



ANNUAL REPORT

2023-24

ENGLISH VERSION

Annual Report 2023 – 24



संस्थापक

काशी हिन्दू विश्वविद्यालय

भारत रत्न महामना पण्डित मदन मोहन मालवीय

२५.१२.१८६१ - १२.११.१९४६

(पौष कृष्ण अष्टमी, वि. सं. १९१८ - मार्गशीर्ष कृष्ण पंचमी, वि. सं. २००३)

The Founder
of

BANARAS HINDU UNIVERSITY

Bharat Ratna Mahamana Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya

25.12.1861 – 12.11.1946

(Paush Krishna Ashtami, V.S. 1918 – Margshirsha Krishna Panchami, V.S. 2003)

न त्वहं कामये राज्यं न स्वर्गं नापुनर्भवम् ।

कामये दुःखतप्तानां प्राणिनामार्तिनाशनम् ॥

**“I do not covet kingdom, neither heaven, nor Nirvana.
The only desire I have is to serve Disconsolate”.**

- Mahamana Malaviya

कुलगीत

मधुर मनोहर अतीव सुन्दर, यह सर्वविद्या की राजधानी ।
यह तीन लोकों से न्यायी काशी ।
सुज्ञान धर्म और सत्यराशी ॥
बसी है गंगा के रम्य तट पर, यह सर्वविद्या की राजधानी ।
मधुर मनोहर अतीव सुन्दर, यह सर्वविद्या की राजधानी ॥
नये नहीं हैं ये ईट पत्थर ।
है विश्वकर्मा का कार्य सुन्दर ॥
रचे हैं विद्या के भव्य मन्दिर, यह सर्वसृष्टि की राजधानी ।
मधुर मनोहर अतीव सुन्दर, यह सर्वविद्या की राजधानी ॥
यहाँ की है यह पवित्र शिक्षा ।
कि सत्य पहले फिर आत्म-रक्षा ॥
बिके हरिश्चन्द्र थे यहीं पर, यह सत्यशिक्षा की राजधानी ।
मधुर मनोहर अतीव सुन्दर, यह सर्वविद्या की राजधानी ॥
वह वेद ईश्वर की सत्यवाणी ।
बनें जिन्हें पढ़ के ब्रह्मज्ञानी ॥
थे व्यास जी ने रचे यहीं पर, यह ब्रह्म-विद्या की राजधानी ।
मधुर मनोहर अतीव सुन्दर, यह सर्वविद्या की राजधानी ॥
वह मुक्तिपद को दिलाने वाले।
सुधर्म पथ पर चलाने वाले॥
यहीं फले-फूले बुद्ध, शंकर, यह राज-ऋषियों की राजधानी ।
मधुर मनोहर अतीव सुन्दर, यह सर्वविद्या की राजधानी॥
सुरम्य धाराएँ बरूणा अस्सी ।
नहाये जिनमें कबीर तुलसी ॥
भला हो कविता का क्यों न आकर, यह वाग्विद्या की राजधानी ।
मधुर मनोहर अतीव सुन्दर, यह सर्वविद्या की राजधानी ॥
विविध कला अर्थशास्त्र गायन ।
गणित खनिज औषधि रसायन ॥
प्रतीचि-प्राची का मेल सुन्दर, यह विश्वविद्या की राजधानी ।
मधुर मनोहर अतीव सुन्दर, यह सर्वविद्या की राजधानी ॥
यह मालवीय जी की देशभक्ति ।
यह उनका साहस यह उनकी शक्ति ॥
प्रगट हुई है नवीन होकर, यह कर्मवीरों की राजधानी ।
मधुर मनोहर अतीव सुन्दर, यह सर्वविद्या की राजधानी ॥



Written by:

Dr. Shanti Swarup Bhatnagar

Eminent Scientist

Composed by :

Pt. Omkarnath Thakur

Eminent Scholar of Music

Kulgeet (English Translation)

So sweet serene, infinitely beautiful
This is the presiding center of all learning
Radiant Kashi, wonder of the three worlds
Treasure-Chest of Jnana , Dharma and Satya
Nesting on Ganga`s bank, center of all disciplines.
(So sweet, serene, infinitely beautiful)
No Recent work of brick and stone
Primordial design of divinity alone
Mansions of Vidya, center of all creation.
(So sweet, serene, infinitely beautiful)
Clear here is the doctrine pure
Truth first, then only one` self
Home of Harishchandra, Truth`s testing ground.
(So sweet, serene, infinitely beautiful)
The voice of God in Vedic record
Constant Inspiration for soul-accord
Work-shop of Veda Vyasa, center freedom for Bhrahma Vidya
(So sweet, serene, infinitely beautiful)
Find here the steps of freedom
Tread here the path of Dharma
Flaming trail Budha`s and Shankara`s center for philosopher-kings.
(So sweet, serene, infinitely beautiful)
Life-Giving waters of Varuna and Assi
Sustenance of Kabir and Tulsi
Fountainhead of eloquent speech and poetry.
(So sweet, serene, infinitely beautiful)
Music, Economics, other arts so many
Maths, Mining, Medicine and Chemistry
Fraternal forum of East and West , university in trust sense.
(So sweet, serene, infinitely beautiful)
Patriotism of Malviyaji
His intrepidity and energy
All in youthful manifestation, centre for men of action
(So sweet, serene, infinitely beautiful)

From the Vice-Chancellor's Desk

It is my privilege to present the Annual Report of the Banaras Hindu University for the year 2023-24. The report encapsulates the major academic and research milestones achieved, reflecting the University's commitment to academic excellence, research innovation, and holistic development.



Building on the initiatives introduced in 2022-23, the University continued to remain focused on optimizing operations, nurturing talent, enhancing research infrastructure, strengthening student support, and modernizing facilities. These efforts aimed to elevate teaching quality, drive impactful research, and enrich the overall student experience. Significant progress became evident as BHU implemented comprehensive reforms that streamlined key processes, improved administrative efficiency, and reinforced academic and research excellence, all while fostering robust governance.

Encouraged by the positive response from faculty and students, new programmes were introduced under the IoE initiative in 2023-24, focusing on academic and research excellence, student enrichment, and strengthening national and international exposure and collaborations. These initiatives aim to enhance the educational environment while empowering faculty and students, fostering growth, innovation, and global engagement.

During the academic session 2023-24, BHU strengthened its human resources by recruiting 25 faculty members, additional officers, and support staff. Implementation of NEP 2020 gained impetus. The University launched several programs focused on the professional development of faculty and staff, and organised multiple training sessions focused on student enrichment and development through leadership programs, skill enhancement, and professional training.

The year witnessed notable progress in enhancing infrastructure. The 'Kayakalp' project is transforming the Institute of Medical Sciences (IMS) and Sir Sunderlal Hospital (SSH), upgrading essential facilities such as OPDs, operating theatres, and ICUs. Additionally, the Trauma Centre received new facilities, while the University expanded housing, upgraded and expanded the Central Library, and completed major infrastructure projects.

These reforms and initiatives reflect the unwavering commitment of BHU to fostering innovation and improving quality teaching-learning and meaningful research. Together, these initiatives will enhance the academic and research output of Banaras Hindu University in the future. They represent foundational steps in our quest for excellence, with the goal of positioning our University among the top institutions globally.

I extend my heartfelt gratitude to our teachers, students, and non-teaching staff, whose unwavering dedication has been instrumental in making these initiatives successful.

Prof. Sudhir Kumar Jain

CONTENTS

Part-I

1. INTRODUCTION	10-27
1.1. The University at a Glance	13-18
1.2. Highlights of the Year	19-26
1.3. Social Connect	27
2. ACADEMIC UNITS	29-76
2.1. Institutes	
2.1.1. Institute of Agricultural Sciences (comprising Faculty of Agriculture and Faculty of Veterinary & Animal Sciences)	30-32
2.1.2. Institute of Medical Sciences (comprising Faculty of Modern Medicine, Faculty of Ayurveda and Faculty of Dental Sciences)	33-37
2.1.3. Institute of Environment & Sustainable Development (comprising Faculty of Environment & Sustainable Development)	38-40
2.1.4. Institute of Management Studies (comprising Faculty of Management Studies)	41-43
2.1.5. Institute of Science (comprising Faculty of Science)	44-47
2.2. College (Maintained by the University)	
2.2.1. Mahila Mahavidyalaya	48-50
2.3. Faculties	
2.3.1. Faculty of Arts	51-54
2.3.2. Faculty of Commerce	55-56
2.3.3. Faculty of Education	57-58
2.3.4. Faculty of Law	59-60
2.3.5. Faculty of Performing Arts	61-63
2.3.6. Faculty of Social Sciences	64-66
2.3.7. Faculty of Sanskrit Vidya Dharma Vijnan	67-69
2.3.8. Faculty of Visual Arts	70-72
2.4. Centres	
2.4.1. Centre for Genetic Disorders	73
2.4.2. DST – Centre for Interdisciplinary Mathematical Sciences	73
2.4.3. Centre for Womens Studies & Development	73
2.4.4. Malaviya Centre for Peace Research	73
2.4.5. Centre for Integrated Rural Development	73
2.4.6. Centre for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy	73-74
2.4.7. Malaviya Moolya Anusheelan Kendra	74
2.4.8. Bharat Adhyayan Kendra	74
2.4.9. Vedic Vigyan Kendra	74
2.4.10. Intercultural Study Centre	74
2.5. Rajiv Gandhi South Campus	75-76

3. SCHOOLS (Maintained by the University)	77-80
3.1. Central Hindu Boys School	78
3.2. Central Hindu Girls School	79
3.3. Shri Ranveer Sanskrit Vidyalaya	80
4. CENTRAL FACILITIES	81-96
4.1. Central Library	82-86
4.2. Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre	87
4.3. Staff Development Cell	88-89
4.4. Central Discovery Centre	90-91
4.5. Atal Incubation Centre	92-93
4.6. SATHI	94-95
4.7. USIC Level – II	96
5. UNIVERSITY HERITAGE	97-99
5.1. Malaviya Bhavan	98
5.2. Bharat Kala Bhawan	99
6. HUMAN RESOURCE PROFILE	100-104
6.1. Teachers	
6.1.1. Number of Teachers	101-103
6.1.2. Publications	103
6.1.3. Major Projects Undertaken	103-104
6.1.4. Conference / Seminars / Workshops Organised	104
6.1.5. Participation in Academic Events	104
6.1.6. Patent Filed / Granted	104
6.1.7. Awards and Recognitions	104
6.2. Non-Teaching Staff	105-106
7. STUDENTS AFFAIRS	107-128
7.1. Academic Programmes	108-111
7.2. Award of Degree	112
7.3. Student Strength	113-114
7.4. Student Amenities, Support & Activities	115
7.4.1. Hostel for Students (Male)	115
7.4.2. Hostel for Students (Female)	116
7.4.3. Hostel for Students (Foreign)	116
7.4.4. Scholarship and Fellowship	117-118
7.4.5. Sports : University Sports Board	119-124
7.4.6. Health Care	124
7.4.7. National Social Service (NSS)	124
7.4.8. National Cadet Corps (NCC)	124
7.4.9. City Delegacy	125
7.4.10. Air Strip & Helipad	125
7.4.11. Counselling and Stress Management	125-126
7.4.12. Career Guidance and Placement Support	126
7.4.13. Equal Opportunity and Inclusive System	126-127
7.4.14. Extra-Curricular Activities	128

8. SERVICE AND OTHER UNITS	129-137
8.1. Hospital & Health Care Centres	130
8.2. Estate Office	130
8.3. Computer Centre	130-131
8.4. Guest House Complex	131-132
8.5. Conference Halls	132
8.6. Canteens	132-133
8.7. Alumni Relation Office	133
8.8. International Centre	133-134
8.9. Information and Public Relation Office	134-135
8.10. Electricity and Water Supply Services	135
8.11. Building Maintenance	135-136
8.12. Shopping Complex	136
8.13. BHU Club	136
8.14. Banks and Post Office	136
8.15. Hindi Publication Cell	137
8.16. BHU Press	137
9. EVENTS ORGANIZED	138-139
10. SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS	140
11. COLLEGES ADMITTED TO THE PRIVILEGES OF THE UNIVERSITY	141-143
11.1. Arya Mahila P.G. College	142
11.2. Vasanta College for Women	142
11.3. Vasant Kanya Mahavidyalaya	142
11.4. DAV Post Graduate College	142-143
12. OTHER INSTITUTIONS IN BHU CAMPUS	144-146
12.1. Indian Institute of Technology (BHU)	145
12.2. Mahamana Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya Cancer Centre, BHU	145
12.3. Inter University Centre for Teacher Education, BHU	145
12.4. Kendriya Vidyalaya (BHU Campus)	145
12.5. Indira Gandhi National Open University, Regional Centre, BHU	145-146
Part-II	
Annexure - I Publications	147-226
Annexure - II Projects	227-241
Annexure - III Conference and Seminars	242-246
Annexure - IV Deputation	247-273
Annexure - V Patents	274-276
Annexure - VI Awards	277-285

1. INTRODUCTION

**THE UNIVERSITY AT A GLANCE
HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR
SOCIAL CONNECT**

BHU CAMPUS





The Founder's Vision

- “It is my earnest hope and prayer, that this centre of life and light, which is coming into existence, will produce students who will not only be intellectually equal to the best of their fellow students in other parts of the world, but will also live a noble life, love their country and be loyal to the Supreme Ruler.”
- “A teaching university would but half perform its function, if it does not seek to develop the heart power of its scholars with the same solicitude with which it develops their brain power. Hence, this university has placed formation of character in youth as one of its principal objects. It will seek not merely to turn out men as Engineers, Scientists, Doctors, Theologists, Merchants, but also as men of high character, probity and honour, whose conduct through life would show that they bear the hallmark of a great university.”

Objectives of the University

- To promote the study of the Hindu Shastras and Sanskrit literature generally as a means of preserving and popularizing for the benefit of the Hindus in particular and of the world at large in general, the best thought and Culture of the Hindus and all that was good and great in the ancient civilization of India;
- To promote learning and research generally in Arts and Sciences in all branches.
- To advance and diffuse such scientific, technical and professional knowledge, combined with the necessary practical training as is best calculated to help in promoting indigenous industries and in developing the material resource of the Country; and
- To promote the building up of character in youth by religion and ethics as an integral part of education.

1.1. The University at a Glance

Banaras Hindu University (BHU), stands as one of the most prestigious and historic educational institutions in the country. Founded in 1916 by the visionary nationalist leader Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, BHU was established with the mission of promoting Indian culture, spirituality, and values through modern scientific education. Its holistic model of education, conceived and enriched by its illustrious founder, offers refreshingly new perspectives to young minds, and nurtures and facilitates their creative talents as well. This unique blend of traditional and contemporary knowledge systems has positioned BHU as a beacon of learning and enlightenment.

The sprawling campus of BHU, which stretches over 550 Hectares (1,300 acres), is a testament to its grandeur and academic excellence. Perhaps this is one of the few universities in the world where courses ranging from nursery and primary school to Doctoral/ Post-doctoral degrees are taught and pursued within a walled campus. It enshrines within its precincts, a phenomenal range of teaching disciplines incorporating almost all conceivable subjects of Physical, Chemical & Biological Sciences, Engineering & Technology, Medical Sciences, Humanities, Sanskrit Vidya Dharm Vigyan Social Sciences, Commerce, Law, Education, Visual Arts, Performing Arts, Agriculture, Veterinary Sciences, Library Science, Journalism and a large number of Indian and Foreign Languages.

The university houses 5 Institutes, 16 Faculties, 136 Departments, and the Mahila Mahavidyalaya. The Indian Institute of Technology (BHU) is also situated on its campus. These institutions contribute to overarching goal of the University, fostering interdisciplinary learning and research. The emphasis on research and innovation is evident from the state-of-the-art laboratories, libraries, and research centres of the University, which provide students and faculty with unparalleled resources to pursue their academic interests.

The BHU has four colleges admitted to its privileges in the city. The University also runs three schools apart from having a Kendriya Vidyalaya within the campus. In addition, the University has its South Campus spread over an area of 1092.6 Hectares (2700 acres) located about 75 kms from the main campus, at Barkachha in Mirzapur district, Uttar Pradesh.

The cultural and intellectual vibrancy of BHU is reflected in its diverse student body and faculty, who come from various parts of India and the world. This melting pot of cultures and ideas creates a stimulating environment that encourages critical thinking, creativity, and holistic development. The university's commitment to inclusivity and diversity is further underscored by its numerous scholarships and financial aid programs, which ensure that talented students from all socio-economic backgrounds can access quality education.

Beyond academics, BHU is celebrated for its active engagement in extracurricular activities and social initiatives. The University hosts a multitude of cultural festivals, sports events, and seminars that enrich the student experience and foster a sense of community. Additionally, outreach programs and collaborations with national and international institutions underscore the role of BHU as a catalyst for societal progress and global cooperation.

Hallmark of Excellence

The Banaras Hindu University demonstrated significant excellence during the academic session 2023-24 through its high rankings in national and international assessments, substantial research output, and robust research funding. These achievements reflect its commitment to academic excellence, impactful research, and overall contribution to various fields of study. The comprehensive accreditation and ranking information provide a testament to the institution's prestigious standing and continued dedication to fostering an environment of learning and innovation.

Rankings and Accreditation

NIRF Rankings 2023	5th (Among Universities) 11th (Overall)
NAAC Accreditation (2015)	Grade 'A' Score : 3.41 / 4.0
THE World Ranking 2023-24	601 – 800 Globally
QS World Ranking 2023-24	1001 – 1200 Globally
QS World Ranking 2023-24 (Subject Wise)	• Pharmacy & Pharmacology: 251-300 • Agriculture & Forestry: 301-350 • Environmental Sciences: 301-350 • Chemistry: 451-500 • Life Sciences & Medicine Physics: 501-550

Research Output and Impact

Publications	3905
Research Citation (2023-24)	8867
H-Index (2023-24)	221
Research Funding Generated	57.6 Crore

Composition of the University

- **Institutes**
 - Institute of Medical Sciences
 - Institute of Agricultural Sciences
 - Institute of Environment & Sustainable Development
 - Institute of Management Studies
 - Institute of Science
- **College Maintained by the University**
 - Mahila Mahavidyalaya
- **Faculties**
 - Agriculture
 - Arts
 - Ayurveda
 - Commerce
 - Dental Science
 - Education
 - Environment and Sustainable Development
 - Law
 - Management
 - Medicine
 - Performing Arts
 - Sanskrit Vidya Dharma Vigyan
 - Science
 - Social Sciences
 - Visual Arts
 - Veterinary & Animal Sciences
- **Departments – 136**
- **Inter-Disciplinary Schools**
 - School of Biotechnology
 - School of Life Sciences

- **Centres**
 - Centre for Genetic Disorders
 - DST-Centre for Interdisciplinary Mathematical Sciences
 - Centre for Women Studies & Development
 - Malaviya Centre for Peace Research
 - Centre for Integrated Rural Development
 - Centre for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy
 - Malaviya Moolya Anusheelan Kendra
 - Bharat Adhyayan Kendra
 - Vedic Vigyan Kendra
 - Intercultural Study Centre
- **Schools Maintained by the University**
 - Central Hindu Boys School
 - Central Hindu Girls School
 - Ranvir Sanskrit Vidyalaya
- **Colleges Admitted to the Privileges of the University**
 - Arya Mahila P.G. College
 - D.A.V. P.G. College
 - Vasanta College for Women (Rajghat)
 - Vasant Kanya Mahavidyalaya
- **A Tertiary Care Hospital (Sir Sunderlal Hospital)**
- **A Trauma Care Centre**
- **Hostels – 72**
- **A Central Library associated with chain of Departmental, Faculty and Institute Libraries**
- **Shri Vishwanath Temple**
- **Air Strip and Helipad – 3**
- **A Museum (Bharat Kala Bhawan)**
- **BHU Press**
- **Rajiv Gandhi South Campus**

Largest Residential University in Asia

Over 38,000 students from all over India and abroad are enrolled in various courses in the distinct Faculties of the University. The University has 72 hostels, accommodating nearly 11000 inmates, with all modern amenities including internet for the students. It also has 1667 staff quarters and 5 guesthouses on campus. Besides, the University houses several independent autonomous institutions within its campus.

Shri Vishwanath Temple

The Banaras Hindu University has a temple of Lord Shiva called Shri Vishwanath Temple. The temple is built with white marble, is one of the highlights of Varanasi situated at the centre of the campus. Its detailed planning was done by Malaviya Ji himself. The lush campus of Shri Vishwanath Temple and the beautiful gardens surrounding it are a delight to the eyes of the visitors. The interior of the temple has a Shiva Lingam and verses from Hindu scriptures inscribed on the walls of the temple with pictorial depictions.

Institution of Eminence (IoE)

Banaras Hindu University has been bestowed with the prestigious tag of Institution of Eminence by the Government of India. Under the scheme, the University is being provided a grant of Rs. 1,000 Crore over a period of 5 years, for achieving excellence in teaching and research, to inspire holistic values of development and sustainability.

BHU Alumni

The contribution of BHU in extending the frontiers of knowledge in critical areas and the regeneration and efflorescence of community values is well manifested through its extensive alumni network, which is constitutive of distinguished personalities throughout the world occupying key positions in varied professional domains.



Bharat Ratna Awardees Associated with BHU



Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya



Dr. S Radhakrishnan



Shri Bhupen Hazarika



Prof. C.N.R. Rao

OUR VICE-CHANCELLORS

Sir Sunder Lal	01.04.1916 - 13.04.1918	Dr. Hari Narain	15.05.1978 - 14.05.1981
Dr. P. S. Sivaswami Iyer	13.04.1918 - 08.05.1919	Dr. Iqbal Narain	19.10.1981 - 29.04.1985
Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya	29.11.1919 - 06.09.1938	Dr. R. P. Rastogi	30.04.1985 - 29.04.1991
Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan	17.09.1939 - 16.01.1948	Dr. C. S. Jha	01.05.1991 - 14.06.1993
Dr. Amar Nath Jha	27.02.1948 - 05.12.1948	Prof. D. N. Mishra	08.02.1994 - 27.06.1995
Pt. Govind Malaviya	06.12.1948 - 21.11.1951	Prof. Hari Gautam	02.08.1995 - 25.08.1998
Acharya Narendra Dev	06.12.1951 - 31.05.1954	Prof. Y. C. Simhadri	31.08.1998 - 20.02.2002
Dr. C.P. Ramaswami Iyer	01.07.1954 - 02.07.1956	Prof. P Ramachandra Rao	20.02.2002 - 19.02.2005
Dr. V.S. Jha	03.07.1956 - 16.04.1960	Prof. Panjab Singh	03.05.2005 - 07.05.2008
Justice N. H. Bhagwati	16.04.1960 - 15.04.1966	Prof. D. P. Singh	08.05.2008 - 21.08.2011
Dr. Triguna Sen	09.10.1966 - 15.03.1967	Dr. Lalji Singh	22.08.2011 - 22.08.2014
Dr. A. C. Joshi	01.09.1967 - 31.07.1969	Prof. G. C. Tripathi	27.11.2014 - 27.10.2017
Dr. K. L. Shrimali	01.11.1969 - 31.01.1977	Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar	28.03.2018 - 28.03.2021
Dr. Moti Lai Dhar	02.02.1977 - 15.12.1977	Prof. Sudhir K Jain	07.01.2022 – till date

RECENT CONVOCATION ADDRESSES



88th Convocation – 2006
Hon'ble President of India
Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam



89th Convocation – 2007
Hon'ble Vice-President of India
Shri Bhairon Singh Shekhawat



90th Convocation – 2008
Hon'ble Prime Minister of India
Dr. Manmohan Singh



91st Convocation – 2009
Hon'ble President of India
Smt. Pratibha Devi Singh Patil



92nd Convocation – 2010
Hon'ble Vice-President of India
Shri Hamid Ansari



93rd Convocation – 2011
Hon'ble Minister of HRD
Shri Kapil Sibal



94th Convocation – 2012
Hon'ble Speaker of Lok Sabha
Smt. Meira Kumar



Special Convocation – 2012
Hon'ble President of India
Shri Pranab Mukherjee



95th Convocation – 2013
Hon'ble Chancellor of BHU
Dr. Karan Singh



96th Convocation – 2014
Padma Vibhushan
Prof. Jayant Vishnu Narlikar



97th Convocation – 2015
Padma Vibhushan
Dr. G. Madhavan Nair



98th Convocation – 2016
Hon'ble Prime Minister of India
Shri Narendra Modi



99th Convocation – 2017
Bharat Ratna
Prof. C.N.R. Rao, FRS



100th Convocation – 2018
Padma Vibhushan
Dr. Raghunath Anant Mashelkar, FRS



101st Convocation – 2019
Padma Vibhushan
Dr. Vijay Kelkar



102nd Convocation – 2022
Chairman & CEO Palo Alto Net.
Shri Nikesh Arora



103rd Convocation – 2023
Principal Scientific Adviser, Govt.
Prof. Ajay Kumar Sood

Administration

The policy decisions and the administrative work of the University are mainly carried out by the Executive Council and Academic Council as apex bodies and the Vice Chancellor as its academic, administrative and financial head. It has a unified system of administration with considerable autonomy and well-defined duties and responsibilities of the Directors

of the Institutes, Deans of the Faculties, Principal of MMV, Registrar, Finance Officer, Heads of the Departments, Joint Registrars, Deputy Registrars and Assistant Registrars. During the review period of 2023-24, the following individuals served as statutory officers of the University, fulfilling their respective responsibilities.

Vice-Chancellor

Prof. Sudhir Kumar Jain

Rector

Prof. Vijay Kumar Shukla

(Till 31.01.2024)

Registrar

Prof. Arun Kumar Singh

Finance Officer

Dr. Abhay Kumar Thakur

Controller of Examinations

Prof. Nripendra Kishore Mishra

Dean of Student's Welfare

Prof. Anupam Kumar Nema

Chief Proctor

Prof. Abhimanyu Singh

(Till 03.10.2023)

Prof. Shiv Prakash Singh

(From 04.10.2023)

University Librarian

Dr. Devendra Kumar Singh

1.2. Highlights of the Year

Banaras Hindu University (BHU) has embarked on an ambitious journey of institutional transformation, aimed at enhancing administrative efficiency, academic excellence, and overall governance. A series of comprehensive reforms have been implemented across various facets of the University, streamlining processes and strengthening infrastructure to foster a culture of transparency, accountability, and innovation.

INITIATIVES

Strengthening Governance

BHU has overhauled its procurement processes, transitioning to a more transparent and expedited system that has significantly improved operational efficiency. The financial management framework has been fortified, ensuring robust fiscal oversight and resource optimization. Similarly, the recruitment processes have been refined by introducing new quality parameters, such as mandatory presentations, to ensure the selection of top-tier candidates. Recognition and promotion policies have also been restructured, aligning them with contemporary standards of excellence.

The introduction of a centralized salary payment system and a biometric attendance system has enhanced administrative coherence and employee accountability. Additionally, various administrative processes, including the merger of personal and leave files, regularization of joining times, and simplification of deputation procedures, have been streamlined. The clearance of pensionary benefits and submission of life certificates for pensioners have also been made more efficient, reflecting a commitment to the well-being of all University stakeholders.

Strengthening Human Resources and Strategic Partnerships

In a bid to attract top talent and build a strong governance culture, BHU has successfully recruited about 25 new faculty members during the session 2023-24, many with international experience. The recruitment of several regular staff members, including Deputy Registrars, Executive Engineers, and IT staff, as well as the appointment of transition staff from prestigious institutions like IITs and the Defence sector, has significantly enhanced the University's human resources.

Strategic partnerships have been forged with leading institutions and organizations, such as IIT-BHU for academic and infrastructural collaboration, the Homi Bhabha Cancer Institute for healthcare services, the Central Public Works Department (CPWD) for infrastructure development, SAMARTH for governance and admissions, and CMI for training and capacity building. These collaborations have strengthened the University's capacity to deliver high-quality education and services.

Project Management and Academic Innovation

A dedicated Project Management Unit (PMU) has been established to support teaching, learning, and the implementation of the four-year undergraduate program under the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020.

Capacity Building and Development Programs for Faculty Members and Staffs

To further augment the capabilities of students, faculty, officers, and staff, extensive efforts have been made towards capacity building. Faculty development programs have seen significant participation, with 45 teachers engaged in leadership programs at IIMs and IITs, and 133 teachers receiving training in psychological wellbeing, 121 teachers receiving International Travel Support, and 1083 teachers receiving Professional Development Fund. Such initiatives have cumulatively enriched the academic environment at BHU.

BHU has initiated a range of programs aimed at student leadership and life skill development, supported by faculty-level committees with dedicated budgets. The "Find the Leadership in You (FLY)" program has engaged approximately 2,000 students in intensive training sessions. The University has also extended substantial financial support to students, including scholarships, fellowships, and travel grants, thereby promoting academic and research excellence. All the students lying below poverty line are extended a financial aid of Rs. 25,000/-.

For staff development, a dedicated cell namely Staff Development Cell has organized 15 training programs, impacting over 250 staff members and accumulating more than 6,000 man-hours of training.

Academic Advancements

A Central Admission Committee has been established, resulting in streamlined admissions processes for undergraduate, postgraduate, and Ph.D. programs. The University has enforced strict attendance norms, ensured timely grading of examinations and declaration of results, and revised the Hostel Manual to improve student welfare.

Financial Sustainability and Resource Optimization

Efforts to optimize income generation have been undertaken through strategic investments and streamlined collection processes across estates, guest houses, and other University assets. The internal revenue generation mechanisms have been strengthened, and donations under the "Pratidana" initiative have been effectively managed to support the financial sustainability of the University.

Strengthening Infrastructure

- In a strategic move to strengthen the University's healthcare infrastructure, the Institute of Medical Sciences (IMS) and its associated Sir Sunderlal Hospital (SSH) are undergoing renovation under the 'Kayakalp' project. This initiative aims to transform IMS-BHU into an institution akin to AIIMS, focusing on upgrading healthcare amenities. The project includes renovating and modernizing outpatient departments (OPDs), operating theatres (OTs), wards, intensive care units (ICUs), and clinical investigation laboratories with state-of-the-art medical equipment.
- Several new healthcare equipment and facilities have been instituted at Trauma Centre which includes a Surgical Skill Simulation Lab, Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy, Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygen (ECMO), Jan Aushadhi Kendra etc. These newly created facilities help the healthcare professional to extend quality health care services to the patients.
- Significant investments have been made in infrastructure, including the renovation and construction of new buildings, hostels, and housing units. New hostels have been constructed increasing the capacity by 2800, 224 new housing units have been constructed, and vertical expansion has been done in hostels at south campus.
- The capacity of Central Library has been expanded, and technology enhancements such as the introduction of RFID systems are underway.

- BHU has completed new construction work worth Rs. 173.60 crores and that of renovation worth Rs. 45.17 crore.
- Major projects, including a master plan for residential units and campus services, are in the pipeline, reflecting BHU's commitment to long-term infrastructure development.
- Additionally, three building of the University namely Charu Mahal, Musicology building and Old Computer Centre building, which were lying unused, have been reclaimed.
- The construction of two new health care facilities namely the Critical Care Unit at the Trauma Centre, and the Geriatric Centre at the Sir Sunderlal Hospital, is underway. Once established, these two centres will enhance and strengthen the patient care capacity of the hospitals, especially towards the treatment of critical care and trauma patients and old age patients respectively.

Promoting Innovation and Start-up Growth

The Atal Incubation Centre (AIC) is a trailblazing initiative under the Atal Innovation Mission (AIM), established by NITI Aayog, Government of India. This visionary project embodies the legacy of former Prime Minister Shri Atal Bihari Vajpayee, aimed at cultivating a robust culture of innovation and entrepreneurship to drive India's journey towards modernity, economic advancement, and societal well-being. The Centre's mission is to spark and nurture innovative ideas, providing a dynamic ecosystem for their development and offering comprehensive support for the incubation and scaling of start-ups. By facilitating access to mentorship, resources, and seed funding, AIC plays a pivotal role in transforming nascent enterprises into scalable and sustainable ventures.

AIC-BHU, in particular, has been instrumental in securing critical financial support for its incubated start-ups, enabling their growth and sustainability. For instance, Cobra Online Services Pvt. Ltd. received seed capital and marketing assistance amounting to Rs.11,25,000, while Boot and Boost Entrepreneurs LLP garnered external funding of Rs.60,00,000. Collectively, start-ups nurtured at AIC-BHU have secured funding support totalling Rs.81,25,000, underscoring the Centre's significant impact on fostering entrepreneurial success.

The Sophisticated Analytical & Technical Help

Institute (SATHI) Centre has been established at Banaras Hindu University under the auspices of the Department of Science and Technology (DST), Government of India. The SATHI initiative aspires to create a state-of-the-art, professionally managed infrastructure for science and technology (S&T), serving as a shared resource for academia, startups, industries, manufacturing units, and research and development laboratories. By offering access to advanced instrumentation and cutting-edge technologies that are typically beyond the reach of smaller institutions, this initiative is poised to significantly elevate the research, innovation, and developmental capabilities across diverse sectors.

Additionally, the CDC also houses **BIONEST**, a Bio-incubation facility backed by the Biotechnology Industry Research Assistance Council (BIRAC). Its primary aim is to nurture biotechnology firms and encourage the emergence of startups within the bio-industry sector.

Initiatives under IoE Scheme

Banaras Hindu University (BHU) proudly holds the prestigious tag of an Institution of Eminence (IoE), a distinguished honour bestowed by the Government of India. This status endows the University with considerable autonomy to devise and implement strategies aimed at achieving academic excellence. In alignment with the University's mission, which emphasizes the pursuit of excellence in teaching and research to inculcate holistic values of development and sustainability, numerous proactive measures have been undertaken under the Institution of Eminence (IoE) scheme.

The University's efforts and resources have been directed towards the consolidation and optimization of its operations by adopting measures that foster a vibrant and enriched educational environment, and creating a platform that supports the growth of both faculty and students. Recognizing the pivotal role of educators as the cornerstone of any academic institution, it is imperative to establish a robust system of supportive incentives, grants, and research resources for both faculty members and aspiring scholars. Throughout the year, the priority has remained on enhancing the teaching-learning experience for students during their tenure, shaping them into well-rounded individuals. Initiatives encompass a wide spectrum, targeting various facets of educational enhancement. From bolstering

research initiatives and facilitating international exposure to empowering students with scholarships, promoting interdisciplinary studies, and nurturing leadership and life skills, BHU is dedicated to creating an ecosystem conducive to comprehensive academic progress.

The ongoing focus on promoting a culture of support and empowerment underscores the University's commitment to achieving excellence across its educational and research domains. The initiatives seeded now are poised to grow and flourish, undoubtedly creating a more dynamic and impactful academic and research environment in the future, positioning the institution at the forefront of educational advancement and scholarly contributions. Notable initiatives outlined under the IoE scheme during this session include:

1. Appointment of PDFs from Top 500 Institutions

This initiative aims to attract students with a Ph.D. or Post-Doctoral Fellowship from the top 500 universities globally. The appointed PDFs receive a fellowship of Rs.1 lakh per month along with a contingency of Rs.3 lakhs annually for a three-year period. The program has successfully hired 17 fellows, with Rs.8.7 crore sanctioned and Rs.6.49 crore expended, supporting the growth of quality academic research and faculty enrichment.

2. Seed Grant

The seed grant was introduced to provide financial support to newly appointed faculty members, enabling them to kick-start their research projects early in their careers. The fund allows for immediate investment into research activities, crucial for developing innovative projects and strengthening the faculty's contribution to research output.

3. Faculty Incentive Grant

This grant rewards faculty members for their notable contributions at national and international levels. A total of 419 teachers have benefited from the scheme, with Rs.36.53 crore sanctioned and Rs.21.68 crore expended. The scheme helps faculty members pursue their projects based on merit, ensuring the best researchers receive the necessary financial backing.

4. Scheme to Promote Trans-disciplinary Research

BHU introduced a trans-disciplinary research scheme to promote interaction between faculty members from various streams and foster interdisciplinary

collaboration. This initiative is aimed at identifying mutual interests and advancing collective research endeavors, helping BHU build a more cohesive and innovative academic environment.

5. Scholarship for International UG, PG, and PhD Students

To attract international students, particularly in self-financed categories, BHU offers scholarships for UG and PG students with Rs.6,000 per month and Ph.D. students with Rs.8,000 per month, plus contingencies. The initiative addresses the low enrolment of foreign students, and as of the latest data, 394 students have benefited with Rs.9 crore sanctioned and Rs.2.48 crore expended.

6. Teach for BHU Scheme

This program prepares BHU Ph.D. graduates for an academic career by offering them an opportunity to teach while receiving a fellowship of Rs.40,000 per month plus an additional Rs.6,000 for HRA for a 12-month period. It is designed to familiarize scholars with best teaching practices and give them real-world academic experience.

7. International Travel Support for Faculty and Students

BHU offers partial financial support for faculty to attend international conferences, workshops, and training programs. Faculty traveling to SAARC and ASEAN countries receive Rs.50,000, while for other countries, the grant is Rs.1 lakh. Students also receive up to Rs.50,000 for travel during their research tenure. This initiative encourages international exposure and collaboration, enhancing the institution's global footprint.

8. External Research Experience for Ph.D. Students

Selected Ph.D. students can spend up to six months in renowned international universities and research labs, receiving an additional Rs.15,000 per month plus travel expenses in AC-III tier. This program supports collaborative research, allowing students to gain international exposure and enrich their research quality.

9. Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan Internship

Professional students pursuing degrees in Library and Information Science, Education, Visual Arts, and Performing Arts are eligible for an internship within the university system. Interns receive Rs.20,000 per month, and 110 internships have been awarded under this scheme. It allows students to gain

practical experience and improve their professional skills within their academic fields.

10. Research Incentive for Q1 and Q2 Publications

This program incentivizes research scholars by providing Rs.7,000 per month for 12 months for publishing in Q1 or Q2 journals listed in Scopus or Web of Science. An additional paper published can extend the incentive for another year. The scheme encourages high-quality research publications and has supported numerous scholars in their academic pursuits.

11. Professional Development Fund

Faculty members are provided with a one-time grant for professional development. Faculty in Level 13 receive Rs. 2 lakh, while officers in Levels 9-12 receive Rs.75,000. This fund allows for skill enhancement and capacity building, ensuring that educators remain updated with current advancements in their fields.

12. Credit Research Incentive

Faculty members and research scholars receive incentives to promote quality research. The incentive can be used for research-related expenses, with the amount varying depending on the scholar's status. A total of 762 beneficiaries have been recorded, with an expenditure of Rs.1,97,72,524.

13. Visiting Professor Program

This program invites prominent professors, scholars, artists, and sportsmen to contribute to the University's academic and professional development. Visiting professors stay for a minimum of six weeks and receive between Rs.20,000 and Rs.40,000 weekly, along with travel expenses. This helps enrich the academic environment and promotes diverse knowledge exchange. Beneficiaries of the scheme include 18 persons having a total expenditure of Rs. 16,35,308.

14. Student Leadership Development and Well-being Programmes

These programs are designed to foster leadership qualities and promote student well-being through workshops on various topics like self-defense, quality life, and yoga. The financials indicate an expenditure of Rs.54,88,187 under this program.

13. Support for National and International Conferences

Faculty members are provided financial support to organize conferences, workshops, and seminars. The

funding ranges from Rs.40,000 for small workshops to Rs.4 lakhs for large events with international participation. This support helps enhancing the reputation of BHU as a centre for academic excellence and promotes global collaboration. Under this scheme 119 conference have been organized with a total outlay of Rs. 2,55,20,382.

14. Annie Besant College Teacher Exchange Program

This exchange program strengthens academic ties with colleges admitted to the privileges of Banaras Hindu University. Faculty members from affiliated institutions spend a year as visiting faculty at BHU campus, fostering collaboration and improving academic standards across institutions. A sanctioned amount of Rs.21 lakhs was allocated for this initiative.

15. Sayaji Rao Gaekwad Fellowship

Ph.D. students receiving the UGC-Non-NET fellowship who have completed four years of study are provided with Rs.8,000 plus a contingency of Rs.10,000 for the fifth year until thesis submission. This financial aid allows students to focus on completing their research without financial stress.

16. International Visiting Student Program

The Banaras Hindu University introduced International Visiting Student Program to enhance international research collaboration. Research scholars can spend up to six months at top 500 universities with a fellowship of \$1,800 per month, plus travel and visa expenses. This initiative further globalizes research efforts of the University, fostering international ties.

17. Darbhanga Naresh Rameshwar Singh Visiting Faculty Program

Designed to enhance research and academic collaboration, this program invites faculty from top 20 NIRF-ranked institutions to spend a year at BHU as visiting faculty. The program promotes exchange of knowledge and strengthens research output.

18. Raja Jwala Prasad Post-Doctoral Fellowship

This fellowship supports faculty members in enhancing their research capabilities. The postdoctoral fellows receive a monthly fellowship of Rs. 60,000, housing allowance of Rs. 10,000, and contingency funds of Rs. 50,000. Up to June 2024, 111 fellows are benefited, with a total expenditure of Rs.1,51,24,716.

19. Bridge Grant for Faculty Members

This financial assistance up to Rs. 10,00,000 is provided to faculty members during gaps between external research funding. The grant helps cover student fellowships, consumables, and travel expenses. Up to June 30, 26 faculty members have utilized this grant.

20. Global Experience for Faculty Programme (GEFP)

This initiative aims to internationalize academic efforts of BHU by allowing faculty members to spend up to a year at top global institutions. Selected faculty members receive a monthly fellowship of US \$ 3000 p.m., air travel, visa fee, and health insurance.

21. BHU Excellence Exposure Program (BEEP)

BEEP enables groups of BHU teachers or officers to visit top Indian institutions for a week to study best practices. Upon their return, they submit a report and make a presentation on implementing these practices at BHU.

Other Student-Centric Initiatives

Students represent the invaluable assets of any academic institution, and the University prioritizes their growth through a spectrum of student-centric activities held year-round. Some of the activities are highlighted below:

- **Mental Health and Stress Management:** Banaras Hindu University is home to a dedicated **Counseling Cell**, where professionally trained psychologists and experienced psychiatrists provide comprehensive support and guidance to students. This initiative is designed to ensure that students receive tailored advice and counseling to navigate both academic pressures and personal challenges. In line with the university's commitment to holistic student welfare, the **Student Well-Being Initiative** has been implemented, focusing on promoting the overall well-being of students. This initiative encompasses multiple dimensions of student health, including **academic support**, **psychological counseling**, and the enhancement of emotional, physical, and mental health.
- **Career Guidance and Placement Support:** The University has a **Career Guidance Training and Placement Cell (CGTPC)** for students which plays a pivotal role in bridging the gap between education and professional opportunities. For the academic session 2023-24, CGTPC successfully facilitated a range of placement drives, training

workshops, and interactive sessions, focusing on preparing students from various faculties for careers in diverse sectors. During this session, CGTPC conducted **118 placement drives** independently and collaborated with various faculty placement cells for **30 additional drives**. Faculty placement cells also organized **62 drives** at their individual levels. In total, the Career Cell oversaw **210 placement drives**, resulting in the participation of **9,561 students, with 1,374 students successfully** securing placements through both on-campus and off-campus recruitment processes.

- **Gender Sensitivity and Anti-Ragging Initiatives:** The Guidance and Counseling Cell intensifies efforts to promote gender sensitivity and eradicate ragging, with a special focus on supporting female students. The campus boasts of having “Ragging Free Campus”. This initiative involves active participation from mentors and members of the Anti-Ragging Squad.
- **Philosophical and Spiritual Discussions:** Gita Discourses, a distinctive offering at Banaras Hindu University for both teachers and students, persist under the guidance of the Gita Samiti, fostering a vibrant environment for philosophical and spiritual discussions based on our scriptures.

Annual Fund-Raising Campaign: Pratidan - Mahamana Annual Fund

On the occasion of the 106th Foundation Day of the University on 5th February 2022, the “Pratidan - Mahamana Annual Fund” emerged as a significant initiative commemorating the visionary founder and the enduring tradition of soliciting philanthropic support. This initiative not only aimed to honour the heritage of the University but also served as a conduit to reconnect with its extensive global alumni network. The fundamental purpose of Pratidan was to mobilize resources dedicated to supporting deserving students, providing financial assistance based on need, enhancing educational opportunities, promoting excellence in teaching, fostering impactful research endeavours, and facilitating a diverse array of co-curricular and extracurricular activities for students. During the financial year 2023-24, the Pratidan initiative successfully garnered a total fund of Rs. 3.82 crore, making total donation to Rs. 7.63 crore.

The Pratidana initiative has established a

comprehensive framework for scholarships and awards, aimed at supporting students in various academic levels, including undergraduate, postgraduate, and Ph.D. programs. The initiative comprises endowed and non-endowed scholarships, as well as endowed gold medals, all designed to provide financial aid and recognition to deserving students.

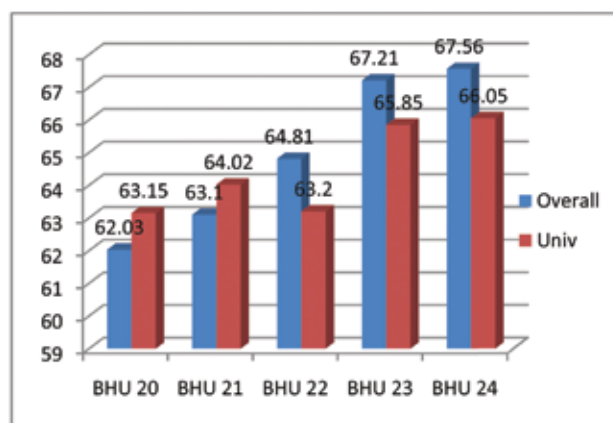
The endowed scholarships for students, requiring a corpus of Rs. 5.00 lakh per scholarship, enable the disbursement of Rs. 25,000 annually to each student from the interest generated. As of now, 83 such scholarships have been established, supported by approximately Rs. 4.25 crores in total funds. In addition to this, there are 247 non-endowed scholarships, funded through periodic contributions from donors, amounting to around Rs. 1.06 crores. Moreover, a smaller category of endowed scholarships, specifically for Central Hindu Boys School, Central Hindu Girls School and Ranvir Sanskrit Vidyalaya, involves a corpus of Rs. 1.00 lakh per scholarship, providing Rs. 5,000 annually per student, with 9 such scholarships funded by approximately Rs. 9.00 lakh.

During the session 2023-24, 92 scholarships were instituted and collectively, the Pratidana initiative manages a total of 339 scholarships, both endowed and non-endowed, with combined funds amounting to about Rs. 5.40 crores. Furthermore, the program has instituted 4 endowed gold medals, requiring a corpus of Rs. 10 lakh each, with approximately Rs. 40 lakh dedicated to this purpose.

ACHIEVEMENTS

Rankings

In the NIRF Rankings 2023, the University attained the 5th position among universities in India and the 11th overall.



NIRF Score in Last 5 Years

In the 2023-24 THE World Rankings, the University was placed within the 601 to 800 range, while in the Q&S World Rankings, it achieved a position between 1001 and 1200. According to the Q&S subject-wise rankings, the University excelled in various disciplines: in Pharmacy and Pharmacology, it ranked within the 251-300 range; in Agriculture & Forestry, it ranked within the 301-350 range; in Environmental Sciences, it ranked within the 301-350 range; in Chemistry, it ranked within the 451-500 range; and in Physics and Life Sciences & Medicine, it ranked within the 501-550 range. Throughout the 2023-24 academic session, Banaras Hindu University made significant strides towards achieving its goals of academic excellence.

Admissions and Convocation

The academic session for 2023-24 commenced on 03.07.2023 marking the enrolment of 14,936 new students across a diverse range of undergraduate, postgraduate, Ph.D., diploma, and certificate programs at the University. Section 7.3 provides a detailed analysis of the distribution of male and female students across various disciplines. Furthermore, 332 new international students (comprising 206 males and 126 females) were admitted to various courses.

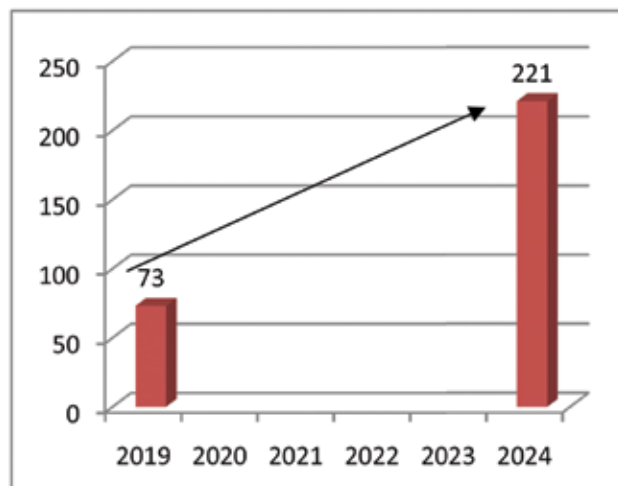
The University celebrated its **103rd Convocation** on **December 16, 2023**. **Prof. Ajay Kumar Sood**, Principal Scientific Advisor to the Government of India, graced the occasion as the Chief Guest, delivering an inspiring address during the ceremony.

During the Convocation, the University awarded degrees to 7602 undergraduates, 6002 postgraduates, and 32 M.Phil. candidates, in addition to conferring Ph.D. degrees upon 1044 candidates. Detailed information about the recipients, categorized by faculty and course, is available in Section 7.2.

Academic achievements and Research milestones

Throughout the year, the University exhibited exceptional academic prowess, producing over **3905 publications**. This notable output included **2758 research papers**, with 928 published in national journals and 1830 in international ones, and **428 research articles** (245 national 183 international). There were **719 contributions in the form of books, book chapters, monographs, manuals / leaflets, and translations** (detailed in Section 6.1.2). In 2023-24, the University's publications garnered approximately **8867 research citations** and achieved

an **H-Index of 221**. The University's researchers also filed **25 new patents** and granted **7 filed patents** (detailed in Section 6.1.6). BHU proudly publishes *Prajna*, a UGC Care-listed journal, alongside various magazines and journals across its institutes, faculties, and departments.



Citations in Last 5 Years

In the past year, faculty members secured **183 new research projects** amounting to **Rs. 57.6 Crores**. Additionally, ongoing projects, valued at impressive Rs. 190 Crores **flourished with 598 projects** (detailed in Section 6.1.3).

At BHU, education transcends the confines of classrooms. Throughout the year, various faculties and departments organized many seminars and conferences, fostering a vibrant campus atmosphere that welcomed delegates from across India and abroad. In the academic year 2023-24, a total of **322 conferences** were hosted by different Institutes, Faculties, and Departments (details provided in Section 6.1.4), serving as vital platforms for scholars and scientists to actively engage, interact, and share their academic and research initiatives. Moreover, faculty members and research scholars actively participated in academic events organized in various universities, colleges, and institutes both in India and overseas, presenting research papers and delivering talks. During this year, **351 teachers** were on deputation (details given in Section 6.1.5), contributing their expertise in seminars and conferences held in countries such as the USA, Canada, South Africa, China, the UK, Japan, Bhutan, Australia, and Germany, among others.

Furthermore, the faculty's excellence was recognized

with **139 awards** and accolades during this session, acknowledging their academic and professional achievements (details given in Section 6.1.7).

Sports achievements

The 2023-24 academic session has been distinguished by its exceptional organization of a diverse array of sports events on campus, resulting in the attainment of numerous accolades. Over the course of the session, a series of sports activities were meticulously conducted, encompassing training camps, championships, and tournaments across a variety of disciplines such as hockey, basketball, wrestling, karate, and more.

The BHU teams actively participated and excelled in several Inter-University tournaments, securing notable positions in East Zone competitions and All India/Inter-Zonal events. The remarkable achievements of the University Sports Board during 2023-24 include the acquisition of multiple medals and top positions across various categories, including hockey, wrestling, karate, wushu, volleyball, powerlifting, boxing, aquatics, and others (details outlined in Section 7.4.5). Particularly noteworthy were the impressive performances of BHU teams in the Khelo India Games, where they secured medals and reached the finals in wrestling, karate, and athletics championships held in Bangalore.

Legacy Celebrations: University's Annual Milestones

The University commemorated its 108th Foundation Day with spirited festivities on Basant Panchami, featuring processions that explored diverse socio-cultural and contemporary themes. These processions prominently highlighted the rich history and notable achievements of Banaras Hindu University.

In addition to this milestone celebration, the University observed several significant national

and cultural events, including Independence Day, Republic Day, Teachers' Day, Gandhi Jayanti, Shri Krishna Janmashtami, and the anniversary of our esteemed founder Mahamana. Enhancing the University's heritage, the Gita-Discourses, a pivotal forum fostering philosophical and spiritual discourse among students and faculty, continued this year under the auspices of the Gita Samiti.

Alumni engagement

The Global Alumni Network has been pivotal in strengthening the relationship between alumni and the Banaras Hindu University (BHU). Recognizing the valuable contributions of alumni to their fields and the university's legacy, a significant transformation took place in 2022 with the transition of the Alumni Cell into the Alumni Relations Office. This change aims to deepen engagement through enhanced communication, feedback mechanisms, and collaboration opportunities.

A major milestone of this transformation was the launch of the Alumni Portal (alumni.bhu.ac.in), which provides access to 24 professional networks, highlights alumni achievements, and promotes university events. Additionally, the network has integrated 13 national chapters and 3 international chapters, expanding its reach to countries such as Bangladesh, Bhutan, Nepal, Thailand, Mauritius, and Sri Lanka.

The global presence of the network is evidenced by the registration of over 59,000 alumni from 60 countries, with the database growing rapidly—adding nearly 50,000 new members in the past two years and continuing to grow by 500-600 registrations per month. This robust engagement strategy includes personalized communication, regular university updates, newsletters, and fundraising appeals, fostering a sense of connection and appreciation among alumni toward their alma mater.

1.3. SOCIAL CONNECT: UNIVERSITY'S INITIATIVES ON EMPOWERING COMMUNITY

Encouraging a sense of social responsibility within students is essential for their rounded education. To embody this principle, the campus orchestrates various community development programs. Some of the key initiatives are briefly detailed below:

- As part of the **Community Development** initiative, the University has undertaken the adoption of five nearby villages to transform them into model communities, focusing on specific established criteria. This program is aligned with national initiatives like Swachh Bharat, Swastha Bharat, and Skill Development, furthering the commitment to broader societal welfare schemes.
- The University has initiated the **Samarth Gram Abhiyan** as part of the Unnat Bharat Abhiyan, a flagship scheme by the Government of India. This program has identified 100 villages in the Vidyapeeth Block. Its primary aim is to empower villagers with education, health, hygiene, organic farming, environmental awareness, and legal knowledge for their self-sustainability. The students and faculty members conduct various activities under this initiative. During the reporting period, several impactful events took place in these villages, including a baseline survey, workshops, vocational training for village girls, agricultural conferences, health camps, seed distribution, tree plantation drives, yoga sessions, and educational street plays.
- In 2023-24, the Krishi Vigyan Kendra (KVK) carried out On-Farm Trials (OFTs) to assess agricultural technologies, comparing them with the existing farmer practices. The evaluated technologies covered diverse thematic areas such as Nutrient Management, Varietal Evaluation, Integrated Disease Management, Farm Machineries, and Livestock Enterprises. The results indicated that all the tested improved technologies proved to be economically beneficial for farmers, demonstrating positive crop economics and a favourable Benefit to Cost Ratio.
- In 2023-24, three training programs were conducted specifically for farmers and women farmers, drawing the participation of 210 trainees.
- During the reported period, the BHU-Krishi Vigyan Kendra hosted ten sponsored training programs, benefiting approximately 350 participants. These trainings received sponsorship from the Agriculture Technology Management Agency (ATMA), the District Agriculture Department, and the National Food Security Mission (NFSM).
- During the reported year, extension programs engaged approximately 3000 participants. The main activities comprised Advisory Services, Diagnostic Visits, Field Days, Kisan Gosthi, Exhibitions, as well as Plant, Animal, and Soil Health Camps. These initiatives facilitated the dissemination of enhanced agricultural technology to diverse beneficiaries associated with the KVK.
- Analysis and testing of soil fertility status were conducted on roughly 2000 soil samples during the reported period. This service proved beneficial to approximately 1800 farmers spanning various villages within the district.
- The Institute of Environment & Sustainable Development (IESD) actively promoted sustainability through community-level demonstration projects, training programs, conferences, workshops, and seminars. It also created informative resources like factsheets, status reports, and educational materials while contributing to policymaking efforts.
- SEVAARTH, a social club formed by students of the Institute of Management Studies, aims to engage young individuals in social causes and instil a sense of social responsibility. The club organized activities such as Blood Donation Camps, Distribution of Blankets to underprivileged patients at Sir Sunderlal Hospital, interactions with social entrepreneurs, visits to various social enterprises, and participation in the Joy of Giving Week.

2. ACADEMIC UNITS

INSTITUTES

COLLEGE (Maintained by the University)

FACULTIES

CENTRES

RAJIV GANDHI SOUTH CAMPUS



2.1.1. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

Introduction

The Institute of Agricultural Sciences (I.Ag.Sc.) at Banaras Hindu University has concluded a distinguished journey spanning 93 years, marked by substantial contributions towards alleviating hunger in India. Initially established under various names, it was formally designated as the Institute of Agricultural Sciences in 1981, with a mission to integrate education, research, extension services, and agricultural development. Pioneering as the first Institute of Agricultural Research offering M.Sc. and Ph.D. degrees, it commenced undergraduate education in 1945 under the title of the College of Agriculture within the Faculty of Engineering. This college attained independent status as the Faculty of Agriculture in 1968.

Presently, the Institute comprises two faculties: the Faculty of Agriculture and the Faculty of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, encompassing 11 and 15 departments respectively along with three auxiliary units. It currently provides comprehensive education and involved in research across diverse fields of Agriculture and Veterinary Sciences, offering programs such as B.Sc. (Ag.), 11 M.Sc. (Ag.) programs, B.V.Sc. & A.H., and Ph.D. programs.

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 707
- New research projects – 50 worth Rs. 6.64 crore.
- Placement in public and private sector - 53
- In Dept. of Plant Physiology, a state-of-the art equipment has been augmented.
- Patent & Technology Transfer - Urine-based pregnancy detection technology for ruminants to M/s Tecinvention Lifecare Pvt Ltd
- Patent –
 - » A Process for preparation of Ready to Cook Multigrain Khichdi.
 - » New rice variety- Malviya Manila Sinchit Dhan-1.
 - » “Synergetic composition for rapid reproduction of earthworm.
 - » “A novel bio-fertilizer to enhance the quality of mungbean and process thereof.”

The academic year 2023-24 marked a period of substantial achievement and growth for the institute, characterized by robust research outputs, strategic collaborations, infrastructure development, and comprehensive student development initiatives. These accomplishments underscore the commitment of the Institute to excellence in education, research, and community engagement, positioning it as a leader in agricultural and allied sciences.

Faculty Strength

The institute's faculty composition during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	58	00	58
Associate Professor	13	3	16
Assistant Professor	66	19	85

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Under-graduate	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.
Admitted Students	280	322	50
Total Enrolment	1401	608	208

Publications and Patents & Technological Innovations

During the academic year 2023-24, the Institute demonstrated significant scholarly output across various domains. Research activities were prolific, with a total of 220 national and 205 international research papers published. Additionally, the faculty contributed 86 national and 46 international research articles, alongside 51 national and 40 international books or monographs. The Institute also made substantial contributions to academic literature with 11 national and 37 international book chapters. Complementing these scholarly endeavours, 11 manuals were developed, and 4 patents were filed, highlighting the institution's commitment to advancing knowledge and innovation.

Dr. Mayukh Ghosh and his research team at Faculty of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, has developed a urine-based pregnancy detection technology for ruminants titled **"Preg D Technology: Ruminants Pregnancy Detection Kit"** and successfully transferred the technology to M/s Tecinvention Lifecare Pvt Ltd through Agrinnovate India and BIRAC. The technology was filed under patent

number TEMP/E-1/14163/2020-DEL, and the grant was received in 2023.

Research Projects and Seminars

The Institute has been able to attract 50 new research projects worth Rs. 6.64 crore besides continuing 215 ongoing research projects worth Rs. 42.08 crore, addressing critical issues in agriculture, technology, and allied sciences. Furthermore, it organized 25 seminars and conferences, serving as platforms for scholarly exchange and intellectual discourse. A notable achievement was the participation of 84 faculty members in conferences both in India and abroad, with 15 faculty members honoured as session chairs, keynote speakers, or panellists, enhancing the global academic presence of the Institute.

Awards & Recognitions

Recognition for academic excellence continued with 40 faculty members receiving prestigious national and international awards, fellowships, or distinctions. These accolades underscored the institute's dedication to nurturing scholarly achievement and leadership in various fields.

Collaborations

The Institute established partnerships with esteemed institutions such as ICAR-IIVR, Varanasi, and UPCAR Lucknow, fostering research collaborations and advancing knowledge dissemination in agriculture and allied sciences.

Infrastructure Development

Infrastructure enhancements during the academic session included construction of classrooms in the Department of Dairy Science and Food Technology and acquisition of state-of-the-art scientific and laboratory equipment in the Department of Plant Physiology. These developments supported cutting-edge research and enriched academic experiences across departments.

Extracurricular Initiatives and Outreach

Beyond academic pursuits, the Institute also prioritized extracurricular activities, through organizing a diverse range of initiatives. Notably, the Department of Dairy Science & Food Technology hosted 25 activities, with substantial participation, fostering holistic development and community engagement among students and faculty alike.

Student-centric Initiatives and Academic Engagements

Student-centric initiatives remained integral to the

mission of the Institute, with various departments facilitating academic and professional growth. Activities in Agriculture Engineering, Dairy Science and Food Technology, Extension Education, Veterinary Physiology & Biochemistry, Animal Genetics and Breeding and Livestock Farm Complex engaged more than 1075 students, providing practical experiences and opportunities for skill development.

Additionally, the Institute welcomed eminent scholars and academicians, including Prof. Panjab Singh, Chancellor, Rani Laxmibai Agriculture University, Jhansi; Dr. Ravi Galkate, National Institute of Hydrology, Bhopal; Prof. Ashish Pandey, IIT, Roorkee; Prof. Nese Sreenivasulu, IRRI, Philippines; Prof. Jagvir S. Jayas, Vice chancellor, University of Lethbridge, Canada, and Prof. Anil Kumar Anal, Asian Institute of Technology, Thailand. They have enriched academic discourse and inspired the

institute community through their expertise and insights.

Placement and Progression

The academic year also witnessed notable achievements in placements and student progression. A total of 53 graduates secured positions in reputable organizations such as Jammu & Kashmir Milk Producer Cooperative Ltd. (JKMPCL), Jammu, and various agricultural and financial institutions, Punjab National Bank, Cotton Corporation, different agriculture universities, reflecting the Institute's strong industry interface and the quality of its graduates. Moreover, 26 students advanced to prestigious Ph.D. programs and 2 students to Postdoctoral programs both nationally and internationally, underscoring the academic preparedness and the commitment of the Institute to fostering future leaders in research and academia.



2.1.2. INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES

Introduction

The Institute of Medical Sciences (IMS), a distinguished constituent of Banaras Hindu University, stands as a premier medical institution in India, notable for its four comprehensive faculties: the Faculty of Medicine, comprising 35 departments; the Faculty of Ayurveda, with 17 departments; the Faculty of Dental Sciences; and the College of Nursing. In addition to these faculties, the Institute operates several constituent hospitals, offering a total of 2,614 beds, including 1,385 in Sir Sunderlal Hospital, 180 in the Ayurveda Wing, 334 in the Trauma Centre, 13 in the Faculty of Dental Sciences, 430 in the Centenary Super Specialty Block, 100 in the Mother & Child Health Wing, 60 in the Centre of Excellence for Mental Health, 12 in the Bone Marrow Transplant & Stem Cell Research Centre, and 100 in the Regional Institute of Ophthalmology. IMS also houses a Regional Resource Centre for Telemedicine, providing state-of-the-art tele-education and tele-consultation facilities with high-tech classrooms.

The Institute offers comprehensive academic programs in medicine, including undergraduate (UG), postgraduate (PG), post-doctoral (D.M. and

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 791
- Filed seven patents, with three granted.
- Noteworthy patents include an Isometric Exercise Device, a Small RNA Extraction Kit for prostate cancer differentiation, and various other devices in radiography, nanotechnology, and orthodontics
- Research projects – 18 worth Rs. 6.2 crore.
- Established OAE and ASSR lab in the Department of Endocrinology and a Surgical Skill Simulation lab at the Trauma Centre
- 13 different diagnostic equipment have been augmented in different hospital units of the IMS, under Corporate Social Responsibility.
- MoU with RAMBAM, Israel and Tata Memorial Centre in Trauma Centre.
- Collaboration with Inselspital Bern, Freiburgstrasse; Asian Society of Paediatric Anaesthesiologists Research Committee and University of Birmingham in Department of Anaesthesiology.
- Collaboration with AIIMS, Delhi in Department of Urology.

M.Ch.), and Ph.D. degrees, fostering cutting-edge research, clinical training, and medical practice in a wide array of disciplines.

Hospitals and Clinical Facilities

With 1,585 beds in Sir Sunderlal Hospital and 334 beds in the Trauma Centre, IMS extends world-class healthcare services to economically disadvantaged populations from Eastern Uttar Pradesh, seven neighbouring states, and even the adjoining country of Nepal. In addition to these facilities, IMS maintains a Staff Health Centre and a Student Health Care Complex, ensuring quality medical services for the staff and students of the University.

IMS is currently undergoing a major transformation, aspiring to become an institution of excellence akin to the All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS). As part of this upgrade, a 430-bed Centenary Super-Specialty Block has been established, offering highly advanced and specialized medical care. This state-of-the-art facility is equipped with 13 modular operating theatres, 50 Intensive Care Units (ICUs), and 19 Critical Care Units (CCUs), covering 11 major super-specialty disciplines. The block also features a modern blood bank with component separation facilities, which has received an 'A' grade rating from NACO, New Delhi. A mobile blood bank van further enhances patient care services.

Additionally, several new healthcare facilities have been inaugurated, including a 100-bed Mother and

Child Health Wing, a 100-bed Regional Institute of Ophthalmology, a 12-bed Bone Marrow Transplant & Stem Cell Research Centre, and a 60-bed Centre of Excellence for Mental Health. These units, inaugurated by Honourable Prime Minister Shri Narendra Modi, are now fully operational.

Trauma Centre

The Trauma Centre of IMS is the largest of its kind in India, housing 334 beds, including a 27-bed modern ICU. The facility is centrally air-conditioned and equipped with centralized gas and vacuum distribution, supported by a 10,000-liter liquid oxygen plant. The centre features 13 modular operating theatres, as well as extensive outpatient (Orthopaedics, Plastic Surgery, Neurosurgery) and inpatient (Neurosurgery, Orthopaedics, Plastic Surgery, Polytrauma, and Emergency) services. It operates 24-hour emergency services, staffed with Advanced Trauma Life Support (ATLS) and Advanced Cardiovascular Life Support (ACLS) trained personnel and equipped with advanced resuscitation tools. Furthermore, the Trauma Centre offers round-the-clock imaging services, including a 128-slice CT scanner, a 1.5 Tesla MRI machine, ultrasonography (USG), and X-ray facilities. The Centre also boasts a blood bank, a 225-seat auditorium for academic activities, and 24-hour ambulance services, ensuring comprehensive care for trauma patients.

Faculty Strength

The Institute's faculty composition during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	151	48	199
Associate Professor	62	30	92
Assistant Professor	49	31	80

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Undergraduate	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.	Diploma	Certificate
Admitted Students	310	302	134	86	42
Total Enrolment	1396	856	626	176	42

Publications and Patents

The Institute of Medical Sciences (IMS) at Banaras Hindu University has achieved remarkable milestones in academic and research pursuits. The institute has contributed extensively to the body of knowledge through research papers and articles, with 293 national and 305 international papers published and 49 national, 30 international articles published. Additionally, faculty members have authored 20 books (13 national and 7 international) and 94 book chapters, with 60 published nationally and 34 internationally. These contributions signify the academic rigor and expertise within the institute.

IMS also excels in innovation, having filed a total of seven patents, with three already granted. Noteworthy patents include an **Isometric Exercise Device**, a **Small RNA Extraction Kit** for prostate cancer differentiation, and various other devices in radiography, nanotechnology, and orthodontics.

Research Projects and Seminars

The institute is heavily involved in research projects, with 18 new research projects of Rs. 6.2 crore, attracted during academic session 2023-24, and 60 ongoing research projects worth Rs. 43.2 crore, retained during the session.

Moreover, it is an active organizer of academic events, having hosted 70 seminars and conferences. Faculty participation in these events is significant, with 66 members presenting papers nationally and internationally. Faculty members have also been invited as session chairs, keynote speakers, and guest lecturers, underscoring their leadership in academic circles. The institute takes pride in its 27 faculty members who have received prestigious national and international awards.

Collaborations

IMS maintains robust collaborative efforts. These collaborations focus on cutting-edge research in areas ranging from trauma care and paediatric anaesthesia to endourology and maternal health. Important academic collaborations done by the Institute are appended below:

- Department of Anaesthesiology has collaboration with **AIIMS, New Delhi** for conducting joint research in a ICMR project.
- Department of Anaesthesiology has collaboration with **Inselspital Bern, Freiburgstrasse** for study the Critical events in anaesthetised kids undergoing tracheal intubation.

- Department of Anaesthesiology has collaboration with **Asian Society of Paediatric Anaesthesiologists Research Committee** for multinational multicenter observational study to investigate epidemiology of severe critical events in paediatric anaesthesia in Asia.
- Department of Anaesthesiology has collaborated with **University of Birmingham** for EAGLE 2 study.
- Department of Urology is Collaborative Working Group with **AIIMS New Delhi** on usage of Antibiotics in Endourology.
- Trauma Centre has entered into a collaboration with **Tata Memorial Hospital** for extending training in different areas of Trauma Care.
- Trauma Centre has MoU with **RAMBAM, Israel** for conducting Capacity Building Training on management of trauma and mass causality scenario.
- Department of Cardiology has collaborations with **District Administration of Varanasi** for extending training related to Stemi Care for rescuing people during heart attack, to the Medical Officers of State Government posted in Varanasi District Hospital.
- Department of Obstetrics & Gynaecology has collaboration with **National Health Mission, GoI** under Janani Swastha Suraksha Yojana for studying various causes of morbidity in Mother and Child during pregnancy and delivery cases, and their prevention to reduce the mortality rate.

Community Engagements and Outreach

In terms of community engagement, IMS has made commendable efforts. The outreach efforts extend specialized medical services to underserved communities, reflecting the institute's commitment to public health. Notable outreach and capacity building activities of the Institute include:

- Department of Surgery organized a **Basic Life Support Training Program**, which was participated by more than 100 doctors.
- Department of Surgery organized a **Health Camp** in Village Rampur, Azamgarh, U.P., thereby extending medical consultancy to about 160 people of the village.
- Department of Radiotherapy organized **Cancer Awareness Program**, Rajiv Gandhi South Campus, Barkachha, Mirzapur, which was participated by more than 150 people.

- Sir Sunderlal Hospital organized a **Swasthya Mela**, thereby catering a large population of the region.
- Trauma Centre extended training in different areas of Trauma Care to the health care professional deputed by the Tata Memorial Hospital.
- Trauma Centre extended **Capacity Building Training** on management of trauma and mass causality scenario to health care professionals of RAMBAM, Israel.
- Department of Cardiology extended training related to **Stemi Care** for rescuing people during heart attack to the Medical Officers of State Government posted in Varanasi District Hospital.

The hospital statistics for 2023 highlight the vast healthcare operations of hospitals under the Institute. The hospitals catered to over 16.93 lacs outpatient visits, 74,888 admissions, and performed 50,668 surgeries. This is complemented by nearly 37.90 lacs clinical investigations, underscoring the breadth and depth of its medical services.

Infrastructure Development

New infrastructure developments during the academic year 2023-24 include the establishment of advanced facilities such as the OAE and ASSR lab in the Department of Endocrinology and a surgical skill simulation lab at the Trauma Centre. In additions, following medical equipment have been augmented at different places in IMS, through Corporate Social Responsibility.

Hospital Statistics

Name of Equipment	Brand / Make	Donated Company Name	Deptt. where installed / Proposed Deptt.	Purpose
CT Scan (128 Slice)	Siemens	Abbott	CSSB/SSH - Radiology	For the scanning
MRI (1.5 T) 60 cm bore	Siemens	Sun Pharma / Cipla	CSSB/SSH - Radiology	For the scanning
Endoscopy (170/150 combination) [2 Unit]	Olympus	Torrent	Gastroenterology	For the diagnostic procedures with gastrointestinal system
Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy with Single Stretcher	Cogmac	Zydus	Trauma Centre	For the management of wounds, burns, embolism, crush injury, gangrene / ARDS
Digital X-Ray for New borns (100 MA)	Allengers	Mankind	NICU, Neonatology Unit	For the diagnosis and management of respiratory diseases and respiratory compromise in new born patients
Inhaled Nitric Oxide Machine [2 Unit]	Scigisol	Zydus	1. NICU, Neonatology Unit, SSH 2. Neuro ICU, Trauma centre	For the treatment of respiratory distress
Neo-natal Ventilator with HFO [5 Unit]	Lowestein	Mankind	1. Four unit in NICU, Neonatology unit, SSH 2. One unit in PICU, Deptt. of Pediatrics	For the management of neonatal and paediatric patients with respiratory compromise with or without injury
ECMO Centrimag with 2 consoles [2 Unit]	Abbott	Mandkind	1. CTVS, CSSB/SSH 2. ICU, Trauma Centre	For the management of patients with Cardiopulmonary failure, respiratory failure

Laparoscopic Set (Single HD system)	Covidien	DRL	General Surgery, SSH	For the diagnostic and therapeutic procedures like trauma abdomen, gallstone removal, hernia repair etc.
MRI Compatible Anaesthesia Work Station	Penlon	DRL	Neurosurgery OT, Trauma Centre	For diagnostic of critically ill patients
Cerebral Function Monitor (8 channel) [3 Unit]	NATUS	Torrent	NICU, Neonatology Unit, SSH	For the diagnosis and management of Hypoxic-ischaemic encephalopathy
Flexible Bronchoscopy	Olympus	Torrent	OMFS, OT, Trauma Centre	To examine the airways of the lungs, from the nasal or oral cavity to the sub-segmental bronchi.
Transport Incubator (2 Unit)	Drager	HDFC Bank	Trauma Centre	To transport infants between medical facilities or within a hospital.

Notable Visitors

During the academic year 2023-24, the department welcomed several eminent personalities, enhancing the academic environment and fostering knowledge exchange. Distinguished figures from both national and international platforms visited, including **Prof. V.P. Singh** from AIIMS New Delhi, a notable BHU alumnus, and **Prof. Ajay Choudhry**, also a BHU alumnus. Renowned experts in pediatric surgery, such as **Prof. D.K. Gupta**, ex-HOD of AIIMS New

Delhi, and **Prof. Arvind Kumar** from AIIMS Jodhpur, made significant contributions. International collaborations were strengthened with visits from prominent figures like **Prof. Michael Herbathal**, Director and CEO of RAMBAM HCC, Israel, and **Dr. Guy Caspi**, Director of HAZMAT RAMBAM. These visits highlighted the department's commitment to global engagement and academic excellence.



2.1.3. INSTITUTE OF ENVIRONMENT & SUSTAINBLE DEVELOPMENT

Introduction

In alignment with the United Nations' vision that higher education should play a pivotal role in fostering the knowledge and competencies essential for sustainable development, Banaras Hindu University established the Institute of Environment & Sustainable Development in 2010. This Institute is dedicated to advancing education in sustainable development, conducting research, and extending services crucial to the sustainable progress of India, ultimately aspiring to eradicate poverty through the judicious and equitable management of the nation's natural resources.

The Institute stands as a beacon of interdisciplinary education in the realms of environment and sustainable development. It offers a Master of Science program in Environmental Sciences, with specializations in Environmental Biotechnology, Ecological Sciences, and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences, in addition to hosting doctoral and integrated M.Phil.-Ph.D. programs in various branches of Environmental Sciences and Technology. These include, but are not limited to, Earth and Atmospheric Sciences, Ecological Sciences, Environmental Microbiology, and

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 119
- New research project – 6 worth of Rs. 2 crore.
- MoU with Federal University of Cear  in Brazil.
- Established collaboration with Western Sydney University in Australia and Instituto de Recursos Naturales y Agrobiolog  de Sevilla in Spain.
- Collaborative project with University of Ruhuna in Matara, Sri Lanka.
- Conducted 12 awareness programs for farmers about organic leafy vegetable cultivation. 489 people get benefitted from these outreach activities.

Sustainable Agriculture. The Institute also houses the DST-Mahamana Centre of Excellence in Climate Change, an interdisciplinary and multidisciplinary collaborative research initiative aligned with India's National Action Plan on Climate Change.

Beyond its primary mission of teaching and research

at the Institute, faculty members contribute to the academic community by participating in teaching and mentoring students across various M.Sc. programs, including Geophysics, Environmental Sciences, Environmental Sciences & Technology, and Applied Microbiology, both at Banaras Hindu University and other national and international institutions.

The academic year 2023-24 was a time of significant progress and accomplishment for the institute, highlighted by strong research contributions, strategic partnerships, advancements in infrastructure, and holistic student development programs. These achievements reflect the unwavering dedication of the Institute to excellence in education, research, and community involvement, solidifying its position as a leader in environmental and allied sciences.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of the Institute during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	4	1	05
Associate Professor	4	1	05
Assistant Professor	4	00	04

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.
Admitted Students	40	10
Total Enrolment	97	63

Publications

The Institute has made notable contributions to academia through a variety of scholarly activities. A total of 2 research papers have been published at the national level, while 82 have been disseminated internationally, reflecting the strong presence of the Institute in the global research community. Additionally, 9 research articles have been published nationally, with 6 others shared on an international platform. The Institute has been involved in the creation of five books or monographs, all of which were published internationally. The faculty has also contributed to 15 book chapters, equally divided between national and international publications.

Research Projects and Seminars

The Institute has attracted 6 new research projects

with a total outlay of Rs. 2 crore and continued 23 ongoing research projects worth Rs. 5.93 crore, underscoring its commitment to advancing knowledge in the field of environment and sustainable development. Furthermore, it organized 6 seminars and conferences, serving as platforms for scholarly exchange and intellectual discourse. A notable achievement was the participation of 7 faculty members in conferences both in India and abroad, with 8 faculty members honoured as session chairs, keynote speakers, or panelists, enhancing the global academic presence of the Institute.

Academic Collaborations

The Institute has forged significant academic collaborations and signed several Memoranda of Understanding (MoUs) with prestigious international institutions during the academic year 2023-24. Noteworthy among these are partnerships with the **Federal University of Ceará in Brazil** for research on plant-microbe interactions, and with **Western Sydney University in Australia** for the World Crop Microbiome Initiative. Other collaborations include research on the Biocrust Microbiome with **Instituto de Recursos Naturales y Agrobiología de Sevilla in Spain**, and an Indo-Sri Lanka project with the **University of Ruhuna in Matara, Sri Lanka**. These collaborations highlight the commitment of the Institute to global research initiatives and knowledge exchange.

Extracurricular Activities and Visit of Eminent Personalities

The Institute has also been active in organizing extracurricular activities aimed at community engagement and practical education. One such initiative involved 12 programs dedicated to raising awareness among farmers about organic leafy vegetable cultivation through vertical farming, utilizing biofertilizers and bio-decomposers. This outreach effort saw participation from 489 individuals, demonstrating the impact of the Institute beyond the academic sphere.

The academic year 2023-24 witnessed visits by distinguished figures, including Prof. Dr. Valeria dos Santos Moraes Ornellas from the Federal University of Pará, Brazil. These visits not only enrich the academic environment of the Institute but also foster international academic exchange and collaboration.

Placement and Student Progression

The Institute has demonstrated its effectiveness in securing placements for its students. During the academic year 2023-24, a total of 6 postgraduate students were selected through campus placements with annual salary packages ranging from 4 to 6 lakh INR. Companies such as PRADAN Noida and GRANTLEY Edutech Private Limited Bangalore were among those that recruited students. Additionally, through competitive examinations, 7 postgraduate and doctoral students secured positions with

packages ranging between 4 to 6 lakh INR annually, and several were placed in government institutes.

Student progression to higher studies has also been impressive, with students securing admissions to prestigious institutions both within India and abroad. Notably, a student was admitted to the Ph.D. program at the Algatech Centre Institute of Microbiology in Trebon, Czech Republic, and another secured a postdoctoral fellowship at the Technological University Dublin, Ireland.



2.1.4. INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

Introduction

Banaras Hindu University reached a significant milestone in fulfilling the visionary aspirations of its illustrious founder by introducing postgraduate and doctoral programs in Management in 1968, establishing a new Department within the Faculty of Commerce. Recognizing the growing demand for high-calibre management education and research, the University elevated the Department of Management Studies to an independent Faculty of Management Studies in 1984. This transformation enabled the institution to offer innovative, industry-relevant programs, guided by distinguished faculty members of national and international repute. Further advancing its commitment to excellence, the Faculty was upgraded to the Institute of Management Studies in December 2015.

The Institute now offers a comprehensive suite of academic programs, including the MBA, MBA-IB, MBA (Agribusiness), Ph.D. in Management Studies, as well as various diploma and certificate programs. The Institute maintains robust connections with the corporate sector, with academic collaborations and Guest lectures from industry experts play a crucial role in enhancing the teaching-learning experience. These interactions, along with valuable insights from industry leaders, inform the curriculum revision process, ensuring that the programs remain relevant and cutting-edge.

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 84
- Patents filed –6
- Notable filed patents include an interface designed to provide organizational financial risk management control systems; a system and method for mediating the effects of social entrepreneurship; A system for evaluating various parameters of social entrepreneurship in contemporary business; A financial risk assessment and mitigation platform tailored for portfolio management; A drug vial pouch aimed at stock enhancement; and A belt designed to ensure the safety of school children.
- Incubated 14 companies across various sectors, including digital marketing, healthcare, information technology, and social impact.
- Facilitated 3 start-ups, securing a total of Rs.81,25,000 through both internal and external funding sources.
- Introduced a new Massive Open Online Course (MOOC) on 'Principles of Management' through NPTEL-SWAYAM.
- Placement of 161 students in prominent companies, with a salary package ranging Rs. 6.5 LPA to Rs. 23.5 LPA.

Moreover, the Institute houses a Business Clinic, designed to bridge the gap between theoretical knowledge and practical application. The Clinic extends learning beyond the classroom, offering expert services to entrepreneurs and business entities.

The Atal Incubation Centre—Mahamana Foundation for Innovation and Entrepreneurship (AIC-MFIE-IM-BHU) operates within the Institute of Management Studies. As one of the flagship initiatives under the Atal Innovation Mission, supported by NITI Aayog, Government of India, this Centre fosters innovative start-ups, guiding them towards becoming scalable and sustainable enterprises.

The academic year 2023-24 was a period of substantial achievement for the Institute of Management Studies (IMS) at BHU. The institute demonstrated excellence in various domains, including research, strategic collaborations, infrastructure development, student-centric activities, and placement outcomes. These accomplishments reflect the unwavering commitment of the Institute to quality education, innovation, and community engagement, further solidifying its status as a leading institution in management studies.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of the Institute during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	11	00	11
Associate Professor	03	01	04
Assistant Professor	08	02	10

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.	Dip-loma	Certificate
Admitted Students	187	28	94	20
Total Enrolment	376	79	94	20

Publications

The robust research output of the Institution is evident through the publication of 15 national and 39 international research papers, alongside 2 national and 17 international research articles. The

faculty contributed further by publishing books and monographs, with one national and one international publication. Additionally, they authored several book chapters, contributing 2 to national publications and 7 to international ones.

Research Projects and Patents

The faculty members are actively engaged in research and attracted of 3 research projects with total outlay of Rs. 0.15 crore, besides continuation of 4 ongoing research projects of worth Rs. 0.51 crore.

The Institute has demonstrated its innovative prowess by filing several notable patents across diverse sectors. These include an interface designed to provide organizational financial risk management control systems using blockchain technology, and a system and method for mediating the effects of social entrepreneurship within the modern commercial business ecosystem. Additionally, the Institute has patented a system for evaluating various parameters of social entrepreneurship in contemporary business, alongside a financial risk assessment and mitigation platform tailored for portfolio management. In the realm of product innovation, the institute has filed patents for a drug vial pouch aimed at stock enhancement and a belt designed to ensure the safety of school children.

Participation in Seminars and Awards

The Institute has organized seven seminars and conferences. Moreover, faculty members have actively participated in national and international conferences, with eight members presenting papers and 11 serving as session chairs, keynote speakers, or invited speakers.

Notably, three faculty members received prestigious national and international awards, recognizing their contributions to academia.

Incubation and Start-ups

In terms of entrepreneurial initiatives, the Institute of Management Studies has supported several start-ups through its incubation programs. **Fourteen companies** across various sectors, including digital marketing, healthcare, information technology, and social impact, have been nurtured within the Institute. Furthermore, the Institute has facilitated **3 start-ups**, securing a total of **Rs.81,25,000** through both internal and external funding sources.

Academic and Infrastructure Development

Academically, the Institute introduced a new Massive Open Online Course (MOOC) on 'Principles of Management' through NPTEL-SWAYAM, catering to both undergraduate and postgraduate students.

Infrastructure development has also been a priority, with the creation of a new computer lab equipped with 44 computers.

Extracurricular Activities and Outreach Programs

The Institute has actively engaged in extracurricular activities and outreach programs to enhance the holistic development of its students. These activities include industry visits, leadership programs, cultural events, and mental health awareness sessions.

Placement and Progression

The placement record for the academic year 2023-24 highlights the success of the University in securing employment opportunities for its students. A total of 114 male and 47 female postgraduate students were successfully placed, with salary packages ranging from Rs.6.5 LPA to Rs.23.5 LPA. The placement drive attracted prominent companies, including Infosys, Cognizant, Genpact, TCS, and Accenture, among others.



2.1.5. INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE

Introduction

Established in 1916, the Faculty of Science at Banaras Hindu University was elevated to the status of the Institute of Science, distinguishing itself as one of the premier institutions within the University. The Institute offers a comprehensive range of undergraduate, postgraduate, and doctoral programs, alongside several diploma and certificate courses. It encompasses 13 departments, 6 centres, and 2 interdisciplinary schools, all of which are equipped with state-of-the-art laboratories and research facilities. The Institute continues to advance its pursuit of excellence in teaching, learning, and research across virtually all areas of basic and applied sciences.

The faculty members of the Institute maintain numerous collaborations with prestigious academic and research institutions both in India and abroad. Many of its esteemed faculty are recognized with various honours and distinctions and are fellows of several leading science academies in India.

The Institute of Science has been getting financial support from different schemes of Government of India which include DST-FIST, DRS-SAP, DST-PURSE etc. This helped the Institute to create state-of-the-art infrastructure for teaching and research. To further support and enhance research endeavours,

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 1232
- Geo-Engineering and Computing Laboratory has been established in the Geology department.
- Research projects – 80 worth Rs. 33 crore.
- Placement of 156 students of different courses in various public and private sectors.
- One patent on “a novel silver nanoparticle conjugate” which has application in cancer treatment.
- Three patent on “Multiwalled Carbon Nanotube Membrane Based Air Filter”; “Carbon Nanotube Filter for Toxin Removal from Cigarette Smoke” and “Bragg fiber waveguide biosensor based on defect mode”.
- MoU with Gakushuin University, Japan in Department of Chemistry.
- Collaboration with Indo-Russian entities in Department of Physics.
- Collaborations with Indo-German and Indo-French institution in Department of Zoology.
- Research collaborations with Institut de Génétique Moléculaire de Montpellier, France and Université de Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France, by DST-CIMS

the Institute has made significant efforts to establish new cutting-edge facilities. These include the Central Discovery Centre, SATHI Centre, BIRAC-supported Bio-incubation setup BIONEST, Seismic Imaging Centre, among others.

Besides demonstrating remarkable academic pursuit, technological innovations and collaborations, the Institute of Science has contributed immensely towards extracurricular and student-centric activities. These achievements exemplify the steadfast dedication of the Institute to excellence in education, innovation, and community engagement, thereby reaffirming its distinguished position as a premier institution in the field of basic and applied science.

Faculty Strength

The Institute's faculty composition during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	121	17	138
Associate Professor	22	06	28
Assistant Professor	113	34	147

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	UG	PG	Ph.D.	Dip.	Cert.
Admitted Students	1136	1226	201	113	56
Total Enrolment	2744	2511	1305	113	56

Publications, Patents & Technological Innovations

The Institute has demonstrated remarkable academic achievements across various disciplines, as reflected in its research outputs and scholarly contributions. The faculty members of the Institute have published an impressive number of research papers, with 930 international and 88 national papers, alongside 59 international and 46 national research articles. The scholarly activities further include the publication of 12 international and 7 national books/monographs, as well as contributions to book chapters, totalling 54 international and 34 national chapters.

The faculty has also achieved significant milestones in intellectual property, with 8 patents filed and 3 granted. The Institute has been at the forefront of technological innovation, with notable contributions

such as Dr. Geeta Rai's development of a **novel silver nanoparticle conjugate**, which has shown promising applications in cancer treatment. This innovation, filed as a national patent in November 2017, was granted in 2023.

Research Projects and Seminars

The research vigourof the Instituteis evident in attracting 80 new research projects having total outlay of Rs. 33 crore and continuing 239 ongoing research projects worth Rs. 88.82 crore. The Institute has been evident in theorganization of 43 seminars and conferences. Furthermore, the faculty has actively participated in national and international conferences, with 51 members deputed to attend and present papers. Additionally, 63 faculty members have been invited to prestigious roles, including session chairs, keynote speakers, and panelists, while 27 members have received esteemed national and international awards and fellowships.

Collaborations

Several departments within the Institute are engaged in significant collaborations with both national and international institutions, reflecting a commitment to advancing academic and research excellence.

- The Department of Biochemistry has entered into a 2-year academic and research collaboration with the **Rajendra Memorial Research Institute of Medical Sciences** in Patna.
- The Department of Chemistry has established a 2-year international collaboration with **Gakushuin University** focusing on joint research group activities.
- The Department of Physics has formed both national and international partnerships. Internationally, a collaboration with **Indo-Russian** entities has been established for academic purposes for the period of April 2023 to March 2024. National collaborations include agreements with the **Variable Energy Cyclotron Centre (VECC)**, Kolkata, **Tata Institute of Fundamental Research (TIFR)**, Mumbai, and **Inter University Accelerator Centre (IUAC)**, New Delhi for academic engagement.
- The Department of Zoology has signed an international MoU for a 5-year joint Ph.D. student registration program with **Indo-French** partners, and a 3-year collaboration under the **Women Involvement in Science and Engineering Research – Indo German Science & Technology**

Centre (WISER-IGSTC) initiative with **Indo-German** institutions.

- The DST-Centre for Interdisciplinary Mathematical Sciences (DST-CIMS) is engaged in ongoing research collaborations with **Norwegian University of Science and Technology (NTNU), Norway since 2020, Nuclear Power Corporation of India Limited (NPCIL), BARC, Govt of India** since 2019, and an international partnership with **Advancement of Arts and Sciences from India (ARSI) (US based) and BHU** aimed at enhancing teaching and research in mathematical sciences, ongoing until the funding concludes.
- The Department of Molecular Human Genetics has initiated multiple 3-year collaborations: with **All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS), New Delhi** for project work, and with **Institut de Génétique Moléculaire de Montpellier, France** and **Université de Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France** for research collaborations.

These collaborations underscore the proactive approach of the Institute in fostering academic and research partnerships, enhancing the global academic network, and contributing to the advancement of various scientific fields.

Infrastructure Development

The academic session 2023-24 witnessed significant infrastructure development across various departments. The Department of Chemistry established a theoretical and computational lab, while the Department of Geology introduced a Geo-Engineering and Computing Laboratory. The Department of Physics saw the construction of the first floor of the VdG building, accommodating seven sitting rooms and three laboratories, in addition to the renovation and upgrading of several UG and PG laboratories. Other notable developments include the creation of new classrooms by DST-CIMS and the construction of additional facilities in the Department of Geography, including a new floor with classrooms and a lab, complemented by the installation of CCTV for enhanced security.

Extracurricular and Student-Centric Activities

The Institute has actively promoted extracurricular engagement and student-centric activities. Departments such as Biochemistry and Biotechnology organized various sports events, including cricket matches and athletics meets, while the Department

of Chemistry hosted workshops and school visits, engaging over 800 participants. The Department of Computer Science contributed to the Swachh Bharat initiative through cleanliness and gardening programs, alongside organizing sports practice camps. The Department of Geology was involved in international events, such as the Earth Science Olympiad 2023, and conducted mental health and stress management workshops.

Furthermore, the commitment of the Institute to skill development and leadership was evident in the activities conducted by the School of Biotechnology, which organized four programs for 90 participants. The Department of Computer Science held a series of technical events, including open-source marathons, Linux workshops, and cloud-native application development programs. The Department of Geology, under the aegis of Geo-Mahotsav and SERB Scientific Social Responsibility (SSR), conducted events that attracted 150 participants, while the Department of Zoology facilitated academic tours and training sessions for young researchers.

Notable Visitors and their Contributions

The academic year 2023-24 saw visits from several illustrious personalities from both national and international institutions. These included **Dr. Mrignayani Kotecha**, a distinguished academic turned businesswoman from Chicago, USA; **Prof. Arun Goyal** from IIT Guwahati, an expert in protein engineering; and **Prof. Alok Chandra Bharti** from the University of Delhi, specializing in molecular oncology. The Institute also hosted internationally renowned figures such as **Prof. Rajkumar Buyya** from the University of Melbourne, Australia, and **Prof. Dipankar Dasgupta** from the University of Memphis, USA, among others. These visits facilitated knowledge exchange and contributed significantly to the academic and research environment of the Institute.

Placement and Progression

During the academic year 2023-24, the placement activities within the department exhibited notable trends across various levels of study, including undergraduate (UG), postgraduate (PG), and Ph.D. programs.

63 male and 42 female students of different PG courses and 6 male students of PG Diploma courses

of the Institute secured placements through campus recruitment with a salary range between 3 LPA to 16 LPA. The companies and organizations that visited the campus for recruitment included well-known names such as Zscaler, Latent View, Zigram, CoderOgres, Wizni, College Duniya, Byjus, Totality Corporation, NxtWave, San Petro, Accenture, Genpact, Novo Nordisk, Eli Lilly, Deloitte, EY-Xceedance, HEM, Olytics, CHEORS, AstraZeneca, IPSOS, MEIT, PW Wala, Rinex-e learning platform, and Azim Premji Foundation, MapMyIndia.

22 male and 23 female students of different PG courses and 34 male and 19 female students of Ph.D. programmes of the Institute were placed via cracking competitive examinations, with a minimum package of 3 to 20 LPA, securing positions in organizations

such as UNIQLO, Edureka, Kilkari, Bihar Bhawan Patna, Unacademy, QA Solvers, Varanasi Smart City Limited, Coal India, GSI, CGWB, OLA and Akash Institute, New Delhi.

The Institute also saw a significant number of students progressing to higher studies during the academic year 2023-24. Within India, 55 male and 39 female UG students moved on to postgraduate courses, while 49 male and 48 female PG students advanced to Ph.D. programs. Moreover, 2 male and 2 female Ph.D. candidates pursued postdoctoral research. Internationally, 4 male and 3 female PG students progressed to Ph.D. programs, while 6 male and 6 female Ph.D. candidates pursued postdoctoral research abroad.



2.2.1. MAHILA MAHAVIDYALAYA

Introduction

Mahila Mahavidyalaya occupies a pre-eminent position in the sphere of women's education since its establishment in 1929. It is the actualisation of Mahamana Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya Ji's vision for the empowerment of women through education in such a manner that our students are a perfect blend of tradition and modernity. This institution, for more than nine decades, has provided female students from diverse backgrounds the opportunity to pursue undergraduate courses in 31 subjects from different streams like Arts, Science, and Social Sciences, as well as postgraduate courses in Home Science, Education and Bioinformatics.

MMV has nearly 2500 students from within India and all over the world who are realizing their academic potential supported by a strong infrastructure consisting of well-equipped science laboratories, a central instrumentation laboratory, a rich library, smart classrooms, six hostels, and large sports ground to mention a few.

There are more than a hundred faculty members in MMV who are contributing to the academic life of the university in various ways. This includes postgraduate teaching in the parent departments, as well as membership of the board of studies and departmental research committees. MMV faculty members are also guiding doctoral research candidates in their respective parent departments.

MMV, in keeping with the student-centric approach of the university, places great emphasis

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 216
- Research projects – 58
- Construction of a New Academic Building in underway
- Renovated the UG Girls Hostel
- Collaboration with Kunming University of Science and Technology, China, in Science Section.
- Collaboration with IIT Roorkee, in Science Section.
- Organized 52 Extracurricular Events, participated by more than 2600 participants.
- Organized 51 Student Centric Activities, participated by about 2500 students.

on the holistic development of its students. This is ensured through myriad programs like nurturing effective leadership through FLY, student well-being initiatives, counselling and sports facilities.

During the academic year 2023-24, the Mahila Mahavidyalaya has made significant academic achievements, infrastructure developments, and active student engagement through various programs and initiatives, which shows its commitment to research, collaboration, faculty development, and student engagement through a wide range of activities.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of the Mahila Mahavidyalaya

during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	5	21	26
Associate Professor	3	7	10
Assistant Professor	36	39	75

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Under-graduate	Post-Graduate
Admitted Students	832	105
Total Enrolment	2605	205

Publications

The institution has made notable strides in research and academic contributions. A total of 154 research papers were published, with 17 national and 137 international publications, reflecting a robust academic output. Additionally, 21 research articles (12 national and 9 international) were published. Scholarly work extended into 6 Books and 35 book chapters, underscoring a commitment to expanding academic literature.

Research Projects and Conference

Research initiatives were significantly bolstered with 58 ongoing research projects, showcasing the department's focus on advancing knowledge and fostering innovation. The faculty members were actively engaged in knowledge dissemination, with 28 members presenting at conferences and 35 being invited as keynote speakers or resource persons. This year, 22 seminars and conferences were organized, providing platforms for intellectual exchange and community engagement. The recognition of faculty members' excellence is evidenced by 6 prestigious awards at both national and international levels.

Collaborations

The academic collaborations during the year further enhanced this objective. Noteworthy among these is the partnership with **Kunming University of Science and Technology, China**, which focuses on optimizing rice production in areas contaminated with heavy metals, representing an important international collaboration aimed at sustainable agricultural practices. Additionally, a national collaboration with **IIT Roorkee** facilitated a comprehensive review of computational research, ensuring cross-institutional synergy.

Infrastructure Development

The academic year witnessed substantial investments in infrastructure to support educational activities. The construction of a new academic building is currently underway, aimed at expanding the capacity of the Mahavidyalaya for teaching and research. Moreover, the renovation of the undergraduate girls' hostel enhances living conditions, reflecting a commitment to providing a conducive environment for student well-being.

Extracurricular Activities and Outreach Programs

The Mahila Mahavidyalaya placed a strong emphasis on holistic development through a wide range of extracurricular activities and outreach programs. During the year, the Mahila Mahavidyalaya had organized 52 extracurricular events which were participated by over 2600 students, fostering a vibrant campus culture. The orchestrated activities of Mahila Mahavidyalaya include **National Science Day** celebrations, **People Choice Campaign**, **Find Leadership in You (FLY) Program**, **Cleaning Campaign**, **Blood Donation Camp**, **Essay Competitions**, **Interactive Lectures** and **Cultural Events** like **Staging Play** and **Republic Day Eve** celebrations.

The Outreach efforts of the Mahavidyalaya included awareness programs like those on **World Breastfeeding Week**, as well as the **Vigyan Jyoti Scheme** aimed at empowering girls in STEM. The institution also extended its reach to communities through initiatives like the **Domri Village** outreach program, focusing on health education and awareness.

Student-Centric Activities

During the year, the Mahila Mahavidyalaya showed its dedication towards student welfare through a series of student-centric activities designed to address emotional, physical, and academic needs. A total of 51 student centric activities were organized by the Mahavidyalaya which were participated by about 500 students. The initiatives like emotional management workshops, interactive health awareness lectures, and gender awareness quizzes provided platforms for students to engage in self-development and community building. The institution also facilitated various career advancement workshops, mental health awareness programs, and life skills workshops, catering to the comprehensive growth of students.

The emphasis on well-being is further reflected in initiatives such as the laughter sessions, stress management workshops, and Yoga workshops, offering holistic approaches to student wellness.

Additionally, activities like theatre workshops, Bulgarian dance workshops, and poetry competitions fostered cultural appreciation and artistic expression among the students.

Eminent Visitors

The institution hosted visits from distinguished personalities, such as Prof. Elisabeth Maring from the University of Maryland, USA, and Prof. Israt Alam from AMU, adding an international perspective to the academic environment. These visits served to inspire students and faculty, promoting a culture of academic excellence and global engagement.

Placement and Higher Studies

In terms of placements, the department recorded modest outcomes with a few students being placed through campus selections in companies like Aakash Institute, offering packages ranging from 3 to 4 lakhs per annum. Additionally, 113 students progressed to higher studies within India, reflecting the institution's role in preparing graduates for advanced academic pursuits.



2.3.1. FACULTY OF ARTS

Introduction

The Faculty of Arts at Banaras Hindu University, originally established as a center of humanities, traces its roots to the Central Hindu College, founded by Dr. Annie Besant in 1898. This institution laid the groundwork for what would become the prestigious Banaras Hindu University (BHU), a beacon of academic excellence with a promising future. The Faculty is envisioned as a hub for preserving and promoting the rich intellectual and cultural heritage of India, fostering a harmonious blend of traditional and modern knowledge systems.

The Faculty of Arts continually strives to nurture a unique symbiosis between time-honoured wisdom and contemporary ideas, with the goal of advancing the holistic development of humanity. It maintains a dynamic academic environment that encourages interdisciplinary research and innovation, all while upholding the principles of human liberty. Through its 21 departments and 4 significant research centers, the Faculty promotes rigorous dialogues on traditional and indigenous knowledge systems, evaluating their relevance and significance in today's world.

The Faculty offers a comprehensive range of undergraduate, postgraduate, and research programs in disciplines such as Indian and foreign languages, history, culture, archaeology, art history, and philosophy and religion. Additionally, it provides

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 327
- Research projects – 63
- Established Tamil Language Lab in Department of Indian Languages
- Established Linguistic Lab in Department of Linguistics
- Placement of 124 students of different courses in various public and private sectors.
- MoU with Cambridge University, and Seoul National University in Department of AIHC & Archaeology.
- Collaboration with Ministry of Education, Government of Nepal in Department of Indian Languages.

a variety of professional and vocational courses, including Journalism and Mass Communication, Library and Information Science, Tourism and Travel Management, Museology, and Functional Hindi. With its B.A., M.A. programs in 21 disciplines, Ph.D. opportunities, and a wide array of diploma and certificate courses, the Faculty is dedicated to shaping informed and culturally aware citizens capable of contributing meaningfully to society.

The Faculty of Arts at Banaras Hindu University (BHU) has showcased an impressive range of academic achievements, research initiatives, and extracurricular activities during the academic year 2023-2024.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of the Faculty of Arts during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	64	12	76
Associate Professor	12	13	25
Assistant Professor	87	35	122

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Undergraduate	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.	Diploma	Certificate
Admitted Students	1561	1198	140	384	1024
Total Enrolment	4440	2370	968	748	1024

Publications

The Faculty of Arts has made substantial contributions to both national and international academic discourse. A total of 111 research papers were published nationally, with 61 published internationally, reflecting the faculty's commitment to advancing knowledge across borders. Moreover, 9 research articles were published nationally and 13 internationally. The faculty has also demonstrated excellence in publishing books and monographs, with 28 published nationally and 9 internationally, in addition to contributing 58 book chapters to national publications and 25 to international ones.

Research Projects and Conference

The faculty's dedication to interdisciplinary research is highlighted by its 63 research projects, further solidifying its role in the global academic community. Additionally, 28 seminars and conferences were organized, offering platforms for intellectual exchange. Faculty members actively engaged in academic discussions, with 68 of them invited as keynote speakers, session chairs, and guest of honours at various seminars, both in India and abroad.

Academic Collaborations

The Faculty of Arts fostered significant national and international academic collaborations during the 2023-2024 academic year. Among the highlights was the partnership between the Department of Ancient Indian History, Culture, and Archaeology and **Cambridge University**, which is set to span of two years, focused on collaborative research. The department is also engaged in collaborations with **Seoul National University** (2023-2028). The Department of Indian Languages has fostered an

international collaboration with the **Ministry of Education, Government of Nepal**, which involves teaching, research, evaluation, and cultural exchange for three years.

Infrastructure Development

The Faculty of Arts expanded its infrastructure with the creation of specialized labs. A Tamil Language Lab was established within the Indian Languages Department, funded by Rs. 800,000 from the Tamil Development Department of Tamil Nadu. The Department of Linguistics also enhanced its academic capabilities with the development of a new Linguistics Lab, supported by the Institution of Eminence (IoE) funding.

Extracurricular Activities and Outreach Programs

The faculty organized a variety of extracurricular activities and outreach programs that emphasized cultural heritage, sports, and student engagement. Notable events included "**Olympic Odyssey: The Sport Fest**" organized by the English Department, attracting 150 participants, and various cultural performances by the Indian Languages Department, which drew around 170 participants. Additionally, the Bharat Adhyayan Kendra held programs like "स्वास्थ्य सम्बर्द्धन" which included 60 participants in collaboration with the Morarji Desai National Institute of Yoga. The Department of Telugu organized a program "**Ekam Ardhanarishwaram**" which attracted more than 500 students.

Several departments also arranged educational visits, providing students with experiential learning opportunities. The Department of History of Arts facilitated interactions between students from Nepal Tourism and Hotel Management and organized visits to cultural landmarks like Jagannath Temple and the Ghats of Varanasi.

Student-Centric Initiatives

The Faculty placed significant emphasis on student development through mentoring programs, field trips, and student-centric seminars. The Department of AIHC & Archaeology organized a Seven-Day Educational Field Trip to Gujarat, specifically to the sites of Lothal and Dholavira, to provide hands-on learning to the students, deepening their understanding of archaeology and ancient cultures. The Department of Bengali actively celebrated cultural events, including Rabindra Jayanti Utsav, Khelo India, and Vivekananda Jayanti. Each of these programs saw the participation of more than 100 students, enhancing their cultural knowledge and appreciation of heritage. The Bharat Adhyayan Kendra hosted several programs focusing on health, yoga, and awareness. Notable events include sessions on Yogic Practices for Holistic Health, with 40 participants from CBLU Hisar, and various initiatives promoting awareness about healthy lifestyles through yoga, involving 30-50 participants in each session.

The Department of English was particularly active in fostering student engagement through its Phoenix: Annual Literary Fest, which included five distinct programs with a total of 160 participants. In addition to the fest, the department oversaw the formation of several student societies: Mantra: The Cultural Strains, Su-varna: The Literary Society, Rangbhoomi: The Theatre Society, and Chalachitra: The Cine-Society, which collectively engaged 400 students. These initiatives provided platforms for students to explore their creative, cultural, and artistic talents.

The Department of History of Arts organized a series of study visits, including trips to Bharat Kala Bhawan, Jagannath Temple, and the Ghats of Varanasi, offering experiential learning for 22 students. Additional visits were made to Rudraksh Convention Centre, TFC Bada Lalpur, and Vindhyachal, each attended by groups of 20 to 24 students. These visits broadened the students' exposure to art, culture, and architecture.

The Library & Information Science Department organized LibFest 2024, an event that saw participation from 130 students, focusing on library sciences and information management. The Museology Department organized several field visits and educational tours, providing students with valuable exposure to museum conservation

and preservation practices at NRLC Lucknow. The Telugu Department celebrated the Ugadi Festival and Telugu Bhasha Dinotsav, both of which drew a large number of participants, with 200 students attending Ugadi and 125 celebrating Bhasha Dinotsav. These cultural celebrations helped students connect with their linguistic and cultural roots. The Department of Urdu organized a program titled Aaj Ka Fankar, which was attended by 60 students, offering them insight into contemporary Urdu art and culture.

Eminent Visitors and Guest Lectures

The Faculty of Arts welcomed several distinguished academics and professionals, both national and international, who contributed to enriching the intellectual atmosphere of the university. Notable visitors included **Prof. Makkhan Lal** from the Institute in New Delhi, who delivered a special lecture, and international scholars like **Dr. Jennifer Bet** and **Prof. Camron Patrie** from Cambridge University, London.

Academic Achievements in Visual and Performing Arts

One of the major highlights in the visual and performing arts domain was the photo exhibition titled **"The Ramleela of Ramnagar"** organized by the Bharat Adhyayan Kendra on 18th October 2023. This exhibition reflected the faculty's commitment to preserving and showcasing India's rich cultural traditions.

Placements and Student Progression

During the campus recruitment drive in the Faculty of Arts, 8 students at undergraduate level and 6 students at postgraduate level successfully secured placements. The package range for these placements varied from INR 2.4 to 3.0 Lacs per annum (LPA). The Faculty also saw successful placements through competitive examinations, particularly at the PG and Ph.D. levels. 19 postgraduate students and 91 Ph.D. students secured positions, with packages ranging from INR 5.0 to 12.0 LPA. These placements were primarily in state and central universities, and included competitive recruitment through examinations such as the UPSC, UPPSC, JPSC, NVS, and EMRS school appointments.

The academic year 2023-24 also highlighted a strong trend of student progression to higher studies, both within India and abroad. Among the undergraduate students, 7 students advanced to postgraduate studies, whereas at postgraduate level, 61 students moved on to pursue Ph.D. degrees, showcasing

a commitment to academic excellence. Ph.D. graduates also demonstrated a desire to continue their academic journey, 21 students advancing to postdoctoral research positions.



2.3.2. FACULTY OF COMMERCE

Introduction

The Faculty of Commerce at Banaras Hindu University (BHU) is recognized as one of the largest commerce faculties in India, with a rich history dating back to 1940. Initially established as an adjunct department to the Department of Economics, it gained independence during the University's Silver Jubilee celebrations in 1950 and was later elevated to the status of a full-fledged faculty in 1965.

In the current academic year, the Faculty of Commerce at BHU continues to provide a diverse array of programs, including B.Com. (Hons.), M.Com., and Ph.D. courses. Additionally, it offers specialized programs such as the M.B.A. in Financial Management (M.B.A.-F.M.), M.B.A. in Risk & Insurance (M.B.A.-R&I), and M.B.A. in Foreign Trade (M.B.A.-F.T.) on a self-financing basis, catering to the evolving needs of the business world.

The Faculty's reach extends to the Rajiv Gandhi South Campus (RGSC) in Barkachha, Mirzapur, where it offers B.Com. (Hons.) under a paid seat category and B.Com. (Hons.) in Financial Market Management (F.M.M.). This expansion provides students in the region with opportunities for specialized education in commerce and finance.

The Faculty's accomplishments during this period illustrate its active engagement in research, publication, and academic collaboration. The contributions in research publications, book authorship, and chapter writing have enriched the academic landscape, while active participation in conferences and seminars has helped to further the exchange of knowledge. These achievements highlight the Faculty's ongoing commitment to

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 39
- Books – 3
- Research projects – 4

academic excellence and its role as a vital contributor to scholarly advancements at both national and international levels.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of Faculty of Commerce during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	12	20	32
Associate Professor	00	00	00
Assistant Professor	06	07	13

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Under-graduate	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.
Admitted Students	568	465	17
Total Enrolment	1621	901	120

Research Publications

The Faculty has maintained a strong presence in the realm of academic research, contributing significantly to both national and international journals. A total of 7 research papers were published at the national level, while 23 papers were disseminated through international platforms. In terms of published books, the Faculty has made notable contributions. At the national level, the faculty members authored 3 books at national level and 1 at international level, enhancing

academic resources and providing valuable insights into their fields of expertise, besides broadening the impact of their research work. The faculty members of the Faculty have also published 5 chapters in books. These chapters serve to enrich broader academic works with specialized knowledge from the Faculty's research and scholarship. However, there were no chapters published at the international level during this period.

Research Projects

The Faculty has actively engaged in research projects, undertaking a total of 4 projects. These projects are a testament to their dedication to exploring new areas of study and contributing to the advancement of knowledge within their academic disciplines.

Academic Events and Participation

The Faculty has also played an active role in

organizing and participating in various academic events. It organized 1 seminar or conference, providing a platform for knowledge exchange and scholarly discussions. Furthermore, 3 faculty members were deputed to attend and present their research findings in conferences both within India and abroad, demonstrating their engagement with the wider academic community.

Moreover, the Faculty's expertise has been recognized through invitations to its members to serve in prominent roles at conferences and seminars. A total of 7 faculty members were invited to act as session chairs, co-chairs, keynote speakers, invited speakers, or other roles such as resource persons, guest of honour, panelists, or moderators. These invitations underscore the respect and recognition the Faculty's members command in academic circles.



2.3.3. FACULTY OF EDUCATION

Introduction

The Faculty of Education, the oldest and most distinguished faculty at Banaras Hindu University, was established on August 15, 1918, as the Teachers' Training College (TTC) within the Kamachha Campus located in the heart of the city. Since its inception, the faculty has played an instrumental role in nurturing and supplying highly qualified educators to the nation. It has made significant strides in reforming the educational system and ensuring the delivery of quality education, particularly in the realms of school and higher education teaching. In 1968, the institution was elevated to the status of the Faculty of Education, marking a new chapter in its illustrious history.

Beyond its successful execution of academic programs such as B.Ed., M.Ed., and Ph.D., the Faculty of Education has also served as a pivotal resource centre. It offers academic leadership, personality development, skill enhancement, computer literacy, training in MOOCs and assistive technologies, sign language instruction, and fosters a strong research culture in both general and special education. The faculty is equipped with an array of specialized laboratories, including those for Science, Language, Computer, Social Science, Environmental Education, and Psychology, and dedicated facilities for Visual and Hearing abled.

The Faculty of Education at Banaras Hindu University has demonstrated commendable academic

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 61
- Research projects – 1 worth Rs. 7.38 Lacs
- Organized 13 Seminars and Conference
- Student centric collaboration with Competitiveness Mindset Institute (CMI) from the United States.
- Placement of 42 students of different courses in various public and private sectors.

achievements and significant contributions to higher education during the academic year 2023-24.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of the Faculty of Education during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	05	05	10
Associate Professor	04	03	07
Assistant Professor	06	06	12

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Under-graduate	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.
Admitted Students	197	146	10
Total Enrolment	404	299	96

Publications and Research Projects

The Faculty has produced a substantial body of research, including 34 national and 6 international research papers, which underscore its commitment to advancing educational knowledge and practice. In addition to research papers, the faculty has contributed 3 national research articles, 7 national-level books, and 10 national book chapters. These publications reflect the ongoing dedication of the Faculty of Education to enriching the academic discourse in education. In 2023-24, the Faculty hosted research projects worth Rs. 7.38 lacs.

Seminars & Conferences

The Faculty organized 13 seminars and conferences, providing a platform for scholarly exchange and disseminating new ideas. Faculty members have also been recognized for their contributions, with 9 members deputed to attend conferences in India and abroad, and 13 faculty members invited as session chairs, keynote speakers, and resource persons at various academic events.

Extracurricular Activities and Outreach Programs

The Faculty of Education has a strong tradition of engaging students in extracurricular activities and outreach programs, which are integral to the holistic development of its students. During the academic year 2023-24, the Faculty organized a diverse array of programs, including M.Ed. internship programs, orientation programs for new undergraduates, and inclusivity training that benefited over 500 participants. These activities, such as the celebration of **World Autism Day** and **World Disability Day**, participated by about 200 people, reflect the institutional commitment of the Faculty of Education to promoting inclusivity and social awareness.

Additionally, the faculty facilitated visits to significant educational and cultural institutions, like the **Kiran Centre** and **Sampoornanand Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya**, to broaden the students' perspectives. The organization of excursions, sketching, and Rangoli activities further enriched the students' educational experience, fostering creativity and community engagement. These activities have been participated by more than 250 students.

Student-Centric Activities

The Faculty places a strong emphasis on student-centric initiatives aimed at developing essential life skills and leadership qualities. Programs such as the Life Skill Orientation and the **"Finding Leaders in You" (FLY)** initiative, conducted by the **Competitiveness Mindset Institute (CMI)** from the United States, are prime examples of the efforts of the Faculty in undertaking to prepare students for real-world challenges. The involvement in the National Service Scheme (NSS) and celebrating Janjatiya Utsav, sets the commitment of the Faculty to social responsibility and community service.

Distinguished Visitors

During the academic year 2023-24, the Faculty of Education had the honour of hosting several eminent personalities from the international academic community. Notable visitors included **Prof. Elisabeth F. Maring** from the University of Maryland, **Prof. Fabrice Dini** from Switzerland, and **Dr. Sunthon Khelai-Um** from Phayao University, Thailand. These visits provided valuable opportunities for students and faculty to engage with global perspectives in education.

Placement and Student Progression

The Faculty of Education has demonstrated a strong record in student placement and progression to higher studies. During the 2023-24 academic year, 22 male and 20 female students were placed through campus selection, securing positions with salary packages ranging from 2 to 3.5 lakhs per annum. 22 male and 11 female students of the faculty got selected through competitive examinations, in prestigious state and central government schools, universities, and administrative offices, at different positions.

In addition to placements, the faculty has supported the academic advancement of its students. A significant percentage of undergraduate students have progressed to M.Ed. programs, and postgraduate students have continued their academic journeys, with some joining as Postdoctoral Fellows (PDF) within the Faculty of Education.



2.3.4. FACULTY OF LAW

Introduction

Since its inception, the Faculty of Law at Banaras Hindu University has played a pivotal role in transforming legal education and making it socially relevant. Its primary focus has been to offer career-oriented legal training that equips students to meet the evolving challenges in legal education while addressing the growing demand for law graduates in sectors such as business, industry, commerce, and other emerging fields.

The Faculty has been at the forefront of legal education innovation, introducing the three-year LL.B. program, the two-year LL.M. program, and a specialized two-year LL.M. course in Human Rights and Duties Education. Additionally, it has implemented a choice-based credit system for its LL.B. (Hons.), LL.M., and LL.M. (HRDE) programs. Since 1978, the Faculty has also provided legal aid and services to marginalized and disadvantaged communities.

Presently, the Faculty offers a wide range of academic programs, including LL.B., LL.M., LL.M. (HRDE), B.A.-LL.B., and Ph.D., along with several diploma courses. It also publishes the prestigious Banaras Law Journal, which features research articles and book reviews contributed by distinguished scholars, legal professionals, and academics. The journal is

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 12
- Research projects – 6
- Organized 10 Seminars and Conferences
- Organized 11th Mahamana Malaviya National Moot Court Competition.
- Students were addressed by Justice B S Chauhan, Justice Dinesh Pathak, Prof. S S Chatterjee and Justice K J Thaker
- Placement of 93 students of different courses in various public and private sectors.

frequently cited by research scholars, as well as judges of the High Courts and the Supreme Court of India.

The Faculty of Law at Banaras Hindu University continues to uphold its esteemed legacy through various academic, extracurricular, and student-centric initiatives. The department has demonstrated significant accomplishments across multiple domains, including research, academic events, and student development activities.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of Faculty of Law during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	16	01	17
Associate Professor	04	00	04
Assistant Professor	14	02	16

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Under-graduate	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.	Diploma
Admitted Students	376	122	9	152

Degree Level	Under-graduate	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.	Diploma
Total Enrolment	1201	205	115	152

Publications

During the academic year 2023-24, the Faculty of Law excelled in research and scholarly contributions. Faculty members authored a considerable number of research papers (National: 5, International: 1), 1 book and contributed 5 book chapters, demonstrating both national and international academic engagement.

Research Projects and Seminars

The Faculty successfully completed six research projects, underscoring its commitment to contributing valuable knowledge to the field of law. The Faculty also organized 10 seminars and conferences, playing an active role in fostering legal discourse and learning. Notably, faculty members were invited to prestigious roles such as Session-Chair, Keynote Speakers, and Resource Persons in both national and international conferences, further solidifying the Faculty's academic stature.

Extracurricular and Outreach Activities

The Faculty's outreach programs reflect its commitment to community engagement and legal awareness. Key among these activities was the

11th Mahamana Malaviya National Moot Court Competition in 2024, which saw participation from 56 teams, showcasing the Faculty's dedication to practical legal training. Additionally, the department organized a street play on December 10, 2023, at the Ghats of Varanasi, aligned with the **United Nations' Human Rights Day** and **World Anti-Corruption Day**, aimed at fostering leadership and life skills among students.

Eminent Visitors

During the 2023-24 academic year, the Faculty had the honour of hosting several distinguished personalities from the legal and academic fields. These included **Justice B.S. Chauhan**, Supreme Court of India; **Prof. D.P. Singh**, Former Chairman UGC; **Justice Dinesh Pathak**, High Court of Allahabad; **Prof. S.S. Chattarjee**, Chairman of WB Public Commission; and **Justice K.J. Thaker**, Chairman of the Gujarat Human Rights Commission. These visits offered students and faculty invaluable opportunities for interaction with some of the foremost figures in the legal profession.

Student Progression and Placements

In terms of student placements, the Faculty saw a mix of success through both campus selection and competitive examinations:

- Undergraduate: 45 male and 20 female students secured placements through competitive exams with packages up to Rs.14 lakh/year.
- Postgraduate: 15 male and 5 female students were placed through competitive exams, with packages reaching Rs.16 lakh/year.
- Ph.D. Students: 6 male and 2 female Ph.D. graduates also achieved placements with similar packages.

In terms of progression to higher studies, the Faculty exhibited strong numbers, with 109 male and 31 female postgraduate students continuing their studies toward a Ph.D., and 21 male and 12 female Ph.D. candidates progressing to post-doctoral research.



2.3.5. FACULTY OF PERFORMING ARTS

Introduction

The Faculty of Performing Arts at Banaras Hindu University is dedicated to the promotion and preservation of India's rich traditions in music and dance. Established in 1950, through the tireless efforts of Pt. Govind Malaviya and founding Principal Sangit Martand Pt. Omkar Nath Thakur, the College of Music and Fine Arts holds the unique distinction of founding the first Department of Musicology in India. The Faculty comprises four departments: Vocal, Instrumental, Dance, and Musicology. It offers a wide range of academic programs, including Ph.D., postgraduate, undergraduate, and diploma courses in both Hindustani and Karnatic vocal music, instrumental music (sitar, violin, flute, tabla and mridangam), and classical dance forms such as Kathak and Bharatnatyam.

In addition to teaching and research, faculty members and students actively participate in staging performances at government events, cultural festivals, and radio and television programs. The Faculty offers B.Mus. and M.A. programs in three disciplines, along with Ph.D. programs, while also providing several diploma courses.

The Faculty of Performing Arts continues to stand as a beacon of excellence in the fields of music and dance. With its strong academic framework,

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 80
- Research projects – 14
- Organized 38 Seminars and Conferences
- National and International Awards – 11
- Faculty members performed in several national and international platforms.
- Visits of Padmashri Pt. Ram Dayal Sharma and Guru Shashdhar Acharya
- Placement of 16 students of different courses in various public and private sectors.

active involvement in national and international performances, and focus on student development and community outreach, during academic session 2023-24, the Faculty contributed significantly to the preservation and promotion of India's cultural heritage. Through its diverse programs and initiatives, it remains at the forefront of fostering the next generation of artists and scholars.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of the Faculty of Performing Arts during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	04	03	07
Associate Professor	05	02	07
Assistant Professor	05	06	11

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Under-graduate	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.	Diploma
Admitted Students	91	90	10	381
Total Enrolment	269	174	121	997

Publications

The Faculty has had a stellar academic year, particularly in research. Notable achievements include publication of 49 national research papers, 23 national research articles and 1 international research articles. The faculty members authored 4 national books and contributed 3 book chapters.

Research Projects and Seminars

The Faculty also completed 14 research projects. It organized 38 seminars and conferences, and saw its faculty members present papers in both India and abroad. 13 faculty members were invited to serve as keynote speakers, session chairs, or panellists, and 11 were recognized with prestigious national and international awards.

Infrastructure Development

During the 2023-24 academic year, the Faculty underwent significant infrastructure development, including the renovation of the Pt. Omkarnath Thakur Auditorium and the renovation of the Faculty of Performing Arts building, funded by BHU under the Institute of Eminence (IoE) initiative.

Performances and Contributions

Notably, the Faculty continues to organize and participate in exhibitions, performances, and concerts, further elevating its reputation in the field of performing arts. The faculty members and students of the Faculty of Performing Arts actively participated in major cultural events across India and abroad:

- Prof. Sharada Valanker performed at the **International Ramayan Utsav and Ayodhya Ramotsav** and served on the judging panel for Sansad Sanskrit Mahotsav 2023.
- Prof. K. Sashi Kumar performed at the **Jagatguru Shankaracharya Chaturmasya Sangeet Samaroh and Ramotsav in Ayodhya**.
- Prof. Sangeeta Pandit gave a series of

performances at prominent venues, including cultural events in Varanasi, Sasaram, and Ayodhya. She also performed at the **Indian Embassy in Bangkok, Thailand**.

- Dr. Revati Sakalkar performed at various festivals including the **Kajri Mahotsav** and the **Kashi Vishwanath Sahitya Mahotsav**.

In the Instrumental Music Department, notable performances included:

- Prof. Sangeeta Singh performed at the **Kashi Vishwanath Temple and Ram Mahotsav in Ayodhya**.
- Dr. Supriya Shah participated in the centenary year **International Festival of Sri Sankat Mochan Sangeet Samaroh** and other prestigious events.
- Dr. Rakesh Kumar performed in **G20 Summit** at Varanasi.

In the Dance Department, several distinguished performances were made by faculty members:

- Dr. Dipanwita Singha Roy conducted workshops on Kathak and presented solo performances at multiple international dance events, including the **World Dance Day** celebration.
- Dr. Vidhi Nagar participated in national and international dance festivals, including the **Khajuraho Dance Festival** and performances at events organized by the **Indian Council for Cultural Relations (ICCR)**.

Student-Centric Activities

The Faculty organized a wide range of activities aimed at enhancing student leadership, life skills, and well-being. These included workshops, leadership programs, and interactions with prominent figures, such as Smt. Lakshmi Puri, wife of Petroleum and Natural Gas Minister Sri Hardeep Puri. A particular highlight was the Subah-e-Banaras, a celebrated cultural event coordinated by Dr. Ramshankar, which attracted over 150 participants.

The Faculty also conducted a 7-day workshop on sitar techniques and performance aesthetics, along with multiple student engagement programs focused on cultural awareness, leadership development, and community service. These initiatives underscore the commitment of the Faculty to holistic student development.

Eminent Visitors

Several prominent personalities visited the Faculty

during the year, including **Padma Shri Pt. Ram Dayal Sharma**, a renowned figure in Nautanki, and **Guru Shashadhar Acharya**, a master of Chhau dance. Their visits enriched the academic and cultural fabric of the institution.

Placement and Career Progression

The placement achievements of the Faculty for 2023-24 include selections in both campus recruitment and competitive examinations. Notable statistics

include 5 postgraduates and 6 Ph.D. candidates of Vocal Music were placed, with packages offered as per central and state government norms, reaching approximately Rs.65,000 per month, and 2 undergraduates and 3 postgraduates of Instrumental Music were placed through BPSC recruitment, while its Ph.D. students secured placements at institutions like Utkal University and Visva Bharati Shantiniketan.



2.3.6. FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

Introduction

The Faculty of Social Sciences at Banaras Hindu University, one of the oldest and most distinguished centres of learning, has a long tradition of strengthening the academic foundation of the University. Established in 1971, following its separation from the Faculty of Arts (formerly Central Hindu College), the Faculty consists of five departments: Economics, History, Political Science, Psychology, and Sociology. It also includes five specialized centres: the Malviya Centre for Peace Research, Centre for Nepal Studies, Integrated Rural Development Centre, Centre for Women's Studies and Development, and the Centre for Social Exclusion and Discrimination. Additionally, the Faculty hosts two prestigious academic chairs: the Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Chair and the recently established Pt. Deen Dayal Upadhyay Chair.

Over the years, the Faculty has trained numerous scholars and researchers, both national and international, whose contributions are recognized and acclaimed globally. In addition to undergraduate and postgraduate education, the Faculty is renowned for its rigorous doctoral research programs. Alongside its core disciplines in the social sciences, the Faculty emphasizes interdisciplinary and transdisciplinary research. It offers a wide range of academic programs, including Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Master of Arts (M.A.), Post-Graduate Diplomas, and Ph.D. degrees. Known for its exceptional academic environment, the Faculty is equally committed to student-centered initiatives and extracurricular activities, fostering the

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 101
- Published Books – 7
- Research Project – 3 worth Rs. 89 Lacs
- Organized 12 Seminars and Conferences
- Advocated on Gender Equality through orientations and workshops.
- Eminent Scholars visited – Ms. Priyanka Singh, Ms. Debati Ghosh, Dr. Jergenij Razguin, Dr. Laura S Nikonove and Prof. Soma Bandopadhyay.
- Placement of 80 students of different courses in various public and private sectors.

holistic development of its students.

The Faculty of Social Sciences at Banaras Hindu University (BHU) has been at the forefront of academic excellence since its establishment. In the academic year 2023-24, the Faculty continued to uphold its legacy through an array of notable achievements in research, faculty contributions, student-centric activities, and outreach programs.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of Faculty of Social Sciences during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total	Diploma
Professor	28	12	40	381
Associate Professor	04	04	08	997
Assistant Professor	31	18	49	11

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	Under-graduate	Post-Graduate	Ph.D.	Diploma
Admitted Students	696	863	51	107
Total Enrolment	1853	1675	572	107

Publications

The research output of the Faculty has been commendable, both at the national and international levels. During the academic year, faculty members published 71 research papers (35 in national and 36 in international journals) and 4 research articles. Additionally, they contributed to 1 national and 6 international books or monographs, further enriching the academic discourse. Faculty members also authored 5 national and 14 international book chapters.

Research Projects and Seminars

In terms of research projects, the Faculty has attracted 3 new research projects worth Rs. 0.89 crore besides continuing 15 ongoing research projects of Rs. 4.34 crore, underscoring its commitment to academic advancement. The Faculty organized 12 seminars and conferences, providing a platform for scholars and researchers to present their work and engage in intellectual discourse.

Faculty members were recognized for their contributions in various capacities, with 14 members attending conferences both in India and abroad. 12 faculty members were invited as keynote speakers, session chairs, resource persons, and panelists, further enhancing the visibility of the Faculty on the global academic stage.

Awards and Recognitions

The academic year also saw the Faculty receiving 4 prestigious awards and honours, reflecting its consistent commitment to excellence in teaching, research, and community engagement.

Extracurricular and Outreach Activities

In addition to its academic pursuits, the Faculty placed significant emphasis on extracurricular activities. One such notable event was the one-day program organized on International Women's

Day, which saw participation from 169 individuals. This initiative reflects the Faculty's dedication to addressing social issues and promoting gender equality.

Student-Centric Activities

The Faculty also remained committed to student development through several student-centric activities. A highlight of this was the 20th Orientation Course in Women's Studies, which involved 39 participants. This program aims to provide students with the necessary orientation in women's studies, preparing them for a deeper engagement with gender-related issues in society.

Eminent Visitors

During the academic year, the Faculty had the privilege of hosting several eminent personalities from both national and international domains. Notable visitors included:

- **Ms. Priyanka Singh**, founder of Jinga HR Consultancy, an alumna of the Faculty specializing in technical hiring and business communication.
- **Ms. Debati Ghosh**, founder and MD of Metanoia Consulting, London, also an alumna, with expertise in digital transformation and data analytics.
- **Dr. Jergenij Razguin** and **Dr. Laura S Nikonove**, both from the Lithuania University of Health Sciences.
- **Prof. Soma Bandhopadhyay**, Vice-Chancellor of Baba Saheb Ambedkar Education University, Kolkata.

These visits not only provided inspiration to students and faculty but also facilitated intellectual exchange and potential collaborations.

Students Placement and Progression

The placement record of the Faculty for the academic year 2023-24 was impressive. For the Postgraduate (PG) level, 35 male and 25 female students appeared for campus selection, with 15 males and 7 females successfully placed. The salary packages ranged from Rs. 4 LPA to Rs. 11.05 LPA, with prominent companies like Ultra-Tech Cements, Larsen & Toubro, Bharat Electronics Ltd., and Vardhaman Textiles participating in the recruitment process. In terms of direct placements through competitive examinations, 39 male and 13 female postgraduate students secured jobs, with salary packages ranging from Rs. 4 LPA to Rs. 10 LPA. Organizations like

BEML, Indian Oil Corporation, NTPC, and GAIL India were among the recruiters. Additionally, 5 male and 1 female Ph.D. scholars were placed with packages between Rs. 4 LPA to Rs. 10 LPA, with institutions like Sunbeam College for Women and the Bihar University Service Commission providing employment opportunities.

The Faculty also saw successful student progression into higher education. Notably, 3 female postgraduate students progressed to M.Phil. programs within India, further advancing their academic careers.



2.3.7. FACULTY OF SANSKRIT VIDYA DHARMA VIJNAN

Introduction

The Faculty of Sanskrit Vidya Dharm Vigyan, established in 1918, was founded with the dual purpose of preserving and advancing the study of ancient Indian scriptures, Sanskrit language, and literature, while fostering a meaningful dialogue between Eastern and Western traditions. Initially known as the Faculty of Prachya Vidya, one of its primary aims is to challenge and dispel unfounded misconceptions surrounding Hindu religion, spirituality, astrology, and Tantra. It is equally dedicated to restoring the fundamental values of morality and religion, contributing to the upliftment of society at large and particularly focusing on the well-being of the masses. The Faculty preserves traditional methods of instruction, with classical texts being taught in alignment with India's rich oral and written traditions.

Currently, the Faculty encompasses eight departments and one centre, offering instruction in 23 subjects. It provides courses at the Shastri (Undergraduate) and Acharya (Postgraduate) levels across eight disciplines, alongside Vidyavaridhi (Ph.D.) programs in Sanskrit, Theology, and traditional subjects. Additionally, it offers several diploma and certificate courses.

The Faculty publishes an annual research journal,

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 111
- Research projects – 1
- Organized 17 Seminars and Conferences
- Fellowships and Awards – 8
- Run special programme on Yoga
- Eminent scholars visited – Dr. Dinanath Sharma, Prof. Ram Chandra Pandey and Prof. V Kutumba Shastri.
- Placement of 24 students of different courses in various public and private sectors.

Sanskritvidya, which serves as a platform for scholars of Oriental sciences. Furthermore, it has consistently published the Vishwapanchang since 1926 CE, continuing a legacy of scholarly contribution.

The Faculty of Sanskrit Vidya Dharm Vigyan (SVDV) at Banaras Hindu University (BHU) stands as a beacon of traditional Indian knowledge and wisdom. It has continued to uphold its mission of promoting the study of Sanskrit, ancient Indian scriptures, and Dharmic studies. The academic year 2023-24 saw the Faculty engage in a variety of scholarly pursuits, student-centric activities, and collaborations that reflect its dedication to both preserving and advancing India's cultural heritage.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of the Faculty of Sanskrit Vidya Dharm Vigyan during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	20	00	20
Associate Professor	06	00	06

Assistant Professor	10	00	10
---------------------	----	----	----

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	UG	PG	Ph.D.	Dip.	Cert.
Admitted Students	229	116	0	74	02
Total Enrolment	881	183	190	103	02

Publications

During the 2023-24 academic year, the Faculty produced a substantial body of research, contributing 38 research papers and 4 research articles at both national and international levels. Additionally, 1 book and 16 book chapters were published nationally, underscoring the engagement of faculty members in critical discussions in the fields of Sanskrit and Dharmic studies. Notably, 52 translations were also completed, enhancing the accessibility of ancient texts to a broader audience.

Research Projects and Seminars

The Faculty undertook 1 research project during the year, indicating its commitment to advancing scholarly research in traditional Indian subjects. Moreover, 17 seminars and conferences were organized, providing platforms for intellectual exchange and dialogue among scholars from India and abroad.

Faculty Engagement and Recognition

The involvement of the Faculty in the broader academic community is highlighted by the participation of 15 faculty members in national and international conferences, where they presented papers. Furthermore, 17 faculty members were invited to serve as session chairs, keynote speakers, resource persons, and panelists, indicating their recognized expertise in the field.

Awards and Recognitions

The excellence of the Faculty was further acknowledged with 8 prestigious national and international awards and fellowships, underscoring its academic distinction.

Student-Centric Initiatives

In line with its mission to foster holistic development, the Faculty organized various student-centric activities throughout the academic year. A painting competition, an essay competition, and a slogan competition were held, each involving a considerable number of participants. Notably, initiatives aimed at student well-being were a focal point, with two well-being programs benefiting over 200 students. A special focus was placed on mental and physical health, demonstrated by the Yoga Camp attended by 49 students, and lectures on the fundamentals of yoga and leadership development for student growth. Moreover, programs such as the Speak Well English course, which had 58 participants, were aimed at enhancing students' communication skills and employability.

Visits by Eminent Personalities

The Faculty had the privilege of hosting several distinguished figures during the academic year, fostering a vibrant intellectual environment. Among the notable visitors were:

- **Dr. Dinanath Sharma** from Gujarat University.
- **Prof. Ram Chandra Pandey**, a former Dean of SVDV BHU and recipient of the prestigious President's Award.
- **Prof. V. Kutumba Shastri**, a multiple-time Vice-Chancellor, who delivered a special lecture.

These visits contributed to the enrichment of academic discourse and offered students the opportunity to engage with eminent scholars.

Placement and Career Progression

The efforts of the Faculty in preparing its students for professional success were evident in the impressive placement statistics for the academic year. Through campus selection, graduates secured positions in prestigious organizations, with packages ranging up to Rs. 8 LPA for undergraduate students, particularly through placements facilitated by the Government of Uttar Pradesh and the Union Government of India. At the postgraduate level, students achieved placements with salary packages between Rs. 6 to 8 LPA.

Ph.D. scholars performed exceptionally well, with 14 male and 10 female candidates securing employment with packages ranging from Rs. 6 to 10 LPA, many finding positions through competitive examinations conducted by institutions such as the Bihar Public Service Commission and Kendriya Vidyalaya.

In addition to professional placements, many students pursued further academic endeavours. A

total of 65 undergraduate students progressed to postgraduate studies, while 19 male and 2 female postgraduate students moved on to Ph.D. programs. Additionally, 7 male and 10 female Ph.D. scholars advanced to postdoctoral research, showcasing the role of the Faculty in cultivating the next generation of scholars.



2.3.8. FACULTY OF VISUAL ARTS

Introduction

The Faculty of Visual Arts, established in 1950 at Banaras Hindu University, stands as a distinguished institution renowned for its contributions to the field of art education in India. Comprising three departments and three specialized sections, the Faculty offers a comprehensive range of academic programs, including Bachelor of Fine Arts (BFA), Master of Fine Arts (MFA), and doctoral (Ph.D.) degrees in Fine Arts. These programs provide specialized training in Applied Art, Painting, Textile Design, Plastic Art (Sculpture), and Pottery Ceramics. Additionally, the Faculty offers Diploma and Certificate courses, with durations of one year, six months, and two months, catering to a diverse set of learners and artistic disciplines.

A balanced integration of theory and practice defines the curriculum of the Faculty. Essential theoretical subjects, particularly in the History of Visual Arts and Design, complement the practical focus of both BFA and MFA programs, enriching students' understanding of artistic traditions and contemporary practices. The Faculty boasts two state-of-the-art exhibition galleries, which host curated shows from renowned artists, emerging talents, and students from across India, providing a dynamic platform for artistic expression and cultural dialogue.

Key Highlights:

- Publications – 25
- Books - 2
- Research projects – 11
- Award - 1
- Organized 30 Seminars and Conferences
- Academic Collaboration with Woxen University, Hyderabad and PJMT Saroj Jain Sculpture Award
- Mr. K Suresh Kumar organized exhibition in Austria
- Eminent persons visited – Prof. Vilas Tonape, Prof. Shivaji Panikkar, Mr. Anubhav Sinha, and Jihyoung Park.

Attracting students from all over India and abroad, the Faculty of Visual Arts serves as a vibrant hub for creative minds. Its alumni go on to forge successful careers in various artistic professions, excelling as professional freelancers, educators, and industry leaders both within India and on the international stage. The legacy of the Faculty continues to thrive, making it a beacon of excellence in the visual arts education landscape.

The Faculty of Visual Arts at Banaras Hindu University has had a remarkable academic year (2023-24), characterized by numerous achievements in research, artistic exhibitions, collaborations, and student-focused activities. This report outlines these

accomplishments and provides a detailed analysis of the department's contribution to the academic and creative fields.

Faculty Strength

The faculty composition of the Faculty of Visual Arts during the session 2023-24, is as follows:

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Professor	00	00	00
Associate Professor	00	02	02
Assistant Professor	14	01	15

Students Strength

Regarding the student body, the distribution for the academic year 2023-24 is outlined below:

Degree Level	UG	PG	Ph.D.	Cert.
Admitted Students	136	83	07	56
Total Enrolment	559	183	62	56

Publications and Research Projects

The faculty has demonstrated a significant contribution to research, with numerous publications and research projects. A total of 14 research papers were published at the national level and 5 at the international level. In addition, faculty members contributed 1 national and 1 international book, along with 4 national-level book chapters. Furthermore, 11 research projects were completed, highlighting the faculty's dedication to advancing knowledge in the visual arts.

Conferences & Seminars and Awards

During the academic year, the faculty organized 30 seminars and conferences, reflecting their active engagement in scholarly discourse. Faculty members were also active participants in conferences and seminars, with 6 faculty members attending and presenting papers both nationally and internationally. Additionally, 5 faculty members were invited to serve as session chairs, keynote speakers, and guest speakers, signifying their respected positions in the academic community.

The Faculty received 1 award, underscoring their achievements and contributions to the academic and artistic community.

Art Exhibitions and Performances

Several faculty members showcased their artistic talents in prominent exhibitions. Notably, Mr. K. Suresh Kumar held multiple solo shows, such as

the "LEAD" exhibition at IIM Udaipur and the "Elemental Thesis" project with Kerala Lalith Kala Academy. International exhibitions, such as "Thousand Gestures" in Austria, further emphasized the Faculty's global presence. Dr. Suresh Chandra Jangid hosted a solo exhibition at Lalit Kala Akademi, New Delhi. Dr. Mahesh Singh, Dr. Ashish Kumar Gupta, and Dr. Amresh Kumar participated in prestigious exhibitions such as the Pride of Rajasthan Art Exhibition and MOKSH Solo Exhibition in Patna. These exhibitions not only showcase the creative output of the faculty but also contribute to the broader cultural landscape.

Academic Collaborations

The Faculty of Visual Arts established significant academic collaborations during the year. Key collaborations include a three-year academic partnership with Woxen University, Hyderabad, and a five-year scholarship agreement with PJMT Saroj Jain Sculpture Award. These collaborations aim to foster knowledge exchange and provide financial support to deserving students.

Extracurricular Activities and Outreach Programs

The Faculty organized various outreach programs that engaged both students and the wider community. Key activities included Fly Programme with 35 participants, National Workshop on Tribal & Folk Art with 53 participants and Crystal Glaze Workshop & Exhibition, attracting 48 participants. These programs highlight the commitment of the Faculty to promote art education beyond the classroom.

Student-Centric Activities

In line with the student-focused vision of the University, the Faculty conducted several activities aimed at enhancing students' academic and personal growth. Notable events include talk on Physical and Mental Well-being with 120 participants, International Seminar on Applied Arts with 200 participants, and Five workshops on applied arts, each accommodating 125 participants. These events reflect the department's holistic approach to student development, combining academic learning with mental and physical wellness.

Eminent Guest Visits

During the academic year, the department hosted several renowned national and international personalities. These included:

-
- **Prof. Vilas Tonape** from Methodist University, USA, who gave a lecture and demonstration on portrait and figure painting.
 - **Prof. Shivaji Panikkar** from M.S. University Vadodara, who conducted workshops and delivered lectures.
 - Other notable guests included **Mr. Anubhav Sinha** and **Jihyoung Park** from Korea, who contributed through multidisciplinary art discussions.

These visits provided students and faculty with invaluable insights into contemporary art practices and professional experiences.

Placement

The faculty achieved a commendable placement record, with several students securing positions through competitive examinations. 8 students (2 male, 6 female) of Undergraduate Program secured placements in sectors like KVS and Textile Design, whereas 16 students (9 males and 13 females) of Postgraduate Program, were placed in similar fields. 2 Ph.D. students have also secured professional positions through competitive examinations.

2.4.1 CENTRE FOR GENETIC DISORDERS

Established in 2006 under the Faculty of Science and initially funded by DBT, the Centre for Genetic Disorders aims to foster a health-conscious society by reducing the genetic burden and improving the management of genetic diseases. The Centre's mission revolves around estimating the prevalence of genetic disorders in the community, exploring their molecular mechanisms, and developing diagnostic, therapeutic, and management strategies. To this end, the Centre has initiated research programs focused on both genetic and complex disorders, established a diagnostic unit for chromosomal and genetic conditions, and offers specialized training through its Post Graduate Diploma in Chromosomal & Molecular Diagnostics and Ph.D. programs. The Centre maintains strong collaborations with various departments within the Institute of Medical Sciences, BHU, to further its research goals.

2.4.2. DST-CENTRE FOR INTER-DISCIPLINARY MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES

The DST-Centre for Interdisciplinary Mathematical Sciences was established in 2007 to promote cutting-edge research and education in mathematical sciences. Situated within the Institute of Science at Banaras Hindu University, CIMS provides an intellectually stimulating environment supported by modern infrastructure, including research laboratories, classrooms, and faculty spaces. The Centre offers several academic programs, such as Ph.D. in Mathematical Sciences, M.Sc. in Statistics and Computing, M.Sc. in Computational Science and Applications, and M.Sc. in Mathematics and Computing. These programs are aimed at fostering interdisciplinary research and developing advanced computational skills among students.

2.4.3. CENTRE FOR WOMEN'S STUDIES AND DEVELOPMENT

One of the first centers established by the UGC during the VIIth Five-Year Plan, the Centre for Women's Studies and Development at BHU was founded in 1988 to address gender disparities in higher education. Its pivotal project, the Indo-Dutch Project on Rural Sanitation and Health Education, covered 27 villages and impacted 9,000 families. The

networking of the Centre with other Women's Studies Centres and NGOs is extensive, aiming to promote women's participation in higher administration. It offers a one-year P.G. Diploma Course in Gender and Women's Studies and has organized several UGC Refresher and Orientation Courses to educate teachers, research scholars, and social workers on gender issues.

2.4.4. MALAVIYA CENTRE FOR PEACE RESEARCH

The Malaviya Centre for Peace Research (MCPR) was inaugurated in 1998 and has since garnered an international reputation for its interdisciplinary focus on peace studies, particularly within the realms of political science and international relations. Recognized by NAAC as a best practice and selected by UNESCO as the site for its UNESCO Chair for Peace and Intercultural Understanding, the MCPR has become a key intellectual hub in North India. The Centre offers a two-year M.A. and one-year PG Diploma in Conflict Management & Development, as well as Ph.D. programs in Peace Research. These programs are tailored for administrators, politicians, NGOs, and professionals engaged in conflict resolution.

2.4.5. CENTRE FOR INTEGRATED RURAL DEVELOPMENT

Established in response to the Government of India's National Programme of Integrated Rural Development, the Centre for Integrated Rural Development (CIRDIP) was founded in 1980 to promote interdisciplinary collaboration on rural development. The Centre offers a two-year M.A. program in Integrated Rural Development Management, drawing on expertise from various departments such as IIT-BHU and the Institute of Medical Sciences. CIRDIP is also involved in outreach programs like training women in home economics in rural areas surrounding the BHU campus, thus supporting the empowerment of rural communities.

2.4.6. CENTRE FOR STUDY OF SOCIAL EXCLUSION AND INCLUSIVE POLICY

Founded in 2008 under the XIth Plan of the UGC, the Centre for Study of Social Exclusion and

Inclusive Policy aims to address social exclusion in Indian society through academic research and policy advocacy. The Centre offers M.A., M.Phil., and Ph.D. programs, fostering an interdisciplinary environment for advanced research. Its mission is to provide policymakers with tools to address multidimensional deprivation and the intersectionality of social disadvantages, helping build a more inclusive society.

2.4.7. MALAVIYA MOOLYA ANUSHEELAN KENDRA

Inaugurated in 1991, the Malaviya Moolya Anusheelan Kendra is dedicated to promoting ethics and human values, inspired by the life and teachings of Mahamana Madan Mohan Malaviya, the founder of the University. The Centre is recognized as a pioneering organization for value-based education and offers interdisciplinary programs focusing on ethics, human values, and ideals of Mahamana.

2.4.8. BHARAT ADHYAYAN KENDRA

Founded in 2015 during BHU's centennial celebrations, the Bharat Adhyayan Kendra aims to foster research in Indian Knowledge Systems. The Centre offers programs such as a two-year M.A. in Hindu Studies, a UG Diploma in Applied Sanskrit, and a PG Diploma in Computational Linguistics. It serves as a bridge between traditional knowledge and contemporary academic inquiry, promoting a deeper understanding of intellectual heritage of India.

2.4.9. VEDIC VIGYAN KENDRA

The Vedic Vigyan Kendra is a visionary project conceived by the Hon'ble Prime Minister, Shri Narendra Damodardas Modi, with the profound aim of harmonizing ancient Vedic wisdom with the advancements of modern science. The foundation stone for this prestigious Centre was laid by the Prime Minister on September 18, 2018, at Banaras Hindu University (BHU), and it was officially inaugurated on February 16, 2020.

The newly established infrastructure of the Centre boasts state-of-the-art facilities, including an expansive library, seven fully equipped lecture halls, a seminar room with a seating capacity of 200, a conference room that accommodates 60 individuals, a central laboratory, a specialized Vedic chemistry lab, and a modern computer lab. Additionally, the building houses approximately 30 faculty offices, administrative rooms, publication rooms, and dedicated spaces for the Coordinator and Director.

The Centre offers diploma and certificate courses in various disciplines of Vedic Sciences, providing students with a unique opportunity to delve into the timeless knowledge of the Vedas while engaging with contemporary scientific thought. This endeavor represents a significant step towards integrating the rich cultural heritage of India with the intellectual rigor of modern academia.

2.4.10. INTERCULTURAL STUDY CENTRE

The Intercultural Studies Centre at BHU serves as a premier institution dedicated to advancing intercultural dialogue and fostering harmonious coexistence among diverse cultural traditions. The Centre integrates academic rigor with practical initiatives to bridge local heritage with global cultural narratives, emphasizing mutual respect and understanding. It focuses on preserving India's cultural heritage while critically examining its relevance in a globalized world.

Through its multidisciplinary approach, the Centre undertakes research in comparative religion, philosophy, literature, art, and cultural anthropology. Its offerings include specialized courses, workshops, and exchange programs that enable participants to engage deeply with cultural diversity. Regularly hosting national and international conferences, the centre facilitates robust discussions on intercultural challenges and opportunities, enriching the global discourse.

A vital aspect of the Centre lies in its collaborative ethos. It partners with national and international institutions to amplify its academic and cultural reach, while its publications contribute significantly to the field of intercultural studies.



2.5. RAJIV GANDHI SOUTH CAMPUS

The Rajiv Gandhi South Campus, located in Barkachha, approximately 8 km southwest of Mirzapur, is a vital extension of Banaras Hindu University, embodying the vision of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya for a stronger and more prosperous India. This campus spans an impressive 1,104 hectares of land, acquired by BHU in perpetuity from the Bharat Mandal Trust in April 1979. It stands as a beacon of educational excellence, playing a pivotal role in developing of the greater Vindhya region.

The campus is committed to fostering the holistic growth of its students by addressing their academic, cultural, physical, and social needs within an environment of continuous intellectual and personal development. The faculty is dedicated to delivering high-quality education, using its collective expertise to not only achieve academic excellence but also nurture well-rounded professionals. Furthermore, the campus contributes to the upliftment of the surrounding rural areas.

Equipped with state-of-the-art facilities such as wireless Internet connectivity, smart classrooms, and functional research laboratories, the campus is a hub for both academic learning and innovation. In 2013, the Faculty of Veterinary and Animal Sciences

was established, positioning the South Campus as a growing centre for veterinary education in India, complete with modern infrastructure for both teaching and research.

Various undergraduate and postgraduate programs are offered, along with vocational, diploma, and certificate courses. The comprehensive facilities available to students include:

- A new lecture theatre complex with modern amenities such as an auditorium, classrooms equipped with wall-mounted projectors, and well-equipped laboratories.
- A centralized, modern laboratory accessible to students, teachers, and researchers.
- Smart classrooms with advanced infrastructural capabilities.
- A fully networked computer lab with a high-end server and sophisticated display screens for MCA students.
- A dedicated computer lab for MBA Agribusiness students, designed to support learning in Management Information Systems and IT tools for business organizations.
- A conference room for the use of MBA Agribusiness students and faculty.

-
- A well-equipped Ayurvedic pharmacy laboratory for M. Pharm. (Ay.) students.
 - Cutting-edge equipment and facilities such as Fourier Transform Infrared Spectrophotometer, UV Spectrophotometer, Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometer, Rotary Evaporator, Tissue Homogenizer, and Electroconvulsimeter.
 - Modern laboratories for B.Sc. (Ag) and M.Sc. (Ag) students.
 - Upgraded gym facilities for both students and staff, along with sports amenities including basketball and tennis courts.
 - Additional facilities such as a canteen, shops, and a library.

Agriculture Farm Unit

The campus also boasts an Agriculture Farm Unit, which plays an active role in producing of high-quality seeds. During the Kharif and Rabi seasons of 2023-24, crops such as paddy, moong, and sesame were cultivated during the Kharif season, while wheat, barley, mustard, lentil, pea, and gram were grown during the Rabi season. These seeds were distributed to local farmers in the Mirzapur region and the neighbouring areas. This initiative aimed to meet the seed demand of the region, enhance local agricultural productivity, and improve the farmer's livelihoods by promoting the adoption of high-quality seeds in the Vindhya region.

Through these efforts, the Rajiv Gandhi South Campus continues to embody the commitment of BHU to rural development, education, and research.

3. SCHOOLS

CENTRAL HINDU BOYS SCHOOL

CENTRAL HINDU GIRLS SCHOOL

SRI RANVEER SANSKRIT VIDYALAYA

3.1. CENTRAL HINDU BOYS SCHOOL

On July 7, 1898, Dr. Annie Besant, the eminent Irish theosophist and social reformer, founded the Central Hindu Boys' School, initially named the Collegiate School. The school began its journey in a rented building before relocating in March 1899 to a sprawling campus donated by the Maharaja of Kashi. This new campus spread over several acres at Kamachha, laid the foundation for the school's significant role in India's educational and social fabric.

The Central Hindu Boys' School has been closely associated with the Indian independence movement and the national cultural awakening. On March 30, 1914, the school was entrusted to Mahamana Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya Ji, who integrated it into the future Banaras Hindu University (BHU) under the promise that the University would manage and nurture the school as an integral part of its development. From 1916 to 1921, before the construction of the main BHU campus, the undergraduate and postgraduate classes of the University were conducted on the school premises.

Administratively a part of BHU, the school is affiliated with the **Central Board of Secondary Education (CBSE)**. Admissions to classes VI, IX, and XI are based on the School Entrance Test (SET), a competitive examination conducted annually by the University. The school offers education in Science, Arts, and Commerce streams.

During the academic session 2023-24, the the School has 1641 students (all male) and 67 teachers (24 TGT and 43 PGT).

Facilities at the School

- Well-furnished laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Psychology, Agriculture, Computer Science, Geography, and Mathematics at both secondary and senior secondary levels.
- A large playground equipped for outdoor sports and games.
- The **Telang Library**, housing approximately 40,000 books, along with regular subscriptions to newspapers and magazines for students.
- An on-campus hostel accommodating 100 students from distant regions, with allocation based on merit.
- A **Health Centre**, managed by the University, offering medical services to both students and staff.
- Canteen and parking facilities for students and staff.
- Financial support programs such as the **Vidyarthi Sahayak Sabha (VSS)** and the **Student Welfare Fund**, providing financial aid, books, and uniforms to underprivileged and meritorious students.
- Four active **NCC (National Cadet Corps)** branches, including two junior divisions of Army NCC, one senior division of Army NCC, and a Junior Wing of Air NCC, instilling values of integrity and service to the nation.

3.2. CENTRAL HINDU GIRLS' SCHOOL

Central Hindu Girls' School (CHGS), established on December 29, 1904, as the Central Hindu College, is one of the most prestigious educational institutions in India. It was handed over to Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya Ji in 1916 and subsequently became an integral part of BHU. Affiliated with CBSE and governed by Banaras Hindu University, CHGS provides a blend of traditional and modern education to young girls, shaping them into empowered individuals.

The school offers education from Nursery to Class XII across three primary streams: Science, Arts, and Commerce. The primary section (Nursery to Class V) operates from a separate campus, while classes VI to XII are conducted in the main premises.

During the academic session 2023-24, the the School

has 1890 students (416 Male and 1474 Female) and 68 teachers (19 PRT, 17 TGT and 32 PGT).

Facilities at the School

- State-of-the-art laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Mathematics, Home Science, and Computer Science at both secondary and senior secondary levels.
- A well-stocked library with an extensive collection of books, newspapers, and magazines.
- Sports facilities catering to basketball, football, volleyball, athletics, and more.
- Comprehensive **Health Diaries** maintained for each student, ensuring free medical treatment at the BHU Health Centre and Hospital.
- A fleet of eight buses providing regular transportation for girl students throughout the city.

3.3. SRI RANVEER SANSKRIT VIDYALAYA

Founded in 1883 by the Sardar-e-Riyasat of Jammu for the preservation and promotion of ancient Indian knowledge, Shri Ranvir Sanskrit Vidyalaya was initially known as Jammu Sanskrit Pathshala. Originally located at Jammu Kashmir House on Dashashwamedh Road, Varanasi, it was later handed over to the Central Hindu Collegiate Society under the leadership of Dr. Annie Besant. Subsequently, the Vidyalaya relocated to the historical palace of the Kashi Naresh at Kamachha and was renamed Ranvir Sanskrit Vidyalaya in honour of Maharaja Pratap Singh's father, the Sardar-e-Riyasat of Jammu.

Following the merger of the **Central Hindu Collegiate Society** with BHU, the Vidyalaya became part of the University, and its reputation grew further. Renowned scholars like Pt. Amba Das Shastri and Pt. Anant Ram Shastri, who were mentors to Mahamana Malaviya Ji, had served as chairmen of this distinguished institution. In its earlier days, the school offered classes from **Praveshika (Class VIII) to Acharya (M.A.)**, and certificates bore the signatures of these eminent scholars.

With the establishment of the Faculty of Oriental Learning (now Sanskrit Vidya Dharm Vigyan

Sankay), the Madhyama and higher classes were transferred, leaving the Vidyalaya to focus on Praveshika-level classes until 1968. Since 1978, the school has been offering comprehensive courses in subjects such as Sahitya, Veda, Vyakaran, Jyotish, and Darshan under the Madhyama curriculum.

During the academic session 2023-24, the the School has 718 students (643 Male and 75 Female) and 23 teachers (7 PRT, 10 TGT and 6 PGT).

Courses Offered

- **Primary** (Class I – V): CBSE syllabus
- **Prathama** (Class VI – VIII): Syllabus developed by the Faculty of SVDV
- **Praveshika** (Class IX – X): Syllabus developed by the Faculty of SVDV
- **Madhyama** (Class XI – XII): Syllabus developed by the Faculty of SVDV

The Vidyalaya bridges the ancient and modern worlds by offering a curriculum that blends traditional subjects like Veda, Jyotish, Vyakaran, Darshan, and Sahitya with contemporary subjects such as Hindi, English, Mathematics, Science, and Social Science, thus fostering a holistic education for the students.

4. CENTRAL FACILITIES

CENTRAL LIBRARY

MALAVIYA MISSION TEACHER TRAINING CENTRE

STAFF DEVELOPMENT CELL

CENTRAL DISCOVERY CENTRE

ATAL INCUBATION CENTRE

SATHI CENTRE

USIC LEVEL - II

4.1. CENTRAL LIBRARY

The Banaras Hindu University Library, one of the largest academic libraries in India, traces its origin to a modest yet invaluable collection donated in memory of the late Justice Kashinath Trimbak Telang by his son, Prof. P.K. Telang. This collection was initially housed in the Telang Hall of the Central Hindu College, Kamachha. Under the stewardship of distinguished historian Sir Jadunath Sarkar during its formative years, the library has been fortunate to have luminaries such as Dr. S.R. Ranganathan, the father of library science in India, Dr. J.S. Sharma, and Prof. P.N. Kaula as its Librarians, each contributing to its evolution into an esteemed institution.

Collections

The Banaras Hindu University (BHU) Library system, with the Central Library at its helm, extends its reach through five Institute Libraries—dedicated to Agricultural Sciences, Medical Sciences, Management Studies, Sciences, and the Institute of Environment & Sustainable Development—six Faculty Libraries, 42 Departmental Libraries primarily within the Institute of Science and the Faculty of Arts, and an additional library at the Rajiv Gandhi South Campus, Barkachha, Mirzapur. With over 1.6 million volumes, this network forms one of the largest university library systems in India. In the fiscal year 2023-2024 alone, the Central Library expanded its holdings by adding 8,485 new volumes, and it now boasts 67,436 e-books. Furthermore, it subscribes to 43 foreign and 96 Indian academic journals in print, along with a significant number of gratis journals. The library also preserves an invaluable collection of 7,227 manuscripts, rare books, doctoral dissertations, founder collections, and local history collections, enriching its resources for researchers and scholars alike.

In addition to its vast general collections, the library procures numerous publications from Union and State Governments, as well as their agencies, which serve as critical information resources in fields like social sciences, law, commerce, and agriculture. These are obtained both through purchases and gratis acquisitions, adding another layer of depth to the library's holdings.

The Central Library also serves as a depository for publications from the United Nations and its affiliated bodies. Even after the free depository scheme concluded in 1973, the library has continued

to acquire UN publications via a subscription and selective purchases. This feature sets BHU apart as the only university in India to maintain such an extensive collection of UN documents.

Library Hours (Central Library)

The Central Library operates 359 days a year, closing only for six national and institutional holidays, including Republic Day, Vasant Panchami (the University's Foundation Day), Holi, Independence Day, Dussehra, and Diwali. Regular operating hours are from 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. on weekdays and from 10:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. on Sundays and holidays. The Cyber Library Study Centre, catering to digital and electronic resources, maintains extended hours, remaining open from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m. on weekdays and until 11:00 p.m. on weekends and holidays.

Photocopying Facility

The demand for photocopying services at the Central Library is consistently high. Equipped with three photocopying machines, the library caters not only to the academic community within BHU but also to external users, including other libraries. During the 2023-2024 period, the library provided 87,634 photocopies to fulfil this demand.

Section for Visually Impaired

The Central Library is dedicated to supporting visually impaired students through specialized services, including providing audio and digital copies of course materials. In the 2023-2024 academic year, the library served 650 visually impaired students from BHU. Moreover, the university has subscribed to the SugamyaPustakalaya, an accessible online library for visually challenged individuals, further expanding its offerings for inclusive education.

Online Journals, Books and Databases

The Sayaji Rao Gaekwad Library, as part of BHU, is a member of E-ShodhSindhu, a consortium for higher education electronic resources managed by INFLIBNET Centre. This affiliation grants BHU access to approximately 3,633 full-text online journals and bibliographic databases, encompassing renowned publishers such as the American Institute of Physics, American Physical Society, Annual Reviews, Springer Link, Taylor & Francis, and many more. Additionally, BHU subscribes to prominent digital libraries and academic databases like JSTOR, Project Muse, MathSciNet, Scopus, and Web of Science, among others. It also provides access to

67,436 e-books from leading publishers, accessible both on-campus and remotely.

Document Delivery Service

As part of the INFLIBNET Programme, the BHU Library has been designated a Document Delivery Centre, along with five other libraries in India. This recognition allows the library to facilitate electronic delivery of documents, ensuring swift access to resources for external users while promoting resource sharing among academic institutions. This initiative not only enhances information access but also enables cost-effective management of academic resources.

Digitization of Rare Documents and Theses

In its ongoing efforts to preserve scholarly heritage, the library has embarked on an extensive digitization project. During the 2023-2024 academic year, approximately 2,494 folios of rare materials were digitized, making these resources more accessible to the global academic community.

Shodhganga Theses Repository

The library plays an active role in the ShodhGanga initiative, a national repository of Indian doctoral dissertations maintained by INFLIBNET. In 2023-2024, the Central Library uploaded around 3,000 theses to the ShodhGanga platform, providing worldwide access to the academic research produced at BHU.

Census Data Centre

The Central Library's Census Data Centre houses comprehensive demographic data from various census surveys conducted by the Government of India. This data, coupled with SPSS software available on-site, is invaluable for research scholars and faculty members conducting demographic analysis and research.

Research Information Section

Since 2017, the library has maintained a specialized Research Information Section to assist faculty members and research scholars with research-related information. The section offers Selective Dissemination of Information (SDI) services, providing targeted academic resources via email.

Institutional Repository of BHU (BHUIR)

The Central Library maintains the BHU Institutional Repository (BHUIR), a digital archive preserving the intellectual output of the university. This repository is accessible online, enabling the global academic

community to engage with BHU's scholarly contributions.

Cyber Library Study Centre

The Cyber Library Study Centre, inaugurated on 3rd March 2013 by Dr. Karan Singh, Hon'ble Chancellor of Banaras Hindu University, has been operating with resounding success in a fully air-conditioned environment, offering 402 individual computer workstations. Each workstation is set within a separate cubicle, providing an optimal study environment for students.

The Cyber Library is revolutionizing the way users engage with and access information. It remains a bustling hub of activity, consistently filled with students, and operates 359 days a year, with extended hours from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m. As reflected in statistical data, a remarkable 427,556 users accessed the facility over the course of a year, underscoring its critical role in academic support and research facilitation.

Remote Access Service for E-Resources

The Central Library offers remote access to a wide array of electronic resources through e-Shodh Sindhu and other academic publishers. The majority of these subscribed e-resources are accessible off-campus via Shibboleth authentication under the INFED service of INFLIBNET. Currently, this service is exclusively available to BHU's faculty members and research scholars, enabling them to seamlessly access the Central Library's scholarly electronic resources from anywhere across the globe. For remote access to these e-resources, users are directed to visit the portal at idp.bhu.edu.in.

Plagiarism Checking Service

Banaras Hindu University Library functions as the nodal center for plagiarism detection for all newly submitted Ph.D. theses, dissertations, and research papers. Utilizing advanced anti-plagiarism software, namely DrillBit and iThenticate, the library ensures the academic integrity of scholarly submissions. Once the originality check is completed, certificates of verification are provided to research scholars and faculty members, guaranteeing the authenticity of their work and compliance with academic standards.

Library Services for Retired Faculty Members

In its commitment to fostering lifelong learning, the Central Library extends its services to retired faculty members, allowing them continued access to its vast

resources. A consultation facility is made available upon payment of a Rs.2000 refundable caution deposit, permitting retired faculty to borrow up to four items for external reading. This service reflects

the university's ongoing dedication to supporting the intellectual pursuits of its esteemed faculty, even beyond their tenure.

LIBRARY STATISTICS

1. BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

A.	Total number of Printed books/Theses/Bound Periodicals at the beginning of the year 2023-24	11,47,437
B.	Total number of Printed books/Theses/Bound Periodicals accessioned during the year 2023-24	5,510
C.	Total number of Printed books/Theses/Bound Periodicals at the end of the year 2023-24 (up to 31st March, 2024)	11,52,947
D.	Total number of periodicals (Bound volumes) at the end of year 2023-24	1,36,895
E.	Number of volumes bound	746
F.	Number of accessioned bound periodicals	140
G.	Status of current periodicals (1st January to 31st December 2023)	
(a) Subscribed (Hard Copy) : 139 (43 Foreign+96 Indian)		
(b) Subscribed Online Journals : 3527		
(c) Free (Irregular) : 08		

2. Technical (English)

A.	Number of books processed	5173
B.	Number of bound volumes of periodicals processed	349
C.	Number of theses processed	1283
D.	No. of re-bound books processed	134

3. Technical (Hindi)

A.	Number of books processed	1661
B.	Number of bound volumes of periodicals processed	-
C.	Number of theses processed	-
D.	No. of re-bound books processed	167

4. Services

A. Working hours		
A.	Weekdays	9.00 a.m. to 9.00 p.m.
B.	Sundays and holidays	10.00 a.m. to 9.00 p.m.
C.	Number of day's library opened	359
B. Circulation Section		
(1) Membership		
A.	Students (as on 31-03-2024)	20353
B.	Teaching faculty/ Staff	155/255
C.	Retired faculty members	08
(2) Circulation of books (Issue)		
A.	Students(up to 31-03-2024)	35449

B.	Teaching faculty/ Staff	2670
C.	Departmental Libraries	523
C. Reference Section		
	(1) Readers Consultation Service	
A.	Reference books consultation service:	Yes
B.	OPAC Service	Yes
	(2) Registration of Outside Scholars for Consultation	
A.	Number of outside users :	495
B.	Total Registration fees received :	Rs. 1,01,900/-
D. Text Book Section		
A.	Number of volumes consulted :	29,991
B.	Number of textbooks added :	242
E. U.N. & Government Publications Section		
A.	Number of readers served	72
B.	Number of documents consulted	199
C.	Number of documents added (including mimeographed)	26
F. Manuscripts Section		
A.	Number of Manuscript user	21
B.	Number of readers served	526
C.	Number of documents consulted	57
D.	Number of folios digitized	NA
E.	Number of Rare Documents digitized/scanned	NA
F.	Number of digital data provided in folios	2494
G. Theses Section		
A.	Number of readers served	3564
B.	Number of thesis consulted	4969
H. Reprographic Unit		
A.	Number of pages photocopied (For users)	66463
B.	Official photocopy	21171
I. Computer Section		
A.	Number of Users Served regarding help in use of electronic library services	1400 (Approx.)
B.	Anti Plagiarism Check	4800 documents
C.	Solving computer and IT related problems of all sections of library	260
D.	INFEED user registration for off-campus access of e-resources	450
E.	DrillBit and iThenticate user registration	1700
F.	BHU E-library user registration	1500
G.	Number of CCTV footage provided in cases	54
J. Section for Visually Impaired		
A.	Number of Users Served	650
B.	Number of books recorded (Audio)	14
C.	Database provided to Visually Impaired students	299.85 GB (576 Books)
D.	Size of audio database	05.83 GB
E.	Printout service (Braille Printout)	3896

K. Census Data Centre		
	Number of Users Served	22
L. Book Stack Section		
A.	Number of Users Served:	3,96,000 (Approx)
B.	Replacement of Books :	4,53,600 (Approx)
C.	Binding list prepared :	400 Books

5. Finance: (1st April, 2023 to 31st March, 2024)

A. Expenditure		
A.	Books and Periodicals (Maintenance Grant, and Merged Grant)	Rs. 15,34,98,065.00
B.	Binding	Rs. 59,490.00
C.	Expenditure other than books and journals	Rs. 41,22,274.00
B. Receipt		
A.	Overdue	Rs. 4,05,738.00
B.	Replacement cost of lost books	Rs. 95,664.00
C.	Loss of Token	Rs. 3,725.00
D.	Reprography	Rs. 32,594.00
E.	Internet services (Print outs)	NIL
F.	Library Consultation Fees	Rs. 1,05,766.00
G.	Others Deposits	Rs. 8,944/-
	Loss of RT	Rs. 88,380.00
	Rent of cycle stand	Rs. 10,000.00
	Manuscripts	Rs. 15,711.00
	Loss of Pass Book	Rs. 7,510.00

6. Cyber Library Study Centre: (1st April 2022 to 31st March 2023)

A.	Number of Users Served	4,24,626
B.	Timing	
	(a) Week days	08:00 a.m. to 05:00 a.m.
	(b) Sunday & Holidays	08:00 a.m. to 11:00 p.m.

7. Periodical Stack

A.	Number of Users Served:	1370
----	-------------------------	------

8. Binding Section

A.	Number of Books Bind	374
B.	Number of Journals Bind	300
C.	Number of News Paper & Others items Bind	72

9. News Paper Section

A.	Number of News Paper procured	
	(a) English : 05	
	(b) Hindi : 08	
	(c) Light magazine : 28	
	(d) Others : Nil	
B.	Number of Users Served:	13,203

4.2. MALAVIYA MISSION TEACHER TRAINING CENTRE

As part of the **National Policy on Education (NPE) 1986**, the University Grants Commission (UGC) sanctioned the establishment of an Academic Staff College at Banaras Hindu University (BHU). This Centre was founded in 1987 and later rebranded as the UGC-Human Resource Development Centre (UGC-HRDC) in May 2015. Currently, it is known as Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre. The primary mandate of the UGC-MMTTC is to design and implement orientation programs for newly appointed teachers and administrative personnel at the University. Additionally, the Centre offers both subject-specific and multidisciplinary refresher courses aimed at enhancing the pedagogical skills of university educators.

Beyond these core offerings, the Centre plays a crucial role in organizing **workshops, short-term courses, and training programs** for academic administrators, as well as facilitating **seminars and symposia** that contribute to the broader academic

discourse.

The UGC-MMTTC at BHU hosts a wide range of professional development activities, including **Orientation Courses, Faculty Induction Programs, and Refresher Courses**. These programs span a diverse array of disciplines such as Hindi, English, Sanskrit, Library & Information Science, Economics, Performing Arts, Liberal Arts, Political Science, Women's Studies, Journalism, Tibetan Studies, and Philosophy and Religion. Furthermore, specialized courses are offered in fields like Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Geography, Sociology, Mathematics, Law, Commerce, Earth Sciences, Education, ICT, Comparative Literature, Engineering, Information and Communication Technology, Business Studies, Environmental Science, Agriculture, Ayurveda, and Medical Sciences. These initiatives benefit many participants, equipping them with the necessary skills and knowledge to thrive in their academic and professional roles.

Summary of Faculty Training Programs

Sl.	Name of the Program	Number of Programs	No. of Participants
1.	Faculty Induction Programme	5	111
2.	Subject Specific Refresher Course	4	178
3.	Multidisciplinary Refresher Course	3	103
4.	Short Term Courses for Research Scholars and Non-Teaching Staff	2	90
5.	NEP-2020 Orientation and Sensitization Programme	5	506
	Total	19	988

4.3. STAFF DEVELOPMENT CELL

Recognizing the imperative need for developing and enhancing both technical and soft skills among ministerial staff to achieve superior administrative outcomes that align with the values, capabilities, and aspirations of the University's various stakeholders, emphasis was placed on the capacity building of these personnel. In response, during the financial year 2023-24, a Staff Development Cell was established as an independent entity, free from any legacy department, with its activities coordinated by a Professor-level resource. The Cell is entrusted with the structured and strategic upgradation of staff knowledge, aiming to leverage technology, enhance basic functional, professional, and interpersonal skills, and foster greater efficiency and motivation within the workforce. Additionally, it focuses on up skilling clerical staff while drawing from best practices both within and outside the university.

In the financial year 2023-24 (commencing June 2023), the Cell successfully rolled out training programs over twenty-two days, addressing key

areas of technical, functional, and professional skill development. The programs saw enthusiastic participation, attracting Junior Clerks, Senior Clerks, Senior Assistants, and Section Officers, culminating in a total attendance of 1073 (153 Section Officers, 151 Senior Assistants and 769 Clerks). The training initiatives, which covered essential skills such as ERP modules, Effective Communication, Team Building, and Interpersonal Skills, were well-received and highly appreciated by participants.

Building on the enthusiasm and positive offline 360-degree feedback, the Cell has committed to delivering programs on a quarterly basis, incorporating suggestions and requests from participants. The program schedule is regularly reviewed and updated to ensure the ongoing development of the staff's capacities. Looking ahead, the Cell has charted a forward-thinking roadmap for sustained capacity building, and remains optimistic about fostering increased professionalism and operational excellence within the University's

administrative framework.

Summary of Staff Development Programs

S. No.	Participants	Date/Month	Topic	Resource persons
01.	138 Junior Clerks (Six Groups)	i. 19 – 20 Jun 23 ii. 27 – 28 Jun 23 iii. 5 – 6 Jul 23	Staff Development Initiative	01. Prof. S.K. Dubey, Coordinator 02. Shri R.P. Mehrotra, Advisor
02.	429 All Junior Clerks (Three Groups) i. Batch 1 ii. Batch 2 iii. Batch 3	01.08.2023 (All Junior Clerks) i. 02 – 03 Aug 23 ii. 04 – 05 Aug 23 iii. 08 - 09 Aug 23	Training with ERP	TCS Team with support from Central Office / SRICC (Deputy Registrar (SRICC), Sh DVLK-DP Venugopal, Staff – S/ Sh Robinson, Sachin Srivastava, Md Bilal, Shivpujan, Kanhaiya)

S. No.	Participants	Date/Month	Topic	Resource persons
03.	95 Senior Clerks & Junior Clerks (Gp-1)	29.11.23	Effective Communication	01.Dr. Anil Kumar Tiwari, Deputy Registrar
04.	81 Junior Clerks Gp-2)	26.12.23		02. Shri Raj Kumar Soni, Assistant Registrar
05.	26 Junior Clerks (Gp-3)	19.01.24		03. Shri Devashish Ganguli, Assistant Registrar (Noting and Drafting)
06.	52 Section Officers (Gp-1)	05.01.24	Team Building titled "Energizing the Workplace for Win-Win Results"	01. Prof. S.K. Dubey, Coordinator
07.	56 Section Officers (Gp-2)	30.01.24		02. Shri R.P. Mehrotra, Advisor
08.	45 Section Officers (Gp-3)	07.02.24		03. Shri Raj Kumar Soni, Assistant Registrar
09.	51 Senior Assistants (Gp-1)	28.02.2024	Bonding for Lasting Connections-Understanding Inter-personal Skills	01. Prof. S.K. Dubey, Coordinator
10.	50 Senior Assistants (Gp-2)	07.03.2024		02. Shri R.P. Mehrotra, Advisor
11.	50 Senior Assistants (Gp-3)	21.03.2024		03. Shri Raj Kumar Soni, Assistant Registrar

4.4. CENTRAL DISCOVERY CENTRE (CDC)

The five-storied Central Discovery Centre (CDC) has been established in BHU to create a comprehensive state-of-the-art instrumentation facility for scientific research. The CDC is focused on providing cutting-edge instrumentation for supporting multidisciplinary research across diverse fields such as cell biology, materials science, and proteomics. The facility offers advanced tools and technologies for multidisciplinary research, including high-end instruments like electron microscopes, mass spectrometers, and other analytical devices. These advanced technologies are available to both internal and external users, including academic institutions, government labs, and industries, enabling a collaborative research environment. Some of the key equipment includes:

1. **Fluorescence Activated Cell Sorter (FACS):** This high-performance system measures up to 18 colours using five lasers. It can accommodate various particle sizes, providing accurate and flexible cell sorting capabilities.
2. **Flow Cytometer (FCM):** Configured with five lasers and capable of analyzing samples from various formats, including polystyrene, polypropylene tubes, and 96-well plates, it supports efficient cell and molecular analysis.
3. **Gel Doc Chemiluminescent System:** A versatile tool that analyzes DNA gels, protein gels, and Western blots using UV, visible light, chemiluminescence, and fluorescence imaging. It provides high dynamic range for detecting both low- and high-abundance targets.
4. **High-Resolution Field Emission Scanning Electron Microscope (FESEM):** With a Nano-twin objective lens and smart autopilot technology, this instrument delivers superior imaging with resolutions of up to 0.5 nm. It supports elemental analysis through Energy-Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (EDS) and Electron Backscatter Diffraction (EBSD).
5. **Mass Spectrometry (MS) and Liquid Chromatography-MS:** Equipped with high-resolution mass spectrometry (Q-Exactive Plus) and ultra-high-performance liquid chromatography (UHPLC) for small molecule analysis, this system is ideal for protein identification and metabolomics profiling.
6. **Live Cell Imaging System:** This fully integrated

system allows high-resolution 3D imaging and comes with various incubation and detection options, making it suitable for dynamic live-cell studies.

7. **Raman-SNOM-AFM Microscope:** This hybrid system combines confocal Raman imaging with scanning near-field optical microscopy (SNOM) and atomic force microscopy (AFM) to provide high-resolution structural and chemical analysis.
8. **X-Ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy (XPS):** Used for surface chemical analysis with precision scanning and depth profiling capabilities, it supports both XPS and UPS measurements for advanced material characterization.
9. **X-Ray Diffraction (XRD) System:** A single-crystal XRD used for detailed structural analysis of small molecule crystals, equipped with a high-precision goniometer and pixel array detector.
10. **Wavelength Dispersive X-Ray Fluorescence (WD-XRF):** A non-destructive method for chemical analysis, this instrument performs qualitative and quantitative elemental analysis with high accuracy and reproducibility.
11. **Refrigerated Centrifuge:** It is known for its high capacity and ergonomic design, featuring a modern user interface and advanced temperature management system. This centrifuge ensures precision in scientific experimentation, with user charges varying by institution.
12. **Stereological Analytical Workstation:** It integrates advanced software, such as **Neurolucida** and **Stereo Investigator**, for neuron tracing, reconstruction, and quantitative 3D brain mapping. These tools provide unbiased estimates of cell properties, allowing researchers to perform accurate and high-throughput biological studies.
13. **Trinocular Fluorescence Research Microscope:** It supports fluorescence imaging across a broad range of applications. With motorized components, this microscope allows researchers to configure the system to specific needs, enabling precise sample analysis.

Each instrument is associated with specific user charges, varying based on the category of the user, from BHU researchers to industries. Charges also depend on the complexity and duration of the experiments.

The CDC promotes a collaborative research environment, enhancing innovation and discovery through its state-of-the-art facilities and expert technical support.

Sample Tested and Revenue Generation of the Instruments

Sl No.	Instruments	No. of Samples	Revenue (INR)
1	Raman	2510	2,68,477.00
2	XPS	547	4,74,400.00
3	HRMS	311	9,10,000.00
4	FCM	6426	2,73,496.00
5	FACS	585	36,000.00
6	Live Cell Imaging	41	3,580.00
7	SC- XRD	687	5,36,572.00
8	Neurolucida	788	23,800.00
9	TRM	4046	52,488.00
10	XRF	366	4,96,900.00
11	Gel-Doc	401	16,000.00
	Total	16708	30,91,713.00

4.5. ATAL INCUBATION CENTRE (AIC)

The Atal Incubation Centre (AIC) is a pioneering initiative under the Atal Innovation Mission (AIM), established by NITI Aayog, Government of India. This ambitious project reflects the vision of former Prime Minister Shri Atal Bihari Vajpayee to foster a culture of innovation and entrepreneurship that propels India towards modernity, economic progress, and social well-being. The Centre aims to ignite innovative ideas, nurture them, provide a conducive testing environment, and support the incubation and growth of start-ups. By offering mentorship, resources, and seed funding, AIC is vital in helping these nascent enterprises become scalable and sustainable.

Objectives and Vision

The overarching goal of AIC is to promote a culture of innovation and entrepreneurship across India. By facilitating an ecosystem that supports the development of start-ups, the initiative spans multiple sectors, including academia, MSMEs, and non-governmental organizations. This ecosystem encourages innovation at various levels, from secondary education institutions to corporate enterprises, creating a network of collaboration and growth. At Banaras Hindu University (BHU), the Atal Incubation Centre is poised to capitalize on the wealth of intellectual resources and innovative ideas generated by its community of scholars and students. The involvement of the University in this prestigious program came after a rigorous selection process, signalling its potential to nurture entrepreneurial talent and drive impactful innovation.

The Centre's focus areas include agriculture and allied fields, green infrastructure, public health, waste management, education technology, finance, and water management. In line with the vision of the founder, Malaviya ji, AIC-BHU seeks to foster sustainable social transformation by offering young minds new perspectives and helping them develop their creative talents.

Programs and Services

AIC-BHU offers a range of incubation services to support budding entrepreneurs at various stages of their journey. These services include:

- Pre-incubation: Aimed at nurturing early-stage ideas and innovations, providing the necessary support to develop them into viable business

models.

- Incubation: Full-fledged support for start-ups, including infrastructure, mentorship, and resources to help them grow and scale.
- Virtual Incubation: Remote support for start-ups that may not be physically present at the Centre, ensuring that geographic constraints do not hinder access to resources.
- Seed Funding: Financial assistance to help start-ups develop their products and services.
- Accelerator Programme: Designed to accelerate the growth of high-potential start-ups by providing intensive support.
- Corporate Innovation Programme: A collaborative initiative with corporations to foster innovation within their sectors.
- Entrepreneur and Corporate Incubation Training: Programs focused on training entrepreneurs and corporate teams to navigate the complexities of business growth and innovation.
- Bosch CSR Programme: A special program focusing on corporate social responsibility.

AIC-BHU also provides co-working spaces, enabling start-ups to work in an environment conducive to creativity and collaboration.

Start-ups and Success Stories

AIC-BHU has supported several innovative start-ups across diverse sectors, reflecting the Centre's broad focus on fostering innovation. Some notable start-ups incubated at AIC-BHU include:

1. Boot & Boost Entrepreneur LLP: Specializing in digital marketing services, led by Atul Pandey.
2. Svampurna Kashi LLP: Focused on food and spice manufacturing, founded by Satya Prakash Malviya.
3. Intellibloom Technologies Pvt. Ltd.: A healthcare and life sciences company founded by Vishal Arora.
4. Jivatu Technologies Pvt. Ltd.: Operating in the information technology sector, led by Abhishek Kumar.
5. Inflato Shield Pvt. Ltd.: A manufacturing and engineering company, founded by Swarn Kumar.

These start-ups are among a diverse array of enterprises that have benefitted from AIC's incubation programs, underscoring the Centre's commitment to nurturing innovation across a range of industries.

Funding and Support

AIC-BHU has also been instrumental in securing funding for its start-ups, providing crucial financial support to help them thrive. For instance, Cobra Online Services Pvt. Ltd. received seed capital and marketing assistance totalling Rs.11,25,000, while Boot and Boost Entrepreneurs LLP secured external funding of Rs.60,00,000. Overall, the start-ups incubated at AIC-BHU have received funding support amounting to Rs.81,25,000.

4.6. SATHI CENTRE

The Sophisticated Analytical & Technical Help Institute (SATHI) Centre has been established at Banaras Hindu University under the aegis of the Department of Science and Technology (DST), Government of India. The SATHI initiative aims to create a shared, professionally managed infrastructure facility for Science and Technology (S&T), accessible to academia, start-ups, industries, manufacturing units, and R&D labs. This initiative is set to enhance research, innovation, and development across various sectors by providing access to sophisticated instruments and technologies typically unavailable at smaller institutions.

Objective and Vision

The primary goal of SATHI is to create a centralized infrastructure where external users can access high-end equipment. The facilities are designed to cater to a wide range of users, including academia, MSMEs, start-ups, state universities, and industries. The initiative aligns with the “Atmanirbhar Bharat Abhiyan” or Self-Reliant India Campaign, aiming to bolster research, development, and manufacturing capacities across India.

The infrastructure’s core objectives include:

- Procurement and maintenance of high-end research equipment.
- Capacity building for operators and technicians to ensure efficient operation and accurate interpretation of results.
- Maximum infrastructure utilization, ensuring that the equipment is used effectively to foster research and innovation.
- Promotion of collaboration between diverse research and development disciplines.

Facilities at SATHI Centres

The SATHI Centre at BHU houses advanced scientific instruments that enable a wide range of research activities, from fundamental research to applied science and industrial applications. The facilities are available 80% of the time to external users, ensuring that resources are widely accessible. The infrastructure also supports knowledge creation by encouraging a flow from research to applied science and, eventually, to translational research, enhancing societal outreach. The model ensures adherence to global standards of technology testing, certification, and compliance, supporting India’s burgeoning manufacturing sectors.

Specialized Equipment and Uses

1. **High-Resolution Accurate Mass Spectrometer (HRAMS)**
 - Used in fields like proteomics, metabolomics, pharmacokinetics, and clinical studies.
 - Applications include identifying protein markers, food safety studies, and forensic toxicology.
2. **Laser Scanning Super Resolution Microscope**
 - Useful for visualizing subcellular structures in disciplines like virology and neurobiology.
 - Enables prolonged live imaging of biological phenomena such as neuron development.
3. **Laser Ablation Gas Chromatography-Isotope Ratio Mass Spectrometry (LA-CGC-HR-IRMS)**
 - Primarily used for the authentication of organic food products and studies on climate change and geological processes.
4. **High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (HR-NMR)**
 - Aids in determining molecular structures of known and unknown substances.
 - It is particularly useful in pharmaceutical industries and life sciences.
5. **Photoacoustic Imaging Platform**
 - Enables small animal imaging, real-time visualization of nanoparticles, and pathological studies related to heart diseases.
6. **Solar Simulator and Fuel Cell Workstation**
 - Supports research on solar cells, fuel cells, and electrochemical studies, including impedance and cyclic voltammetry measurements.
7. **Circular Dichroism Spectrophotometer**
 - Used for studying protein structures and their stability under various environmental perturbations.

SATHI Centre is a significant step towards enhancing India’s scientific and technological infrastructure. By fostering collaboration between academia and industry and providing access to state-of-the-art equipment, the initiative is expected to drive innovation and economic growth. The ability to share and access sophisticated tools nationally will not only support advanced research but will also contribute to the country’s self-reliance in critical scientific and industrial domains.

Sample Tested and Revenue Generation of the Instruments

Sl No.	Instruments	No. of Samples	Revenue (INR)
1	High Resolution Accurate Mass Spectrometer System (HRAMS)	854	87,20,300.00
2	Laser Scanning Super Resolution Microscope System	354	5,20,300.00
3	Isotope Ratio Mass Spectrometry (IRMS)	554	6,56,500.00
4	Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR)	8079	11,38,983.00
5	Photoacoustic Imaging Platform	122	1,20,400.00
6	Electrochemical WorkStation	243	72,800.00
7	Circular Dichroism Spectrophotometer	150	56,800.00
	Total	10356	1,12,86,083.00

4.7. UNIVERSITY SCIENCE INSTRUMENTATION CENTRE (USIC)

The University Science Instrumentation Centre (USIC) Level-II at Banaras Hindu University, established in 1980, serves as a crucial non-vocational academic department and central facility. Since its inception, USIC Level-II has provided invaluable services in the repair and maintenance of electronic, electrical, mechanical, and analytical instruments. This Centre has catered to the diverse needs of various departments within the University, including the Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) and Banaras Hindu University (BHU), contributing to research, academic activities, and the broader development of scientific infrastructure.

Role and Services

The USIC Level-II supports various departments by addressing the repair, maintenance, and servicing needs of sophisticated instruments and equipment. The Centre also fabricates components and test specimens for research and development projects, as well as academic purposes. It is critical in assisting M.Tech dissertation projects and provides laboratory materials for students pursuing B.Sc., M.Sc., B.Tech., and M.Tech degrees. Additionally, USIC supplies distilled water for experiments, further supporting scientific work at BHU.

Scientific and Technical Infrastructure

The Centre boasts a wide array of advanced scientific instruments and machines essential for the research community of the University. Among the noteworthy facilities available at USIC Level-II are:

- Fluorescence Microscope
- Horn Probe Sonicator
- Fully Automatic Winding Machine
- UV-Visible Spectrometer (Double Beam)
- B.O.D. Incubator (Temperature Range 5°C to 50°C)
- Autoclave Vertical (100 L capacity)
- Distillation Units (capacities of 4 L/Hr and 7 L/Hr)
- Vacuum Oven
- Analytical Balance (sensitivity of 0.0001 gm)
- Milling Machines and Lathe Machines
- Drilling and Grinding Machines
- Power Saw Machine
- Sheet Cutting Machine
- Wood Turning Machine

These instruments serve a broad range of research applications, from material analysis to biological experimentation. Notably, the **UV-Visible Spectrophotometer Shimadzu** is extensively utilized by over 80 research scholars from various departments for quality research, underlining the Centre's importance in fostering academic and scientific excellence.

5. UNIVERSITY HERITAGE

MALAVIYA BHAWAN

BHARAT KALA BHAWAN

5.1. MALAVIYA BHAVAN

Malaviya Bhavan, the former residence of Mahamana Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya, the revered founder of Banaras Hindu University and a distinguished leader in the Indian freedom struggle, is a prominent monument on the University campus. Opened to the public in December 1961 during the centenary celebrations of Mahamanaji, this building not only serves as a memorial but also as a centre of intellectual exploration dedicated to his life, teachings, and the causes he cherished. Currently, several units operate within the Bhavan, each contributing to its legacy:

- **Yoga Sadhana Kendra**
- **Geeta-Samiti**
- **Geeta-Yoga Library**
- **Mahamana Sabha Griha**

Yoga Sadhana Kendra

Established in 1975 at Banaras Hindu University, the Yoga Sadhana Kendra focuses on yoga training, guidance, and research. It is an interdisciplinary hub for all yoga-related activities across the BHU

Yoga Trainings

Sl.	Program	Period	Participants
1.	Surya Namaskar Workshop	9-23, May 2023	130
2.	Samagrayog Workshop	7-21, June 2023	200
3.	Dhyanyog Workshop	15-24, February 2024	113
4.	Dhyanyog Workshop	29 Feb-5 March 2024	110
5.	Yoga Certificate Course	10 July-12 Oct. 2023	300
6.	Yoga Certificate Course	1 Nov-29 Feb 2024	300

campus. The Kendra offers two prominent courses: a Certificate Course in Yoga and a Diploma Course in Yoga, thereby fostering the ancient discipline's teachings and practices.

Geeta-Samiti

Geeta-Samiti organizes the recitation of the Shrimad Bhagwat Katha, where esteemed scholars lead the recitation. This sacred event draws a large audience, including members of the University community and prominent figures from the city, fostering a collective spiritual experience.

Mahamana Sabha Griha (Meeting Hall)

Mahamana Sabha Griha is the venue for cultural and religious events, as well as educational programs related to yoga and value-based learning. In August 2023, the hall hosted a grand celebration of Shree Krishna Janmashtami. It remains central to various yoga training programs and Geeta lectures, playing a pivotal role in the intellectual and cultural life of the University.

5.2. BHARAT KALA BHAWAN

The Bharat Kala Bhavan is an internationally acclaimed museum renowned for its impressive collection of art and archaeological treasures. The museum is particularly famous for its vast collection of Indian miniature paintings, archaeological artifacts, sculptures, textiles, coins, and rare manuscripts of Indian literature. With nearly 1.05 lakh antiquities, Bharat Kala Bhavan houses 14 distinct galleries, each showcasing masterpieces from its diverse collection. These include the Mahamana Malviya Gallery, Chhavi (Miniature Paintings Gallery), Sculpture Gallery, Nicholas Roerich Gallery, Nidhi Gallery, and the Textile Gallery, among others.

The museum attracts a large number of tourists and art enthusiasts, drawn to its rich heritage and carefully curated exhibits. Recent renovations have modernized both the museum's infrastructure and

its galleries, thanks to funding from the Institute of Eminence (IoE) project. The digitization of its extensive collection made possible through funding from the Infosys Foundation, Bangalore, represents another milestone in preserving and expanding access to its invaluable holdings.

Bharat Kala Bhavan also boasts a prestigious library that is regarded as one of the finest reference libraries in India, specializing in Art and Archaeology. The museum serves as an academic resource for students, researchers, and scholars from both India and abroad, contributing significantly to the academic world. Furthermore, the staff at Bharat Kala Bhavan actively engage in research and contribute to the field through publications and academic presentations, thus reinforcing its position as a centre of intellectual excellence.

6. HUMAN RESOURCE PROFILE

TEACHERS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS

PUBLICATIONS

MAJOR PROJECTS UNDERTAKEN

CONFERENCE / SEMINAR / WORKSHOPS ORGANISED

PARTICIPATION IN ACADEMIC EVENTS

PATENT FILED / GRANTED

AWARDS AND RECOGNITIONS

NON-TEACHING STAFF

6.1.1. NUMBER OF TEACHERS

Professors (Stage-V)

Faculty/Institute	Male						Female						Total								
	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	PH	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	
IMS	107	19	3	18	4	0	0	37	6	2	3	0	0	0	144	25	5	21	4	0	0
IAS	46	7	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	7	1	3	1	0	0
Arts	58	2	0	0	3	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	2	0	0	3	0	1
Science	99	13	2	4	3	0	0	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	133	15	3	4	3	0	0
Social Sciences	20	5	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	5	0	0	1	0	2
SVDV	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Performing Arts	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Visual Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commerce	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	1	1	0	0	0
Law	12	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	2	0	0	0
Management Studies	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
Education	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	3	0	1	0	0	0
MMV	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	0
IESD	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Total	394	54	7	29	12	0	3	105	9	3	4	1	0	0	499	63	10	33	13	0	3

Associate Professor (Stage-IV)

Faculty/Institute	Male							Female							Total							
	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	
IMS	40	8	2	8	0	2	2	19	4	1	6	0	0	0	59	12	3	14	0	2	2	
IAS	4	4	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	4	2	2	2	1	0	
Arts	7	2	1	1	1	0	0	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	16	4	1	2	2	0	0	
Science	10	7	3	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	3	2	0	0	0	
Social Sciences	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	
SVDV	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Performing Arts	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	
Visual Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Commerce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Law	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	
Management Studies	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RGSC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Education	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	
MMV	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	
IESD	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	
UGC Human Resource and Development Centre	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	80	27	12	17	3	3	2	51	9	1	8	3	0	0	131	36	13	25	6	3	2	

Assistant Professor (Stage III)

Faculty/Institute	Male							Female							Total						
	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH
IMS	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	0
IAS	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	1	1	0	0	0
Arts	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	1	0	0
Science	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	2	1	0	0
Social Sciences	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	0	0
SVDV	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Performing Arts	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Visual Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commerce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	0
Management Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RGSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MMV	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	2	1	0	0	0
IESD	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
Total	29	8	3	11	2	0	0	10	11	2	2	0	0	0	39	19	5	13	2	0	0

Assistant Professor (Stage-II)

Institute / Faculty	Male							Female							Total						
	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH
IMS	7	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	7	3	1	5	1	0	0
IAS	16	7	0	12	1	0	0	5	1	1	3	1	0	0	21	8	1	15	2	0	0
Arts	7	6	1	5	0	0	2	4	1	0	4	1	0	0	11	7	1	9	1	0	2
Science	21	9	1	21	0	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	23	10	1	23	1	2	2
Social Sciences	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	3	7	0	0	0
SVDV	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Performing Arts	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Visual Arts	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Commerce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	1	0
Management Studies	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
RGSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Education	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
MMV	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	1	1	0	7	4	1	6	1	1	0
IESD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	65	35	6	51	1	3	5	16	6	4	19	5	1	0	81	41	10	70	6	4	5

Assistant Professor (Stage-I)

Faculty/Institute	Male							Female							Total						
	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Min.	EWS	PH
IMS	13	4	0	10	2	1	0	12	4	0	9	1	0	0	25	8	0	19	3	1	0
IAS	9	0	3	3	2	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	11	2	4	4	2	2	0
Arts	14	12	4	17	9	1	0	10	3	1	6	3	1	0	24	15	5	23	12	2	0
Science	11	11	3	20	3	2	1	10	1	3	4	2	1	2	21	12	6	24	5	3	3
Social Sciences	4	0	0	7	0	2	1	4	1	1	3	0	1	0	8	1	1	10	0	3	1
SVDV	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	0
Performing Arts	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
Visual Arts	1	2	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	5	1	0	0
Commerce	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	3	0	5	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Management Studies	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	0	0
RGSC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
MMV	5	4	2	8	2	2	2	8	1	0	6	3	1	0	13	5	2	14	5	3	2
IESD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaviya Moolya Anusheelan Kendra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	64	37	16	80	19	11	4	56	13	6	34	11	4	3	120	50	22	114	30	15	7
Overall Total	632	161	44	188	37	17	14	238	48	16	67	20	05	03	870	209	60	255	57	22	17

6.1.2. PUBLICATIONS

During the academic session 2023-24, Banaras Hindu University (BHU) witnessed a prolific output of scholarly publications, with a total exceeding **3905 works**. These contributions encompass **3186 research papers and articles, 640 books, book chapters, and monographs**, as well as **14 manuals and 65 translations**. The breakdown includes **1592 publications in national journals and 2313**

in international journals, showcasing the global reach and impact research endeavours of BHU. The university's faculty have further enriched the academic discourse through significant contributions to books, chapters, and monographs, reflecting the institution's commitment to advancing knowledge across a broad spectrum of disciplines. Detailed information regarding these publications can be found in Annexure 1.

No. of Research Papers and Articles published in Journals		No. of Books / Book's Chapters / Monograph Published	No. of Manuals / Leaflet
Research Papers and Articles			
National	International	National & International	
1173	2013	640	79

6.1.3. MAJOR PROJECTS UNDERTAKEN

In the academic session 2023-24, BHU embarked on **183 new research projects**, with total grants sanctioned amounting to over **Rs. 57.6 Crore**.

These projects span various cutting-edge domains, furthering the university's research capabilities and innovation potential. Concurrently, **598 ongoing**

projects, supported by grants exceeding **Rs.190 Crore**, progressed steadily. These endeavours are backed by numerous prestigious national funding agencies, underscoring the pivotal role of the University in advancing scientific inquiry and intellectual progress. Detailed information regarding these projects is provided in Annexure 2.

6.1.4. CONFERENCES/SEMINARS/WORKSHOPS ORGANIZED

To foster an environment of intellectual exchange and academic collaboration, various departments, centres, and Faculties at BHU organized numerous academic events during the 2023-24 session. A total of **322 conferences / workshops / symposiums / seminars** were convened, offering platforms for faculty members and students to share their research findings, insights, and experiences. These events, attended by participants from across the country, facilitated rich academic interactions, contributing significantly to the university's vibrant scholarly community. A comprehensive list of these conferences, seminars, and workshops is detailed in Annexure 3.

6.1.5. PARTICIPATIONS IN ACADEMIC EVENTS

The academic session 2023-24 saw active participation from BHU faculty members in various symposia, seminars, workshops, and conferences, both domestically and internationally. A total of **351 faculty members deputations** were recorded, with faculty members presenting their work and engaging with peers in countries such as the U.S.A., Canada, South Africa, China, the U.K., Japan,

Bhutan, Australia, and Germany, among others. This international engagement highlights the university's global academic presence and commitment to scholarly exchange. Further details regarding these academic participations are available in Annexure 4.

6.1.6. PATENTS FILED / GRANTED

The faculty at BHU made remarkable strides in innovation during the 2023-24 academic year, **filing 25 patents**. Out of these, **7 patents have been granted**, reflecting the strong emphasis of University on translating research into impactful technological advancements. Detailed information about the patents filed and granted is provided in Annexure 5.

6.1.7. AWARDS AND RECOGNITIONS

The academic contributions of faculty members of BHU have garnered national and international acclaim, with several members being honoured with prestigious fellowships and awards. Many faculty members were elected as Fellows of esteemed academies such as the Indian Academy of Sciences, National Academy of Sciences, and National Academy of Medical Sciences. Additionally, several faculty members received fellowships and associateships to pursue advanced research abroad. Other distinctions include leadership roles in professional organizations, appointments to national and international committees, editorships of renowned journals, and chairing major academic conferences. Detailed information regarding the awards and recognitions bestowed upon BHU faculty during the 2023-24 academic session can be found in Annexure 6.

6.2. NON-TEACHING STAFF

Group 'A' Employees

Sl.	Designation	Strength
1.	Vice-Chancellor	01
2.	Registrar	01
3.	Finance Officer	01
4.	Controller of Examinations	01
5.	Joint Registrar	08
6.	Dy. Registrar	12
7.	Assistant Registrar	25
8.	Internal Audit Officer	01
9.	Assistant Audit / Account Officer	01
10.	Veterinary Officer	01
11.	Training & Placement Officer	01
12.	System Programmer	03
13.	System Manager	02
14.	Superintending Engineer	01
15.	Student Counsellor	01
16.	Speech Therapist	01
17.	Senior System Engineer	01
18.	Senior Scientist	01
19.	Senior Medical Officer	09
20.	Senior Maintenance Engineer	02
21.	Scientist (Photo Voltaic)	01
22.	Radiological Safety Officer	01
23.	Project Officer	01
24.	Programmer	05
25.	Professor-Director (UGC-MMTTC)	01
26.	Public Relations Officer	01
27.	Assistant PRO	01
28.	Networking Engineer	01
29.	Micro Analyst	01
30.	Medical Officer	13
31.	Manager (Guest House)	01
32.	Librarian	01
33.	Law Officer	01
34.	Junior Maintenance Engineer	01
35.	Information Scientist (Central Library)	01
36.	Information Officer (Biotechnology)	01
37.	Hindi Adhikari	01
38.	Executive Engineer	04
39.	Dy. Nursing Superintendent	08

40.	Dy. Librarian	11
41.	Chief Medical Officer	17
42.	Audiologist	01
43.	Assistant Engineer	02
44.	Assistant Nursing Superintendent	09
45.	Assistant Librarian	07
46.	Assistant Executive Engineer	01
47.	Assistant Director (Sports)	11
	Total	178

GROUP 'B' AND 'C' EMPLOYEES

Category	General	SC	ST	OBC	EWS	Total	PWD*
PGT	33	13	01	12	00	59	01
TGT	13	04	01	06	00	24	00
Primary Teacher/others	10	02	01	04	00	17	00
Group 'B'	1128	302	152	410	70	2062	18
Group 'C'	909	330	121	606	24	1990	20
TOTAL	2093	651	276	1038	94	4152	39

* The PWD employees are includes across all the categories horizontally

7. STUDENT AFFAIRS

ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES

AWARDS OF DEGREE

STUDENTS STRENGTH

STUDENTS AMENITIES, SUPPORT & ACTIVITIES

7.1. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES

1. Faculty of Arts

The Faculty of Arts offers a diverse array of academic programs. These encompass the 3-Year (6-Semesters) Bachelor of Arts (Hons) [B.A. (Hons.)], Bachelor of Physical Education (B.P.Ed.), and Master of Arts (M.A.) programs in various disciplines including English, Hindi, Sanskrit, Telugu, German, French, Nepali, Bengali, Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Pali and Buddhist Studies, Marathi, Geography, Ancient Indian History, Culture and Archaeology, Indian Philosophy and Religion, Mathematics Statistics, History of Art, Linguistics, Philosophy, Home Science, Chinese, Kannada, Russian, and Hindu Studies. Additionally, Ph.D. programs are also offered in a wide range of subjects.

Professional courses are also available, such as the 2-Year (4-Semesters) Master of Arts (M.A.) in Mass Communication, Prayojanmoolak Hindi (Patrakarita), Museology, Manuscriptology and Paleography; Master of Physical Education (M.P.Ed.) and Master of Library and Information Science (M.Lib. & I.Sc.).

Moreover, the faculty conducts Advanced P.G. Diplomas in subjects like Archaeology, History of Arts, Indian History and Culture, Arabic, Telugu, Hindi, French Studies, German, Indian Philosophy & Religion, Nepali, Marathi, Persian, Urdu, Indian Language, and Telugu. Under Graduate Diplomas cover languages like Hindi, Tamil, Telugu, Russian, Chinese, Marathi, French Studies, Arabic, Persian, German Studies, English, Kannada, Urdu, Nepali, Pali, Sanskrit, Italian, Spanish, Prakrit, and Japanese. Certificate courses are also offered in Hindi, English, Persian, Urdu, Arabic, Italian, Pali, and French (Bridge Course)

Special courses of study run by the faculty include the 2-Year (4-Semesters) M.A. in Tourism & Travel Management, Corporate Communication Management; UG Diplomas in Office Management & Business Communications (P/T), and Tourism Management (P/T); PG Diplomas in Bhojpuri and Janpadiya Adhyayan, Indian Philosophy and Religion, Translation Skills for Varied Competencies, and Urdu Translation and Mass Media; as well as a Proficiency Certificate Course in Bhojpuri Language.

Furthermore, the faculty provides Vocational Courses like Bachelor of Vocation programmes in Catering Technology and Hotel Management,

Tourism & Hospitality Management, Banking, Insurance and Retailing, Hospital Administration and Management, Agribusiness & Entrepreneurship, and Computer Applications.

2. Faculty of Social Sciences

The Faculty of Social Sciences administers a range of academic programs. These include the Bachelor of Arts (Hons.) [B.A. (Hons.)], Master of Arts (M.A.) in Economics, History, Political Science, Sociology, and Psychology. The duration of B.A. (Hons.) program is 3-years (6-Semesters), whereas, the duration of the M.A. programs is 2-years (4-Semesters). Additionally, it offers M.Phil. in Subaltern Studies and Ph.D. programs in various disciplines.

Furthermore, special courses form a significant part of the faculty's offerings. These encompass programs like Master of Personnel Management & Industrial Relations (MPMIR); M.A. courses in Social Work, Public Administration, Conflict Management & Development, Integrated Rural Development and Management, Anthropology, Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Energy Economics, and Heritage Management. The faculty also provides Undergraduate Diplomas in Alternate Dispute Resolution (P/T), and Corporate Social Responsibility (P/T); and Postgraduate Diplomas in Conflict Management & Development, Counseling & Psychotherapy, Gender & Women Studies, and Counseling Guidance & Psychological Intervention.

3. Faculty of Law

The Faculty of Law offers a 3-Year (6-semester) Bachelor of Law (LL.B), a 1-Year Master of Law (LL.M.), and Ph.D. programmes. It also conducts special courses, including a 5-Year (10-semester) B.A. LL.B (Hons), 2-Year LL.M., LL.M. in Human Rights & Duties Education (HRDE), and part-time PG Diplomas in diverse areas of the discipline, namely, Forensic Science and Medical Jurisprudence, Tax Management, Mass Communication and Media Law, Human Resource Management Service and Industrial Law, and Corporate Governance.

4. Faculty of Education

The Faculty of Education offers programs such as Bachelor of Education (B.Ed.), Bachelor of Education – Special (B.Ed. Special), Master of Education (M.Ed.), Master of Education – Special (M.Ed. Special), and Ph.D. All the undergraduate

and postgraduate programmes of the Faculty have a minimum duration of 2-Year (4-semesters).

5. Faculty of Commerce

The Faculty of Commerce offers Bachelor of Commerce [B.Com. (Hons.)], Master of Commerce (M.Com.), and Ph.D. programs.

Additionally, it offers special courses, such as Bachelor of Commerce (Hons.) in Financial Market Management, along with MBA programs in Foreign Trade, Risk and Insurance, and Financial Management. All the undergraduate and postgraduate programmes of the Faculty have a minimum duration of 3-Year (6-semesters) and 2-Year (4-semesters), respectively.

6. Faculty of Management Studies

The Faculty of Management Studies conducts programs like Master of Business Administration (MBA), Master of Business Administration in International Business (MBA-IB), and Ph.D. All the postgraduate programmes of the Faculty have a minimum duration of 2-Year (4-semesters).

Additionally, it offers special courses in the diverse areas of the discipline, including, UG Diplomas in Microfinance and Entrepreneurship (P/T), and Leisure and Hospitality Management (P/T); PG Diplomas in Business Administration (P/T) and Health Care Management; along with a Certificate Program in Health Care Management (P/T).

7. Faculty of Science

The Faculty of Science offers Bachelor of Science [B.Sc. (Hons.)] programs in different subjects under the Mathematics and Biology Group. It also conducts Master of Science (M.Sc.) courses in Chemistry, Botany, Mathematics, Statistics, Physics, Zoology, Geography, Biochemistry, Home Science, Biotechnology, Computer Science, Psychology, Molecular & Human Genetics, Geology, Bioinformatics (specifically for women; conducted in MMV), Master of Science-Tech. (M.Sc. Tech.) in Geophysics, Master of Computer Application (MCA), and Ph.D. in different core and interdisciplinary areas. The minimum duration of B.Sc. (Hons.) is 3-Year (6-semesters), M.Sc. is 2-Year (4-semesters) and M.Sc. (Tech) is 3-Year (6-semesters).

Additionally, it provides PG Diplomas in Spectroscopy and Certificate Courses in Statistical Methods. The faculty also administers special courses like Master of Science (M.Sc.) in

Environmental Science, Applied Microbiology, Statistics & Computing, Computational Science and Applications, Forensic Science, and Mathematics & Computing; UG Diplomas in Statistics and Computing; and PG Diplomas in Remote Sensing & GIS, Population Studies, and Chromosomal Genetic & Molecular Diagnostic.

8. Faculty of Visual Arts

The Faculty of Visual Arts offers Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.) programs and Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.) specializing in Painting, Applied Arts, Plastic Arts, Pottery & Ceramics, and Textile Design, alongside Ph.D. opportunities. All the undergraduate and postgraduate programmes of the Faculty have a minimum duration of 4-Year (8-semesters) and 2-Year (4-semesters), respectively.

In addition, the faculty conducts special courses such as Certificate Programs in Painting, Advertising & Design, Pottery & Ceramics, Sculpture, Design Innovation (P/T), and Interactive Web and Mobile Application Development (P/T).

9. Faculty of Performing Arts

The Faculty of Performing Arts offers a range of programs including Bachelor of Music (B.Mus.) specializing in Vocal Music and Instrumental Music (Sitar/Violin/Flute/Tabla), Bachelor of Performing Art (BPA) in Dance (Kathak/Bharatnatyam), Master of Music (M.Mus.) in Vocal Music and Instrumental (Sitar/Violin/Tabla/Flute), Master of Performing Art (MPA) in Dance (Kathak/Bharatnatyam), Master of Musicology, and Ph.D. The minimum duration of Bachelor of Music (B.Mus.)/ Bachelor of Performing Art (BPA) is 3-Year (6-semesters) and Master of Music (M.Mus.)/ Master of Performing Art (MPA)/ Master of Musicology is 2-Year (4-semesters).

Additionally, it provides Certificate Courses in Musicology and Music and Dance, awarding Junior Certificates after the first year, Senior Certificates upon completion of the second year, and Diplomas upon completion of the third year. There are also Diploma courses available in Music (Vocal - Hindustani, Karnataka, and Instrumental – Sitar / Violin / Flute / Tabla / Karnataka / Veena) & Dance (P/T), awarding Junior Diploma Levels I, II, and III upon completion of each respective year.

10. Faculty of Sanskrit Vidya Dharm Vigyan

The Faculty of Sanskrit Vidya Dharm Vigyan offers diverse programs such as Shastri (Hons.); Acharya in Veda, Dharmagam, Puranaitihasa and Sahitya,

Jyotish, Vyakaran, Mimansa, Nyayavaisesika, Vedanta, Jain Darshan, Bauddh Darshan, Prachinanyaya, Sankhya Yoga, Dharmashastra; and Chakraverty (Ph.D.). The minimum duration of the Shastri and Acharya programs is 3-years (6-semester) and 2-years (4-semester), respectively.

Additionally, it provides a PG Diploma Course in Agama Tantra and a Certificate Course in Sanskrit. The faculty also features Special Courses including UG Diploma in Vastu Shastra Evam Jyotish (P/T), Karma Kand, Panini Vyakaran Evam Sangdak Bhasha Vigyan, Vedic Science, and Vedic Mathematics; PG Diploma in Yoga Education, Jyotish & Vastushastra, and Vedic Jurisprudence; along with an Anupraukta Vyakaran Certificate Course.

11. Faculty of Medicine

The Faculty of Medicine offers an array of programs including Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (MBBS) and Bachelor of Science in Nursing. It also provides Doctor of Medicine (M.D.) in various specializations like Anaesthesiology, Biochemistry, Biophysics, Dermatology, Venereology and Leprosy, Forensic Medicine, Medicine, Paediatrics, Microbiology, Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology, Preventive and Social Medicine, Psychiatry, Radiology (Radio-diagnosis), Radio Therapy and Radiation Medicine, and Tuberculosis & Respiratory Diseases. Additionally, there's Master of Surgery (M.S.) in Anatomy, Ophthalmology, Orthopaedics, Otorhinolaryngology, Surgery, and Obstetrics and Gynaecology, along with Ph.D. programs.

The Faculty further offers Doctorate Medicines (D.M.) in Neurology, Endocrinology, Gastroenterology, Cardiology, and Nephrology, Magister Chirurgiae (M.Ch.) in Neuro-Surgery, Plastic Surgery, Urology, Paediatric Surgery, and Cardio-Vascular and Thoracic Surgery. Supporting courses include M.Sc. in Health Statistics and Post-Doctoral Certificate Course in Pain & Palliative Care. Special courses encompass PG Diploma in Dialysis Therapy, Medical Technology (Radiotherapy), and Lab Technology.

12. Faculty of Ayurveda

The Faculty of Ayurveda offers a range of programs including Bachelor of Ayurvedic Medicine and Surgery (BAMS), Doctor of Medicine-Ayurveda (M.D. Ay.) in Basic Principles, Dravya Guna, Rasa Shastra, Kaya Chikitsa, Prasuti Tantra (Stri-Roga), and Prasuti (Kaumarbharitya) Kaumarbharitya / Balroga. Additionally, it provides Master of Surgery–

Ayurveda (M.S. Ay.) in Shalya and Shalakya, Post-Graduate Diploma Course in Ayurvedic Pharmaceutics (PGD Ay.P), and Ph.D.

The faculty also conducts special courses such as P.G. Diploma in Panchkarma Therapy, Neonatal and Child Care (PGDNC Ay.), Kshar Karma, Vikiran & Chhaya, Sangyahan [DA (Ay.)-Diploma in Anesthesiology-Ay.], Agni Karma & Jalauka Vacharan, Ayurvedic Pain Management, and Maternal Health Care (PGDMHC). Moreover, it offers certificate courses in Upshami Chikitsa-Palliative Care, Apada Prabandhan, Ayurvedic Pain Management, Technical Assistant in Bal Panchkarma, Prasav Vigyan, Ayurveda, and CCPR & First Aid Training, along with an introductory course in Ayurveda.

13. Faculty of Dental Sciences

The Faculty of Dental Sciences offers programs including Bachelor of Dental Surgery (BDS), Master of Dental Surgery (MDS), and Ph.D. Additionally, it provides special courses such as UG Diploma in Dental Mechanic and Dental Hygienist.

14. Faculty of Environment & Sustainable Development

The Faculty of Environment & Sustainable Development offers Master of Science (M.Sc.) programs in Environmental Science, focusing on Earth and Atmospheric Sciences, Ecological Sciences, Environmental Biotechnology, and Ph.D. The minimum duration of M.Sc. programs is 2-years (4-semester).

15. Faculty of Agriculture

The Faculty of Agriculture offers a range of programs including Bachelor of Science in Agriculture (B.Sc. Ag.) and Master of Science in Agronomy, Agricultural Economics, Plant Physiology, Entomology, Extension Education, Genetics and Plant Breeding, Horticulture, and Soil Science & Agricultural Chemistry; M.Sc./M. Tech. in Dairy Technology, and Food Technology. Additionally, it provides specialized courses like Master of Agri-Business Management (MABM), M.Sc. (Plant Biotechnology), M.Sc. (Agroforestry), M.Sc. (Soil Science – Soil and Water Conservation), M.Tech. in Agricultural Engineering (Soil & Water Conservation Engineering), and a Diploma Course in Seed Technology. The minimum duration of B.Sc. (Hons)-Agriculture and M.Sc.-Ag/ M.Tech. programmes is 3-Year (6-semester) and 2-Year (4-semester), respectively.

16. Mahila Mahavidyalaya

The Mahila Mahavidyalaya offers Bachelor of Arts [B.A. (Hons.)] and Bachelor of Science (B.Sc. Hons.) programs, along with Master of Science (M.Sc.) options in Home Science and Bioinformatics. Additionally, it provides a Master of Arts (M.A.) in Education and a specialized Diploma Course in Dance focusing on Kathak and Bharatnatyam.

17. Colleges Admitted Under the Privileges of the University

Arya Mahila PG College

Arya Mahila PG College offers Bachelor of Arts [B.A. (Hons.)] and Bachelor of Commerce [B.Com. (Hons.)] programs, as well as Bachelor of Education (B.Ed.). Additionally, it provides a wide array of Master of Arts (M.A.) courses covering Sanskrit, Philosophy, Hindi, AIHC, English, Bengali, Psychology, History, Political Science, Sociology, and Economics. Further, the college offers Master of Commerce (M.Com), Master of Education (M.Ed.), and a part-time UG Diploma course in Computer Application.

Vasant Kanya Mahavidyalaya

Vasant Kanya Mahavidyalaya offers Bachelor of Arts [B.A. (Hons.)] programs and Master of Arts (M.A.) courses in Hindi, English, Home Science, Sociology, Psychology, and Economics. Additionally, it provides Certificate / Diploma / Advanced Diploma courses focusing on Spoken English

Vasanta College for Women (Rajghat)

Vasanta College for Women offers Bachelor of Arts [B.A. (Hons.)], Bachelor of Commerce [B.Com. (Hons.)], and Bachelor of Education (B.Ed.) programs. Additionally, it provides Master of Education (M.Ed.) and Master of Arts (M.A.) degrees in English, Geography, Hindi, Psychology, Economics, and History. The college also offers Certificate/Diploma/Advanced Diploma courses focusing on Tourism and Travel Management.

DAV PG College

At DAV PG College, various programs are offered including Bachelor of Arts (B.A. Hons.) and Bachelor of Commerce [B.Com. (Hons.)]. Additionally, it provides Master of Commerce (M.Com.) and Master of Arts (M.A.) in subjects such as English, Hindi, AIHC & Archaeology, Political Science, Psychology, Sociology, Economics, and History. The college also conducts Certificate, Diploma, and Advanced Diploma Courses in Tourism and Travel Management

18. Rajiv Gandhi South Campus

At Rajiv Gandhi South Campus, various faculties and departments offer a range of courses:

- Faculty of Education: Offers B.Ed. (Under Paid Seats Category)
- Faculty of Ayurveda: Conducts B.Pharm. (Ayurveda) and M.Pharm. (Ayurveda)
- Faculty of Science: Conducts Master of Computer Application (MCA) (Under Paid Seats Category)
- Faculty of Commerce: Administers Bachelor of Commerce (Hons.) (Under Paid Seats Category), a special course - Bachelor of Commerce (Hons.) (Financial Market Management)
- Faculty of Veterinary and Animal Sciences: Offers Bachelor of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry (B.V.Sc. & AH)
- Faculty of Arts: Provides specialized courses such as M.A. in Tourism and Travel Management, Diploma Course in Tourism Management (P/T), and PG Diploma in Journalism and Mass Communication. Additionally, it runs vocational courses like B.Voc. in Retail & Logistics Management, Hospitality & Tourism Management, Fashion Technology & Apparel Design, Modern Office Management, Food Processing & Management, and Medical Lab. Technology; as well as M.Voc. in related fields
- Faculty of Management Studies: Conducts a specialized program - MBA in Agri-Business
- Faculty of Agriculture: Offers specialized courses such as B.Sc. (Ag.) and M.Sc. (Ag.) in Agroforestry, Soil Science – Soil and Water Conservation, and Plant Biotechnology
- Faculty of Social Science: Offers a special course - PG Diploma in Counseling & Psychotherapy
- Faculty of Visual Arts: Conducts Diploma and Certificate Courses in Textile Design, within a Special Course of Study
- Faculty of Environment & Sustainable Development: Offers M.Sc. in Environmental Science (Environmental Technology) as a Special Course of Study

7.2. AWARDS OF DEGREE

SL.	NAME OF FACULTY	D.LITT	PH.D.	M.PHIL.	P.G.	U.G.	TOTAL
1.	AGRICULTURE	0	99	0	301	204	604
2.	VETERINARY & ANIMAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	18	18
3.	AYURVEDA	0	36	0	0	104	140
4.	DENTAL SCIENCES	0	3	0	19	45	67
5.	MEDICINE	1	35	0	185	136	357
6.	ENVIRONMENT & SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT	0	10	14	76	0	100
7.	MANAGEMENT	0	23	0	178	0	201
8.	SCIENCE	1	238	0	1,094	854	2,187
9.	ARTS	1	292	0	1,745	2,265	4,303
10.	COMMERCE	0	23	0	438	1,027	1,488
11.	EDUCATION	0	36	0	155	264	455
12.	LAW	0	34	0	73	294	401
13.	PERFORMING ARTS	0	24	0	86	80	190
14.	SANSKRIT VIDYA DHARM VIGYAN	0	38	0	99	196	333
15.	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	132	18	1,459	2,008	3,617
16.	VISUAL ARTS	0	21	0	94	107	222
	TOTAL	3	1,044	32	6,002	7,602	14,683

7.3. STUDENTS STRENGTH

Number of students newly enrolled in academic session 2023-24 in various Institutes/Faculties/Colleges of the University is given below:

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculties/College	Male	Female	Total
1.	Agricultural Science	327	261	588
2.	Veterinary and Animal Sciences	51	13	64
3.	Environment & Sustainable Development	18	32	50
4.	Medicine	298	193	491
5.	Ayurveda	137	147	284
6.	Dental Science	50	49	99
7.	Arts	2,845	1,462	4,307
8.	Commerce	629	421	1,050
9.	Education	199	154	353
10.	Law	441	218	659
11.	Management Studies	214	115	329
12.	Performing Arts	259	313	572
13.	Science	1,727	1,005	2,732
14.	Social Sciences	1,128	589	1,717
15.	Sanskrit Vidya Dharma Vigyan	369	52	421
16.	Visual Arts	106	176	282
17.	Mahila Mahavidyalaya	0	938	938
	Total	8,798	6,138	14,936

Number of Students Newly Enrolled in Academic Session 2023-24 in the Colleges admitted to the privileges of the University is given below:

Sl. No.	Name of the Affiliated College	Male	Female	Total
1.	Vasant Kanya Mahavidyalaya	0	806	806
2.	Arya Mahila PG College	0	1,052	998
3.	Vasanta College for Women	3	1,034	1,037
4.	DAV PG College	1,349	366	1,715
	Total	1,352	3,258	4,556

Number of Students Newly Enrolled in Academic Session 2023-24 in the Schools running by the University is given below:

Sl. No.	Name of the Schools	Total
1.	Central Hindu Boys School	453
2.	Central Hindu Girls School	503
3.	Shri Ranvir Sanskrit Vidyalaya	216
4.	Central Hindu School (Barckachha)	40
	Total	1,212

Category-wise & Faculty-wise Students Strength

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculties	Total No. of Students in General Category			Total Number of Scheduled Caste Students			Total Number of Scheduled Tribe Students			Total Number of OBC Students			Total Number of Foreign Students			Grand Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Faculty of Agricultural Science	466	362	828	162	100	262	94	48	142	370	237	607	78	56	134	1170	803	1973
2	Faculty of Veterinary & Animal Science	49	21	70	25	9	34	15	4	19	107	14	121	0	0	0	196	48	244
3	Faculty of Environment & Sustainable Development	34	51	85	8	8	16	2	4	6	26	26	52	1	0	1	71	89	160
4	Faculty of Medicine	641	335	976	160	77	237	72	50	122	313	157	470	0	0	0	1186	619	1805
5	Faculty of Ayurveda	195	207	402	85	64	149	31	45	76	160	140	300	0	0	0	471	456	927
6	Faculty of Dental Science	64	89	153	30	27	57	11	15	26	60	68	128	0	0	0	165	199	364
7	Faculty of Arts	3073	1614	4687	903	307	1210	269	199	468	2025	1077	3102	50	33	83	6320	3230	9550
8	Faculty of Commerce	759	498	1257	219	147	366	98	66	164	444	319	763	55	37	92	1575	1067	2642
9	Faculty of Education	183	209	392	68	37	105	26	25	51	142	102	244	3	4	7	422	377	799
10	Faculty of Law	625	275	900	127	54	181	58	42	100	339	135	474	10	8	18	1159	514	1673
11	Faculty of Management Studies	197	99	296	54	26	80	11	7	18	99	71	170	5	0	5	366	203	569
12	Faculty of Performing Arts	407	492	899	108	75	183	32	37	69	198	180	378	14	18	32	759	802	1561
13	Faculty of Science	2021	1292	3313	559	298	857	207	134	341	1430	734	2164	71	23	94	4288	2481	6769
14	Faculty of Social Sciences	1385	635	2020	409	170	579	156	78	234	918	396	1314	32	28	60	2900	1307	4207
15	Faculty of SVDV	1085	93	1178	13	7	20	7	0	7	43	41	84	0	0	0	1148	141	1289
16	Faculty of Visual Arts	82	193	275	80	53	133	18	26	44	155	212	367	22	19	41	357	503	860
17	Mahila Mahavidyalaya	0	1443	1443	0	386	386	0	187	187	0	773	773	0	21	21	0	2810	2810
	TOTAL	11266	7908	19174	3010	1845	4855	1107	967	2074	6829	4682	11511	341	247	588	22553	15649	38202

Category-wise Affiliated Colleges Students Strength

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculties	Total No. of Students in General Category			Total No. of Students in Economically Weaker Section			Total No. of Scheduled Caste Students			Total No. of Scheduled Tribe Students			Total No. of OBC Students			Grand Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Vasant Kanya Mahavidyalaya	0	1131	1131	0	225	225	0	50	50	0	585	585	0	0	0	0	1991	1991
2	Arya Mahila PG College	0	1257	1257	0	320	320	0	68	68	0	891	891	0	0	0	0	2847	2847
3	Vasanta College for Women	0	1588	1588	1	244	245	0	59	59	2	701	703	0	0	0	3	2592	2595
4	DAV PG College	1898	444	2342	339	49	388	111	15	126	735	175	910	0	0	0	3083	683	3766
	TOTAL	1898	4731	6629	340	838	1178	111	192	303	737	2352	3089	0	0	0	3086	8113	11199

Category-wise Schools Students Strength

Sl. No.	Name of the Affiliated Colleges	Total No. of Students in General Category			Total No. of Scheduled Caste Students			Total No. of Scheduled Tribe Students			Total No. of OBC Students			Total No. of Foreign Students			Grand Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Central Hindu Boys School	635	0	635	282	0	282	105	0	105	619	0	619	0	0	0	1641	0	1641
2	Central Hindu Girls School	190	614	804	75	251	326	23	103	126	128	506	634	0	0	0	416	1474	1890
3	Ranvir Sanskrit Vidyalaya	591	35	626	11	18	29	3	1	4	38	21	59	0	0	0	643	75	718
	TOTAL	1416	4731	6629	340	838	1178	111	192	303	737	2352	3089	0	0	0	2700	1459	4249

7.4. STUDENTS AMENITIES, SUPPORT & ACTIVITIES

7.4.1. HOSTELS FOR STUDENTS (BOYS)

S.N.	NAME OF HOSTEL	Instt./Fac.	No. of Rooms	Intake Capacity	Common Room	Store/ Others
1.	Bal Gangadhar Tilak Hostel	Agriculture	198	396	1	8
2.	S. Radha Krishnan Hostel	Agriculture	120	244	4	4
3.	Birla "A" Hostel	Arts	130	260	3	5
4.	Birla "B" Hostel	Arts	123	123	1	4
5.	Birla "C" Hostel	Arts	131	262	3	2
6.	Lal Bahadur Shastri Hostel	Arts	301	562	1	7
7.	I.N. Gurtu Hostel	Commerce	120	250	1	1
8.	A.B. Hostel (Kamachha)	Education	90	180	1	12
9.	R.P. Hostel (Kamachha)	Education	51	92	1	4
10.	Dhanwantari Hostel	IMS	211	211	1	3
11.	Punarvasu Atreya Hostel	IMS	76	152	1	5
12.	Ruiya Annexe Hostel	IMS	107	214	1	5
13.	Ruiya (Medical) Hostel	IMS	82	250	2	5
14.	Sushruta Hostel (Trauma Centre)	IMS	406	406	2	7
15.	B.R. Ambedkar Hostel	Law	70	70	1	1
16.	Bhagwan Das Hostel	Law	119	246	1	2
17.	Chanakya Hostel	Law	93	186	0	5
18.	Management Hostel	Management	60	120	1	1
19.	Sardar Vallabh Bhai Patel Hostel	Multi Faculty	76	152	2	3
20.	Rewa Kothi	Performing	41	54	3	0
21.	Aravali Boys Hostel	RGSC	205	410	2	6
22.	Himgiri Boys Hostel	RGSC	27	54	0	2
23.	New Boys Hostel 1	RGSC	50	150	1	3
24.	Shivalik Boys Hostel	RGSC	150	450	1	5
25.	Vindhyachal Hostel	RGSC	150	300	1	5
26.	Bhabha Hostel	Science	195	390	1	5
27.	Broacha Hostel	Science	321	650	6	7
28.	C.P.R. Aiyer Hostel	Science	127	243	1	4
29.	Dalmia Hostel	Science	221	442	1	7
30.	Rama Krishna Hostel	Science	125	250	1	2
31.	A.N.D. Hostel	Social Scs.	96	192	1	5
32.	Moona Devi Hostel	Social Scs.	112	224	2	5
33.	Pt. Braj Nath Hostel	Social Scs.	115	186	1	1
34.	Raja Ram Mohan Roy	Social Scs.	228	453	4	8
35.	Ruiya Hostel (Sanskrit Block)	SVDV	76	254	1	4
36.	Ram Kinkar Hostel	Visual Arts	16	37	1	2
		TOTAL	4,819	9,115	56	155

7.4.2. HOSTELS FOR STUDENTS (GIRLS)

S.N.	NAME OF HOSTEL	Instt./Fac.	No. of Rooms	Intake Capacity	Common Room	Store/ Others
1.	Rani Lakshmibai Hostel	Agriculture	103	206	2	0
2.	Bhartendu Harishchandra	Arts	45	76	1	2
3.	Florence Nightingale	IMS	35	120	2	13
4.	Kasturba Girls Hostel	IMS	109	194	1	4
5.	Lady Doctors Hostel	IMS	62	98	1	1
6.	Mother Teresa Hostel (Part I & II)	IMS	40	80	1	0
7.	Nagarjuna Girls Hostel	IMS	92	122	1	6
8.	New PG Doctors Hostel	IMS	94	182	2	4
9.	Sukanya Girls Hostel	IMS	35	76	2	1
10.	Jyoti Kunj Hostel	MMV	141	282	1	13
11.	Kirti Kunj Girls Hostel	MMV	65	240	1	1
12.	Kundan Devi Girls Hostel	MMV	74	148	1	2
13.	Pougi House Girls Hostel	MMV	6	22	1	3
14.	Pragya Kunj Girls Hostel	MMV	86	172	1	2
15.	Swasti Kunj Girls Hostel	MMV	50	200	2	1
16.	Naveen Girls Hostel	Multi Faculty	19	108	1	1
17.	Working Women Hostel	Multi Faculty	73	151	2	4
18.	New Girls Hostel 1	RGSC	50	100	1	4
19.	Nilgiri Girls Hostel	RGSC	115	284	2	5
20.	Vindhyavasini Girls Hostel	RGSC	115	230	1	4
21.	Gargi Hostel	Science	53	106	2	7
22.	J C Bose Girls Hostel	Science	92	196	1	7
23.	Kundan Devi Centenary Hostel	Science	144	288	1	15
24.	Maitreyi Girls Hostel	Science	70	140	1	2
25.	Sarojini Naidu Girls Hostel	Science	70	100	2	3
26.	Quarter No. B-1 Girls Hostel	Social Scs.	10	22	1	2
27.	Ganga Girls Hostel	Triveni	87	182	1	1
28.	Godawari Girls Hostel	Triveni	76	152	1	1
29.	Gomti Girls Hostel	Triveni	234	467	1	5
30.	Kaveri Girls Hostel	Triveni	78	156	1	1
31.	Saraswati Girls Hostel	Triveni	92	200	2	2
32.	Yamuna Girls Hostel	Triveni	70	140	1	1
		TOTAL	2,485	5,240	42	118

7.4.3 Hostels for Students (Foreign Nationals)

S.N.	NAME OF HOSTEL	Instt./Fac.	No. of Rooms	Intake Capacity	Common Room	Store/ Others
1.	International House Complex	International	88	137	1	8
2.	Siddhartha Vihar	International	18	36	1	2
3.	New International Girls	International	200	400	4	6
4.	International Boys Hostel	International	200	400	4	6
		TOTAL	506	973	10	22

7.4.4. SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholarship	Number of Beneficiaries
1.	UGC Research fellowship under 'R' Account – Object Head '31' (A), (B) and (C)	1,330
2.	UGC NET JRF in Science and Humanities & Social Sciences	1,429
3.	CSIR – JRFs/SRFs	215
4.	CAS/SAP merged Junior Research Fellowship	12
5.	Junior and Senior Research Fellowships in Centre of Experimental Medicine and Surgery Research Laboratory in IMS	09
6.	National Fellowship for SC Students	130
7.	National Fellowship for Persons with Disabilities	08
8.	National Fellowship for Higher Education (NFHE) of ST students	48
9.	Research Fellowship in Centre for the Study of Nepal	02
10.	DBT – JRF/SRF	27
11.	Indira Gandhi P.G. Scholarship for single girl child / Rank Holders	13
12.	U.P. Rajya Krishi Utpadan Mandi Parishad Scholarship	61
13.	UGC-PG Scholarship for Professional Courses for SC / ST	06
14.	UGC-Dr. D.S. Kothari (Post Doctoral Fellowship)	09
15.	Maulana Azad National Fellowship	13
16.	National Fellowship for OBC	134
17.	CSIR Research Associateship	07
18.	ICAR-SRF/JRF (P.G.)	18
19.	ICMR Fellowship	54
20.	ICPR Fellowship	17
21.	ICHR Fellowship	04
22.	ICSSR Fellowship	108
23.	Studentship to M.Sc. Previous and Final year students under Scheme No.6033 under DBT	42
24.	INSPIRE Fellowship	58
25.	MHA-BPR&D/ISRO's/NACO/MNRE/N.PDF/DAIC	12
26.	National Scholarship	1,862
27.	SC/ST/OBC/Gen./Minority Scholarship from the states (U.P.)	3,806
28.	DBT-RA	01
29.	Savitribai Jyotirao Phule Single Girl Child Fellowship	12
30.	PMRF Fellowship	20
31.	Sayajirao Gaekwad Fellowship	54
	Total	9,521

Endowed and Non-Endowed Scholarships and Gold Medals under Pratidana initiative

The Pratidana initiative has made substantial progress in providing financial support and recognition to students through its scholarships and awards. The total number of endowed and non-endowed scholarships stands at 339, with the cumulative funds received for this purpose amounting to approximately Rs. 5.40 crores. In addition to scholarships, the initiative has established 4 endowed gold medals, supported by around Rs. 40 lakh.

The combined funds for scholarships and gold medals total Rs. 5.80 crores, reflecting the initiative's commitment to fostering academic excellence. Since its inception, the Pratidana initiative has garnered approximately Rs. 7.62 crores, which includes the funds allocated for both scholarships and awards.

Details of Awards (Scholarships and Gold Medals) under Pratidana

Endowed Scholarships for UG, PG, Ph.D. Students (Corpus needed Rs.5.00 lakh;

scholarship of Rs.25000/- per student per year is paid from the interest earned on the corpus)

- Number of Endowed Scholarships - 83
- Total funds received for setting up endowed scholarships- **Rs.4.25 Crores** approximately

Non-endowed Scholarships for UG, PG Students (Donor pays an initial amount and thereafter annually/ recoupment basis from time to time; generally under an MoU between the University and the Donor)

- Number of Non-Endowed Scholarships- 247
- Total funds received for setting up non-endowed scholarships- **Rs.1.06 Crores** approximately

Endowed Scholarships for CHSG, CHSB and RSV(Corpus needed Rs.1.00 lakh; scholarship of Rs.5000/- per student per year is paid from the interest earned on the corpus)

- Number of Endowed Scholarships - 9
- Total funds received for setting up endowed scholarships- **Rs.9.00 lakh** approximately

Endowed Gold Medals (Corpus needed Rs.10 lakh)

- Number of Gold Medals instituted – 04
- Total funds received for setting up endowed Gold Medals- **Rs.40 lakh** approximately

Distribution of Scholarships (Endowed & Non-Endowed)

Sl. No.	Institute / Faculty No. of Scholarships	No. of Scholarships
1.	Institute of Agricultural Sciences	66
2.	Institute of Management Studies	1
3.	Institute of Medical Sciences	8
4.	Institute of Science	67
5.	Faculty of Arts	71
6.	Faculty of Commerce	1
7.	Faculty of Law	4
8.	Faculty of Performing Arts	45
9.	Faculty of Social Science	4
10.	Faculty of SVDV	31
11.	Faculty of Visual Arts	21
12.	Faculty Education	3
13.	Mahila Maha Vidyalaya	8
14.	Schools	9
	Total	339

7.4.5. UNIVERSITY SPORTS BOARD

The University Sports Board was established in 1975 under the esteemed leadership of Vice Chancellor Dr. K.L. Shreemali. Previously known as the University Athletic Association, the primary mission of University Sport Board is to provide advanced training opportunities for University students. This is

accomplished through the expertise of Assistant and Deputy Directors, as well as highly skilled coaches, with the goal of enabling the University teams to excel in inter-university, state, national, and international competitions. The 2023-24 session was particularly noteworthy, marked by the successful organization of numerous sports activities on campus and the attainment of prestigious accolades, reflecting the dedication and talent of the University's athletes.

Games and Sports Activities held during the session 2023-24 at the University Sports Board, BHU

Sl.	Games & Sports Activities	Date
1.	Opening of Swimming Pool	03.04.2023
2.	Inter Hostel/Faculty/College Tug of War (Men) Tournament	02.05.2023
3.	BHU Open Badminton Student/Teacher/Non-Teacher (Men & Women) Competition 2023	08.05.2023
4.	10th BHU Open Athletics Championship 2023	12.05.2023 to 15.05.2023
5.	Summer training camp for various sports like Athletics, Volleyball, Cricket, Hockey, Wrestling, Handball, Basketball, Badminton and Swimming in Men & Women category	15.05.2023
6.	National Workshop on "First aid CPR and Pool Life Saving certificate course	20.06.2023 to 24.06.2023
7.	Yoga Day in Swimming Pool & Amphitheatre ground	21.06.2023
8.	Advance Summer Swimming coaching camp for children aged 08 to 14 Years	15.05.2023 to 14.06.2023
9.	3 rd Mahamana Pandit Madan Mohan Malviya Ji Memorial U-15 (Men) Sr. Men Hockey Competition	08.07.2023 to 13.07.2023
10.	BHU Sports Week on the occasion of the birthday of Major Dhyanchand, in various Sports like Hockey, Swimming, Wrestling, Athletics, Football, Table Tennis, Tug of War, Beach Volleyball and Badminton	08.10.2022
11.	Celebration of National Unity Day – Run for Unity Marathon Race & Cycle Rally	31.10.2023
12.	06 Days Programmes for FIT BHU – Aerobics and Yoga training	
13.	Wrestling Tournament	22.01.2024
14.	Institute/Faculty/College Friendly Tennis Cricket match	
15.	Friendly Cricket match between BHU VC team Vs Registrar team	
16.	Events such as 03 Km Run and Walk, Slow Cycle Race, Table Tennis, 100 Meter Race and Tug of War, in commemoration of International Women's Day	07.03.2024

Sports Competitions Organized during the session 2023-24 by the University Sports Board, BHU

Sl.	Sports Competition	Date
1.	Inter Faculty Volleyball (Men) tournament	22.09.2023 to 24.09.2023
2.	Inter Faculty Table Tennis (M&W) tournament	29.09.2023 to 30.09.2023
3.	Inter Faculty Cross Country (Men & Women) tournament	02.10.2023
4.	Inter Faculty Basketball (M & W) tournament	03.10.2023 to 07.10.2023
5.	Inter Faculty Badminton (M&W) tournament	04.10.2023 to 07.10.2023
6.	Inter Faculty Chess (M&W) tournament	09.10.2023 to 11.10.2023
7.	Inter Faculty Football (Men) tournament	11.10.2023 to 15.10.2023
8.	Inter Faculty Aquatics (M & W) tournament	18.10.2023 to 19.10.2023
9.	Inter Faculty Kabaddi (Men) tournament	30.10.2023 to 01.11.2023
10.	Inter Faculty Power Lifting (M&W) tournament	06.11.2023 to 07.11.2023
11.	Inter Faculty Hockey (Men) tournament	08.11.2023 to 09.11.2023
12.	Inter Faculty Yoga (M&W) tournament	03.12.2023 to 04.12.2023
13.	Inter Faculty Athletics (M&W) tournament	06.12.2023 to 09.12.2023
14.	Inter Faculty Volleyball (Women) tournament	12.12.2023 to 14.12.2023
15.	Inter Faculty Kho-Kho (Men) tournament	06.01.2024
16.	Inter Faculty Kabaddi (Women) tournament	10.01.2024 to 11.01.2024
17.	Inter Faculty Handball (Men) tournament	16.01.2024 to 18.01.2024
18.	Inter Faculty Handball (M&W) tournament	16.01.2024 to 18.01.2024
19.	Inter Faculty Football (Men) tournament	19.02.2024 to 26.02.2024

Specific Coaching camps organized in various competition of EZIU/NEZIU/Inter Zonal/All India Inter University

1. East Zone Inter University Hockey (M&W) team
2. East Zone Inter University Basketball (M&W) team
3. East Zone Inter University Tennis (M) team
4. East Zone Inter University Kabaddi (M) team
5. East Zone Inter University Chess (M&W) team
6. East Zone Inter University Volleyball (M&W) team
7. East Zone Inter University Table Tennis (M) team
8. East Zone Inter University Badminton (M) team
9. East Zone Inter University Kho-Kho (M) team
10. Central Zone Inter University Cricket (M) team
11. North East Zone Inter University Yoga (M&W) team
12. North East Zone Inter University Aquatics (M&W) team
13. North East Zone Inter University Wrestling Free Style/Greco Roman (M) team
14. North East Zone Inter University Karate (M&W) team
15. North East Zone Inter University Shooting (M&W) team
16. North East Zone Inter University Taekwondo (M&W) team
17. North East Zone Inter University Archery (M&W) team
18. North East Zone Inter University Athletics (M&W) team
19. North East Zone Inter University Boxing (M) team
20. North East Zone Inter University Kick Boxing (M&W) team
21. North East Zone Inter University Weight Lifting (M&W) team
22. All India Inter University Wushu (M&W) team
23. All India Inter University Squash Rackets (M) team
24. All India Inter University Cross Country (M) team
25. 62nd Sr. UP State Basketball (M&W) team

Participation of BHU Teams in State/East/North-East/Central Zone Inter University Tournaments for the Session 2023-24

1. 62nd Sr. UP State Basketball (M) Tournament held from 20/10/2023 to 26/10/2023 at Mary Lucas School & College, Prayagraj
2. 62nd Sr. UP State Basketball (W) Tournament held from 07/11/2023 to 10/11/2023 at Rampur
3. East Zone Inter University Volleyball (M) Tournament held from 08/11/2023 to 11/11/2023 at KIIT, Bhubaneswar
4. East Zone Inter University Kabaddi (M) Tournament held from 15/11/2023 to 18/11/2023 at Maharaja Sriram Chandra Bhanjadeo, Odisha
5. North East Zone Inter University Wrestling Free Style/Greeco Roman (M) Tournament held from 17/11/2023 to 24/11/2023 at Maharshi Dayanand University, Rohtak
6. East Zone Inter University Tennis (M) Tournament held from 22/11/2023 to 24/11/2023 at Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University, Raipur, Chhattigharh
7. East Zone Inter University Table Tennis (M) Tournament held from 01/12/2023 to 04/12/2023 at The Assam Royal Global University, Gawahati
8. East Zone Inter University Hockey (M) Tournament held from 05/12/2023 to 10/12/2023 at Sambalpur University, Sambalpur (Odisha)
9. East Zone Inter University Badminton (M) Tournament held from 12/12/2023 to 12/12/2023 at Dibrugarh University, Dibrugarh
10. East Zone Inter University Basketball (M) Tournament held from 16/12/2023 to 20/12/2023 at Veer Bahadur Singh Purvanchal University, Jaunpur
11. North East Zone Inter University Taekwando (M) Tournament held from 22/12/2023 to 24/12/2023 at Lovely Professional University, Jalandhar
12. North East Zone Inter University Taekwando (W) Tournament held from 26/12/2023 to 28/12/2023 at Lovely Professional University, Jalandhar
13. North East Zone Inter University Yoga (M&W) Tournament held from 21/12/2023 to 23/12/2023 at KIIT, Bhubaneswar
14. North East Zone Inter University Boxing (M) Tournament held from 20/12/2023 to 23/12/2023 at Chandigarh University, Chandigarh
15. North East Zone Inter University Archery (M&W) Tournament held from 23/12/2023 to 26/12/2023 at Punjabi University, Patiala, Punjab
16. East Zone Inter University Athletics (M&W) Tournament held from 26/12/2023 to 29/12/2023 at KIIT, Bhubaneswar
17. North East Zone Inter University Shooting (M&W) Tournament held from 27/12/2023 to 01/01/2024 at Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra
18. East Zone Inter University Chess (Women) Tournament held from 03/01/2024 to 06/01/2024 at University of Science & Technology, Meghalaya
19. East Zone Inter University Volleyball (Women) Tournament held from 04/01/2024 to 07/01/2024 at Kalinga Institute of Social Science (KISS), Bhubaneswar
20. Inter Zonal Inter University, Basketball (W) Tournament held from 06/01/2024 to 10/01/2024 at D.B.C.R. University of Science & technology, Murthal (Sonapat)
21. East Zone Inter University Chess (Men) Tournament held from 08/01/2024 to 11/01/2024 at University of Science & Technology, Meghalaya
22. East Zone Inter University Kho-Kho (Men) Tournament held from 17/01/2024 to 19/01/2024 at Kalahandi University, Odisha
23. East Zone Inter University Hockey (W) Tournament held from 21/01/2024 to 24/01/2024 at KIIT, Bhubaneswar, Odisha
24. Central Zone Inter University, Cricket (Men) Tournament held from 19/02/2024 to 29/02/2024 at CSJM University, Kanpur
25. North East Zone Inter University Karate (M&W) Tournaments held from 10/03/2024 to 14/03/2024 at Panjab University, Panjab

Participation of BHU Team in All India/Inter Zonal Inter University Tournaments 2023-24

Sl. No.	Sports Name	Category	Date	Name of University
1.	All India	Chess (Women)	22.01.2024 to 25.01.2024	Marwadi University, Gujarat
2.	All India	Weight Lifting (Men)	26.01.2024 to 29.01.2024	Chandigarh University, Chandigarh
3.	Inter Zonal	Hockey (M)	28.01.2024 to 03.02.2024	Lovely Professional University, Punjab
4.	All India	Aquatics (M & W)	02.02.2024 to 04.02.2024	SRM Institute of Science & Technology, Chennai
5.	All India	Wushu (Women)	13.02.2024 to 17.02.2024	University of Jammu, Jammu
6.	All India	Squash (Men)	20.02.2024 to 23.02.2024	Somaiya Vidyavihar University, Mumbai
7.	All India	Cross Country (M&W)	10.03.2024	SRTM University, Nanded
8.	All India	Kick Boxing (M&W)	05.03.2024 to 09.03.2024	Subharti University, Meerut

Remarkable Achievement by University Sports Board BHU – 2023-24

Name of the Achievement	No. of Players	State/National/International	Sports
Gold medal	01	All India Inter University	Kick-Boxing (Women)
Silver medal	01	All India Inter University	Kick-Boxing (Women)
3 rd Place	01	Khelo India University games	Wrestling (Men)
5 th Place	01	Khelo India University games	Wrestling (Men)
2 nd Place	01	North East Zone Inter University	Karate (Men & Women)
8 th Place	01	North East Zone Inter University	Karate (Men & Women)
4 th Position	01	All India Inter University	Swimming & Diving (Men)
Quarter Final	01	All India Inter University	Wushu (W)
3 rd Position	01	North East Zone Inter University	Teakwondo (Men)
Qualified for All India	03	North East Zone Inter University	Teakwondo (Men)
Quarter Final	01	East Zone Inter University	Tennis (Men)
Prequarter Final	01	East Zone Inter University	Table Tennis (Men)
2 nd Round	01	East Zone Inter University	Badminton (Men)
2 nd Round	01	All India Inter University	Squash (Men)
8 th Position	01	East Zone Inter University	Volleyball (Men)
2 nd Round	01	East Zone Inter University	Volleyball (Women)
Qualified for All India	05	North East Zone Inter University	Teakwondo (Women)
Qualified for All India	04	North East Zone Inter University	Shooting (M&W)
Qualified for Khelo India Games	01	All India Inter University	Shooting (Women)
Qualified for All India	06	North East Zone Inter University championship	Athletics (M & W)
3 rd Round	01	North East Zone Inter University	Boxing (Men)
Selected for Vizzy Trophy	01	Central Zonal Inter University	Cricket (Men)
1 st Round	01	All India Inter University	Kick-Boxing (Men)
League Stage	01	62nd Sr. UP State	Basketball (Men)

Name of the Achievement	No. of Players	State/National/International	Sports
Quarter Final	01	62nd Sr. UP State	Basketball (Women)
Quarter Final	01	East Zone Inter University	Basketball (Men)
Qualified for All India	01	North East Zone Inter University	Swimming (Men)
Qualified for All India	03	North East Zone Inter University	Swimming (Women)
Participation	01	All India Inter University	Karate (Men & Women)
Participation	01	All India Inter University	Cross Country (Men)
Participation	01	Khelo India University games	Shooting (W)

Khelo India Games (Remarkable Achievements)

- Participated in Khelo India Wrestling (M) held at IIT BHU, Varanasi and achieved 03rd & 05th Place.
- Participated in Khelo India Shooting (W) Championship from 25.02.2024 to 02.03.2024 held at Guwahati University, Guwahati.

Up gradation / Development of Sports Infrastructure & Facilities

- Construction of New channel fencing of Volleyball, Handball, Basketball and Squash court
- Construction of New Boundary of the Amphitheatre Sports ground
- Construction of Cricket turf grass pitch
- Construction of New practice Cricket turf pitch
- Newly constructed cemented practice Cricket pitch
- Constructed New sand Volleyball ground
- Handball sand ground has been changed with green grass handball court
- Swimming pool open shower system in old & new pool
- New parking area at Swimming Pool
- Constructed a proper Sitting area at one side of the football ground with proper shade

Achievements of Assistant Directors, University Sports Board

1. Dr. Hariram Yadav was nominated by Sports Authority of India wrestling Association of India as Technical Officer in Khelo India University Games.
2. Dr. Hariram Yadav was appointed the director of Uttar Pradesh's biggest wrestling competition, Uttar Pradesh Kesari, Kumar, Veer Abhimanyu competition, which was held from 20.08.2023 to 21.08.2023 at Gorakhnath Temple, Gorakhpur by the lotus hands of Chief Minister Shri Yogi Adityanath ji.

3. Dr. Hariram Yadav was named the chief coach of the Uttar Pradesh wrestling team participating in the country's biggest competition, the National Games, which is being held in Goa from 31 October 2023 to 3 November 2023.
4. Mr. Robin Kumar Singh was nominated as the Chief Coach of the Uttar Pradesh 45th Sub Junior National Volleyball (Girl) team that secured Bronze Medal at national competition.
5. Mr. Robin Kumar Singh was received honour by the respected Deputy Chief Minister Mr. Brijesh Pathak for his achievement and contribution.

Achievements of University Sports Board Team & candidates

- The Volleyball (Women) team of Banaras Hindu University became the winner in the volleyball competition organized by the District Volleyball Association in MP Sports Festival, Kashi.
- Mukul Verma won first place (gold medal) in Archery in the Parliamentary Sports Competition 2023-24.
- Divyanshu Anand won the gold medal in the National Classic Bench and Equipped Bench organized by Powerlifting India, which was held in Bengaluru from 22 November to 26 November 2023.
- Anshu Tiwari won the gold medal in Wushu in Kashi MP Sports Competition.
- The team of Banaras Hindu University performed brilliantly in the Open State Athletic Meet organized by Sports Directorate, Uttar Pradesh and won 02 Gold and 01 Bronze medal.
- Wrestling student Payal Yadav won the Bronze medal in the Under-19 Senior National Wrestling Competition which was held from 6 June to 12 June 2023 at Chhatra Shal Stadium Delhi. In which Payal Yadav won the Bronze medal.
- SAI Girls medal Candidate achieves 01 Gold in 400 meter hurdle throw at National championship.

- 01 Gold medal and 02 Bronze medal (Sub Jr. Girls Boxing competition) & 01 Silver medal (Jr. Girls Boxing competition).

7.4.6. HEALTH CARE

The University Students Health Care Complex provides a robust and adaptable healthcare system, ensuring comprehensive medical services for all students, both residential and day scholars. The healthcare services are available year-round, except on designated holidays, and function in alignment with the operational schedule of Sir Sunderlal Hospital (SSH). The complex offers a wide array of services aimed at promoting and maintaining the health and well-being of students. The key services provided include:

- **Clinical Facilities:** Day-to-day medical care and consultation services to address a wide range of student health needs.
- **Laboratory Services:** Diagnostic and preventive testing facilities to support clinical care.
- **Additional Services:** Issuance of medical fitness certificates, emergency medicine procurement, and medical claim reimbursements for inpatient care.

This healthcare facility plays a vital role in safeguarding the health of the student body, offering both preventative and immediate medical attention as required.

7.4.7. NATIONAL SOCIAL SERVICES

The concept of involving students in national service can be traced back to Mahatma Gandhi, who consistently advocated for students to prioritize their social responsibilities. Established in 1969 at BHU, the National Service Scheme (NSS) has grown to become one of the largest student-driven organizations in India, dedicated to national development, service, peace, and nation-building. Over the past five decades, NSS has made significant contributions through a variety of initiatives aimed at raising youth awareness and fostering national unity and global harmony. The scheme has been instrumental in cultivating a sense of civic duty and social engagement among students, encouraging them to actively participate in the betterment of society while promoting values of peace and service on both national and international platforms.

7.4.8 NATIONAL CADET CORPS (NCC)

Overview

The NCC Group 'A' Headquarters was established on 14 February 1963 at Banaras Hindu University (BHU). The Group comprises nine units, with five units located on the BHU campus, while the remaining are spread across Ballia, Ghazipur, and Mughalsarai. The 2 UP EME Coy NCC, raised under Banaras Engineering College (BENCO) on 5 August 1921, is a notable unit. Since its inception, the Group has been led by 28 Group Commanders, with Brig Kulbir Singh currently serving as the Commander as of 25 September 2023.

NCC Coverage

The Group Headquarters operates within BHU and extends NCC coverage to several districts, including Varanasi, Chandauli, Ghazipur, Ballia, and Mau. It encompasses a total of 9,685 cadets (6,544 boys and 3,141 girls) across four universities, 41 schools, and 71 inter-colleges/degree colleges. The team supporting these cadets includes:

- 16 Commissioned Officers
- 35 Junior Commissioned Officers
- 90 Non-Commissioned Officers
- 52 Senior Division Associate NCC Officers
- 20 Junior Division Associate NCC Officers
- 117 civilian staff

Achievements

In the past year, the Group has marked several notable achievements:

1. **Combined Annual Training Camps (CATCs):** The Group successfully conducted 11 CATCs, providing training to 4,308 cadets.
2. **Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat (EBSB) Camp:** 149 cadets participated in this prestigious national-level camp.
3. **International Day of Yoga:** On 21 June, 5,526 individuals participated in the celebrations organized by the Group.
4. **Megacyclothon:** A significant cycling event spanning 2,305 kilometers from Guwahati to Delhi was organized. It was flagged off by Prime Minister Narendra Modi on 27 January 2024, during the PM rally. Col Anjan Sengupta, Deputy Group Commander and Chief Administrative Officer, led the team.

Honours and Awards

Several cadets from the Group have distinguished themselves with awards and accolades:

- **BUO Bishal Kumar Singh** received the **Maj SL Dar Silver Medal** at BHU.
- **Sgt Rajnandani Gupta** and **Cpl Rohit Kumar Upadhyay** were awarded the **DGNCC Commendation Card**.
- **Cdt Vedanta Gautam** was honoured with a **Gold Medal** by the **Governor of Uttar Pradesh**.
- 32 students received '**A**' **Certificate**, 218 students received '**B**' **Certificate** and 117 students received '**C**' **Certificate** of NCC.

Visits and Inspections

Notable inspections and visits to the NCC Group 'A' Headquarters include:

- **Brig Rajendra Kumar**, Deputy Director General of NCC Directorate (UP), Lucknow, visited on 17-18 April 2023.
- **Maj Gen Vikram Kumar**, Additional Director General (ADG) of NCC Directorate (UP), visited on multiple occasions: 27 July, 07 August, and 09-10 November 2023.
- **Lt Gen Gurbirpal Singh**, Director General NCC (DGNCC), New Delhi, visited on 07 August 2023.
- **Rear Admiral Manish Sharma**, ADG 'B' DG NCC, New Delhi, inspected the 7 Naval Unit NCC, Varanasi, from 11-14 April 2024.

7.4.9. CITY DELEGACY

The University maintains a City Delegacy, a body dedicated to the registration and welfare of day-scholars at BHU. The Delegacy not only oversees the academic affairs of day scholars, but also addresses their **physical, moral and cultural development**. It is organized into five distinct units to better cater to the needs of students from various parts of the city

- **East Delegacy**
- **West Delegacy & D.L.W. Delegacy**
- **North Delegacy**
- **South & Ramnagar Delegacies**
- **Mahila Mahavidyalaya Unit (only for girl students)**

The City Delegacy provides day-scholars with access to a wide array of facilities, including sports infrastructure, magazines that support preparation

for competitive exams, and newspapers in both Hindi and English. To encourage holistic development, the Delegacy annually organizes **UNMESH**, an event where students are given opportunities to demonstrate their abilities in a variety of extra-curricular activities. These include sports, literary, and cultural competitions, offering a platform for students to showcase their talents and further enrich their university experience.

7.4.10. AIR STRIP AND HELIPAD

To foster the all-round development of students, the university boasts an **Air Strip** and **Helipad** on its campus. These facilities provide **technical training** at the national level, in collaboration with the **7 UP Air Squadron**. A large number of university students and cadets, both junior and senior, benefit from this **hands-on training**, which plays a pivotal role in nurturing **leadership skills, discipline**, and a **multifaceted personality** among the participants.

7.4.11. COUNSELLING AND STRESS MANAGEMENT

Banaras Hindu University is home to a dedicated **Counseling Cell**, where professionally trained psychologists and experienced psychiatrists provide comprehensive support and guidance to students. This initiative is designed to ensure that students receive tailored advice and counseling to navigate both academic pressures and personal challenges.

In line with the university's commitment to holistic student welfare, the **Student Well-Being Initiative** has been implemented, focusing on promoting the overall well-being of students. This initiative encompasses multiple dimensions of student health, including **academic support, psychological counseling**, and enhancing **emotional, physical, and mental health**.

To further enhance personal and professional development, the University has also launched a Student Leadership and Life Skills Development Initiative. This program is dedicated to cultivating essential leadership qualities and life skills among students while organizing activities to foster positive attitudes, professional growth, and the well-rounded development of student personalities.

In efforts to facilitate ease of access to support, helpline numbers—including mobile and telephone contacts—have been widely disseminated among the student body. These contact details are readily

available for students to use whenever they require assistance.

Additionally, students exhibiting signs of psychological distress or emotional challenges are promptly identified through a collaborative approach involving peer observation, wardens, and faculty members. Once identified, these students are personally contacted through various channels, including phone calls, email, and digital or social media platforms. Those requiring immediate intervention are invited for in-person counseling sessions at the Counseling Cell, where they receive professional guidance tailored to their specific needs.

7.4.12. CAREER GUIDANCE AND PLACEMENT CELL (CGTPC)

The Career Guidance Training and Placement Cell (CGTPC) of Banaras Hindu University (BHU) plays a pivotal role in bridging the gap between education and professional opportunities. For the academic session 2023-24, CGTPC successfully facilitated a range of placement drives, training workshops, and interactive sessions, focusing on preparing students from various faculties for careers in diverse sectors.

Placement Drives and Collaborations

During this session, CGTPC conducted 118 placement drives independently and collaborated with various faculty placement cells for 30 additional drives. Faculty placement cells also organized 62 drives at their individual levels. In total, the Career Cell oversaw 210 placement drives, resulting in the participation of 9,561 students, with 1,374 students successfully securing placements through both on-campus and off-campus recruitment processes. Of these, 719 students were selected through CGTPC's independent placement drives, and 323 students received internship offers, indicating the comprehensive scope of the cell's efforts.

Summary of Placement Drives

S. No.	Organizing Body	No. of Drives	Total Students Participated	Total Selected
1	CGTPC	118	6,376	719
2	Faculty Placement Cells in collaboration with CGTPC	30	1,050	175
3	Faculty Placement Cells	62	2,135	245
4	Off-Campus	-	-	235
	Total	210	9,561	1,374

Training and Skill Development Initiatives

To further enhance student employability, CGTPC organized **24 training workshops** and **interactive sessions**. These initiatives aimed to equip students with the essential skills and knowledge required for thriving in competitive industries. In addition, CGTPC facilitated **28 meetings** with **Student Placement Coordinators** to streamline the placement process and ensure effective communication between students and recruiters.

Major Recruiters

A wide range of **top-tier companies** visited the BHU campus for placements, representing industries such as education, finance, technology, and healthcare. Some of the prominent organizations that participated in the recruitment process include:

- Aakash Institute
- TCS
- Physics Wallah
- Deloitte
- EY
- Accenture India
- Azim Premji Foundation
- Bajaj Allianz
- Aditya Birla Capital
- Cognizant
- HDFC Bank
- Piramal Finance
- Reliance Retail
- Flipkart
- Mother Dairy
- Varun Beverages
- India First Life Insurance

These companies provided a wealth of opportunities, ranging from internships to full-time employment, highlighting the robustness of the placement ecosystem of BHU.

7.4.13. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY AND INCLUSIVE SYSTEM

The Banaras Hindu University (BHU) recognized the crucial importance of promoting educational and socio-economic development for individuals belonging to Scheduled Castes (SC) and Scheduled Tribes (ST) many decades ago. The University has taken a proactive role in ensuring their protection and advancement by rigorously implementing the guidelines and policies set forth by the Government of India.

BHU has consistently prioritized the educational and economic interests of marginalized communities, particularly SCs and STs, while safeguarding them from social injustices and exploitation. The University has faithfully adhered to government-mandated provisions for educational reservations, which include reserving 15% of seats for SC students and 7.5% for ST students across its undergraduate, postgraduate, and PhD programs. This policy is extended to hostel accommodations as well. Additionally, BHU offers various scholarships, fellowships, and stipends to support SC and ST students in their academic journeys.

To further promote educational empowerment, BHU conducts remedial classes at both the undergraduate and postgraduate levels, offering academic support to SC and ST students to help them integrate into mainstream academic and professional spheres.

In line with its commitment to inclusive education, the University has established the **Dr. Ambedkar Centre of Excellence (DACE)** under the aegis of the **Dr. Ambedkar Foundation, Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment**. This center provides free coaching to SC students preparing for the Indian Administrative Services (IAS) examination, initially offering seats for 100 students, with plans for expansion in the future. This initiative is expected to significantly enhance the employability and knowledge base of SC students, empowering them to pursue competitive careers.

BHU also strictly adheres to the reservation policies in the recruitment of both teaching and non-teaching staff, ensuring that the prescribed 15% and 7.5% quotas for SCs and STs, respectively, are fulfilled. The University implements a 200-point roster to monitor compliance with these quotas. This policy extends to temporary and contractual appointments, as well as the allocation of residential quarters for teaching and non-teaching staff, furthering the inclusivity of the University environment.

In alignment with directives from the University Grants Commission (UGC), BHU has established a dedicated Special Cell for SC and ST matters, headed by a Joint Registrar acting as the Liaison Officer. This cell is responsible for overseeing the implementation of reservation policies, addressing grievances, and maintaining comprehensive records related to admissions, scholarships, hostel allotments, and staff appointments. It also ensures

regular communication with government bodies such as the UGC and the Ministry of Education.

The grievance redressal mechanism at BHU is robust, featuring grievance cells at the University, faculty, and departmental levels, specifically catering to SC and ST students, teachers, and employees. This system ensures that issues are addressed promptly and fairly.

The Standing Committee for SCs and STs has been reconstituted to uphold transparency and fairness, particularly regarding the verification of caste certificates, which are referred to competent authorities when needed. Faculty members belonging to SC and ST communities are appointed as observers in various committees related to admissions, appointments, and other key processes, ensuring that the interests of these communities are safeguarded.

BHU has also implemented an online grievance registration system, following UGC directives, making it easier for individuals to file complaints and seek redress. This system reflects the University's commitment to transparency, accountability, and the welfare of SC and ST communities.

Through these comprehensive measures, BHU continues to play a pivotal role in uplifting and empowering marginalized communities, fostering an environment of inclusion, equality, and social justice.

7.4.14. EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

Different Faculties / Departments / Centres of the University have executed several extra-curricular activities which include cultural programs, sports events, community services, Institute / Faculty Day etc. A brief of extra-curricular activities executed by different Faculties along with the no. of participants, is appended below:

S.N.	Department	No. of Activities	Total No. of Participants
1.	Institute of Agricultural Sciences	31	3,180
2.	Institute of Medical Sciences	8	410
3.	Institute of Environment & Sustainable Development	12	489
4.	Institute of Management Studies	3	145
5.	Institute of Science	62	2,580
6.	Mahila Mahavidyalaya	52	2,677
7.	Faculty of Arts	26	1,168
9.	Faculty of Education	14	1,297
10.	Faculty of Law	1	56
11.	Faculty of Performing Arts	3	136
12.	Faculty of SVDV	2	68
13.	Faculty of Social Sciences	1	169
14.	Faculty of Visual Arts	8	985
	Total	223	13,360

8. SERVICE AND OTHER UNITS

HOSPITAL AND HEALTH CARE CENTRES

ESTATE OFFICE

COMPUTER CENTRE

GUEST HOUSE COMPLEX

CONFERENCE HALLS

CANTEENS

ALUMNI RELATION OFFICE

INTERNATIONAL CENTRE

INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATION OFFICE

ELECTRICITY AND WATER SUPPLY SERVICES

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

SHOPPING COMPLEX

BHU CLUB

BANKS AND POST OFFICE

HINDI PUBLICATION CELL

BHU PRESS

8.1. HOSPITAL AND HEALTH CARE CENTRES

Established in 1926 with an initial capacity of 96 beds, the different hospital wings of the University have since evolved into a modern medical institution. At present, the University operates several constituent hospital wings, offering a total of 2,614 beds, including 1,385 in Sir Sunderlal Hospital (SSH), 180 in the Ayurveda Wing, 334 in the Trauma Centre, 13 in the Faculty of Dental Sciences, 430 in the Centenary Super Specialty Block, 100 in the Mother & Child Health Wing, 60 in the Centre of Excellence for Mental Health, 12 in the Bone Marrow Transplant & Stem Cell Research Centre, and 100 in the Regional Institute of Ophthalmology. These hospital wings serve as both a teaching and training facility for the Institute of Medical Sciences, providing education in medicine and nursing.

The hospital is also renowned for its Ayurvedic medical treatment, which is considered among the finest in India, integrating the wisdom of traditional knowledge systems to treat patients. Financially, the different hospital wings operate through regular maintenance grants and ad-hoc development funding from the University Grants Commission (UGC). Additionally, it generates revenue through a Revolving Fund sourced from patient service charges. Due to its cost-effective and precise treatment, the hospital remains one of the most sought-after and frequently visited healthcare institutions in the country.

Hospital Statistics

- Total no. of OPD Patients - 16,93,732
- Total no. of Admissions - 74,888
- Total no. of Births - 4,329
- Total no. of Death - 3,988
- Total no. of Operations - 50,668
(22,353 Major and 28,315 Minor)
- Total no. of Clinical Investigations - 37,90,494

University Students Health Care Complex

The University provides a robust and flexible healthcare delivery system for its students, including residential students and day scholars. This care is extended through the University Students Health Care Complex, which operates year-round, except on holidays, following the schedule of Sir Sunder Lal Hospital.

Services offered by the Complex include:

- a. Clinical Facilities
- b. Laboratory Services
- c. Additional services such as medical fitness certification, emergency medicine procurement, and medical reimbursement for inpatient care.

University Employee Health Care Complex

The University Employee Health Care Complex addresses the primary healthcare needs of active and retired university employees and their dependents. It also extends medical services to resident doctors of Sir Sunderlal Hospital and the staff of Kendriya Vidyalaya on the BHU campus.

Currently, the Complex serves approximately 1,40,000 beneficiaries, and during the academic session of 2023-24, a significant number of patients benefited from its services, which are provided by six consultants. Qualified pharmacists dispense both modern and Ayurvedic medicines.

8.2. ESTATE OFFICE

Banaras Hindu University (BHU) was founded as a residential university, fostering an academic community where teachers, students, and staff share a common life. Residential housing, along with student hostels, has been developed for faculty and staff to support this. At present, the University provides **1,119 quarters** for teaching staff and **756 for non-teaching staff**.

8.3. COMPUTER CENTRE

The Computer Centre at Banaras Hindu University (BHU) stands as the central hub for state-of-the-art computing services, meeting the diverse needs of the University community. This 24/7 facility is critical in supporting technological infrastructure of BHU, offering a wide range of services essential for the academic and administrative functions of the University.

Core Services

The Computer Centre provides vital services, including seamless internet access, World Wide Web (WWW) connectivity, and email communication. The Centre also offers video conferencing, a crucial tool for virtual collaboration in today's interconnected academic environment. Furthermore, it manages the official website (www.bhu.ac.in) of the University, web servers, DNS, and the optical fiber network.

to ensure uninterrupted and reliable digital services. Additionally, it oversees user authentication, protecting access to sensitive information and systems, such as the university library.

Recent Technological Advancements

The Centre has embraced numerous innovations to stay ahead in response to rapid technological changes. Among the notable advancements this year is the rollout of a **high-speed, fully manageable Local Area Network (LAN) and WiFi** across both the Kamachha and Barkachha campuses. This enhancement ensures that students, faculty, and staff can access resources and collaborate seamlessly from anywhere on Campus.

The **network bandwidth has also been upgraded** from 100 Mbps to 1 Gbps across all campuses, significantly enhancing network speed and efficiency. Additional bandwidth has been allocated to faculty members recognizing the rising demand for online academic activities, enabling smoother participation in virtual classrooms, research collaborations, and other bandwidth-intensive activities.

To meet the growing need for digital literacy, the Computer Centre has initiated online and offline training programs tailored to faculty members and support staff. Additionally, the Centre has launched several user-friendly apps, such as a **NAMSTE BHU, telephone directory and notifications system**.

To address growing concerns about cybersecurity, the Centre has implemented a **Next-Generation Firewall (NGFW)**, strengthening the University's protection against evolving cyber threats. This strategic initiative underscores the Centre's commitment to safeguarding sensitive data and ensuring the privacy and security of all users within the BHU network.

Commitment to Excellence

Above all, the Computer Centre remains committed to delivering the highest quality computing services to the BHU community. Through continuous technological advancements, proactive training, and investments in cutting-edge security measures, the Centre stands as a pillar in the technological landscape of BHU. It supports day-to-day operations and confidentially empowers the University to embrace the digital future. As technology evolves, the Computer Centre will continue to lead, ensuring BHU remains a beacon of academic and research excellence in this digital age.

8.4. GUEST HOUSE COMPLEX

The University Guest House Complex comprises five distinct guest houses: **Lakshman Das Guest House – Heritage, Lakshman Das Guest House – Annexe, University Guest House, Faculty Guest House, and Shanti Swaroop Bhatnagar Guest House**. All guest houses within this Complex are strategically located in prime areas of the University, ensuring convenient accessibility. The rooms are elegantly furnished, offering essential and modern amenities to meet the needs of discerning travellers. Most guest houses also provide dining facilities, with attached modern kitchens that serve freshly prepared, home-style meals at nominal prices.

The Guest House Complex efficiently caters to both official and personal needs, serving not only the BHU family but also the Ministry of Education and other academic institutions. It plays a vital role in supporting the various programs and events the University hosts throughout the year. Remarkably, the Complex operates as a self-sustaining unit, reflecting its efficient management and resourcefulness.

Capacity of Guest Houses and Room charges (24 hours basis)

Name of Guest House	Type of Room	No.	Approved rate for official & Non official	
			Official	Non Official
LD Guest House (Annexe)	AC (Twin Beds)	57	1,500	2,000
	AC Suite	4	3,000	3,000
	AC Dormitory	1	300	400
	Conf. Hall with modern infrastructure	1	5,000	7,000

Name of GuestHouse	Type of Room	No.	Approved rate for official & Non official	
			Official	Non Official
LD Guest House (Old)	Double Bed AC Room	1	800	1,000
	AC Suite	6	1,000	1,500
	AC Dormitory	1	300	400
	Courtyard venue charge		5,000	
University Guest House	Twin Bed AC Room	11	800	1,000
	AC Room (Triple Bed)	3	1,000	1,200
	AC Suite	6	1,000	1,500
	AC Dormitory	2	300	400
Faculty Guest House	AC Double Bed Rooms (New)	2	800	800
	AC Double Bed Rooms (Old)	12	650	750
	AC Rooms (4 Bedded New)	1	1,200	1,200
	AC Rooms (4 Bedded Old)	7	900	1,100
	AC Suite	1	1,200	1,200
	AC Dormitory	2	1,200	1,200
	Dining Hall	1	1,500	7,500
	Lawn	1	1,500	7,500
SS Bhatnagar Guest House	Flat/Room	32	400 – Daily	
			8,000- Monthly	
	Hall	3	1,200	1,500

Note: GST is applied in addition as per government rules

8.5. CONFERENCE HALLS

Banaras Hindu University boasts a variety of **Conference Halls, Auditoriums, and Committee Rooms**, tailored to accommodate academic meetings, seminars, workshops, conference, extracurricular activities, and cultural events. These venues play a central role in hosting key occasions like **Independence Day, Republic Day**, religious celebrations, and various festivals.

Listed below are some of the prominent conference and seminar halls, as well as auditoriums within the University:

- Swatantrata Bhawan
- K.N. Uddupa Auditorium
- Arts Faculty Auditorium
- Pt. Omkar Nath Thakur Auditorium
- Radha Krishnan Hall, Faculty of Arts
- Exhibition Hall, Faculty of Visual Arts
- Committee Room No. 1, Central Office
- Committee Room No. 2, Central Office
- M.M.V. Auditorium

- Chanakya Auditorium, Faculty of Education
- Shatabdi Krishi Auditorium
- Seminar Complex, Institute of Science
- Malaviya Moolya Anusheelan Kendra Auditorium

8.6. CANTEENS

Founded in 1971 as “Acharya Kul” and later renamed **Maitri Jalpan Grih** in 1976, the main canteen of the University runs on a **not-for-profit model**, serving the BHU community at two locations on the main Campus. One is situated on the main road near the City Delegacy, en route to the Vishwanath Temple, and the other is adjacent to the Central Office.

The canteen features state-of-the-art infrastructure, with two spacious dining halls that can each accommodate 75-80 individuals. It serves breakfast, lunch, tea/coffee, snacks, and select packaged beverages. The kitchen facilities are divided into two sections: a larger, modern kitchen for meal

preparation and a smaller one for snacks and beverages. The food, known for its quality and affordability, is served from designated counters where items can be purchased using coupons. Special attention is paid to hygiene, with dedicated spaces for utensil cleaning and overall cleanliness throughout the facility.

On a typical working day, the canteen welcomes approximately **1,200 visitors**, serving as a popular gathering spot for students, researchers, faculty, and staff from various departments. Alumni and the University staff often reminisce about the memorable moments spent enjoying tea and snacks here, with these informal gatherings fostering networking and contributing to career development. The canteen also serves as a venue for small family or group events.

As BHU serves as a major venue for entrance examinations, the canteen offers a welcoming spot for thousands of candidates and their families, providing refreshments at affordable prices. Visitors, pilgrims, and tourists to Varanasi and Shri Vishwanath Temple also benefit from the canteen services during their visit to the Campus.

8.7. ALUMNI RELATION OFFICE

With over a century of contributions to nation-building, Banaras Hindu University is one of India's most prestigious institutions. Its vast network of alumni, spanning the globe, exemplifies BHU's excellence through their skills, talents, and remarkable contributions. Graduates maintain a deep sense of connection and commitment to their alma mater, and to strengthen these ties, the **Alumni Cell** was established in 2006. In 2022, the Cell was rebranded as the **Alumni Relations Office** to more effectively engage alumni by fostering communication, collaboration, and feedback.

The office is a dedicated platform for alumni to stay connected with the university and to network with one another. During its first year of operation, the office launched a dedicated alumni portal (**alumni.bhu.ac.in**) that features an "Alumni Insights" section, connecting alumni to 24 professional networks. The portal's **News Section** highlights alumni achievements and testimonials, offering a space to celebrate their success. Additionally, the portal promotes various University events, including

seminars, guest lectures, and exhibitions.

The **Alumni Connect** series, titled "*Hum BHU ke Log / We, the People of BHU*", invites distinguished alumni to share their stories and experiences from their student years. These sessions are streamed on the University's official social media platforms, ensuring broad outreach and engagement. The portal also features tools that enable alumni to search for and reconnect with their batchmates.

The Alumni Relations Office has successfully integrated **13 National Chapters** and **3 International Chapters**, which previously operated independently in various cities and countries. Contact details for these chapters are now available on the portal. Additionally, international chapters have been established in countries like Bangladesh, Bhutan, Nepal, Thailand, Mauritius, and Sri Lanka. Currently, over **59000 alumni** from more than **60 countries** are registered on the portal, a number that continues to grow through sustained efforts and the strategic use of technology and social media.

The office collaborates closely with the Directors of Institutes, Deans of Faculties, the Dean of Students, and the Placement Coordination Cell to expand the alumni database, organize alumni visits, and host alumni meets. Demonstrating its dedication to alumni relations, the office regularly sends personalized communications to alumni on significant occasions.

8.8. INTERNATIONAL CENTRE

The International Centre of Banaras Hindu University was established in 2004 to manage all affairs related to international students and collaborations with foreign institutions. It plays a pivotal role in fostering global partnerships, assisting foreign scholars visiting India, and supporting the **alumni association of foreign students**. Additionally, the Centre facilitates the admission of international students into various academic programs at BHU.

Roles and Responsibilities of the International Centre:

- Provide assistance and academic support to international students
- Develop, coordinate, and strengthen international linkages
- Collaborate with foreign universities and institutions
- Coordinate study abroad programs
- Organize international cultural festivals, such as

- exhibitions, food festivals, and cultural shows
- Serve as a base for the **Indian Council for Cultural Relations (ICCR)** to promote bilateral relations and assist international scholars

Currently, BHU hosts students from **32 countries**, including the USA, France, Iraq, Myanmar, Yemen, Vietnam, Belarus, and others. During the academic session of 2023-24, BHU admitted **254 new international students** (151 male and 103 female), bringing the total number of international students to **541**. Out of these, **394 students** were awarded scholarships.

Throughout the year, the University welcomed delegations from several international universities and institutes, exploring potential academic and research collaborations. In addition, high-ranking foreign dignitaries often visit BHU, highlighting the global academic influence and reputation of the University.

8.9. INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATION OFFICE

The Information and Public Relations Office undertakes a series of image-building and publicity activities to highlight the achievements and accomplishments of Banaras Hindu University and its members. These efforts are aimed at further strengthening the brand BHU and taking to the masses, locally, nationally, and globally, the good work of the institution.

Media Coverage

- The progress of the university in various areas, including its efforts to attain academic as well as research excellence, initiatives to enhance teaching and learning facilities, and measures to foster a vibrant and enriching campus life for students, along with their empowerment, was showcased through comprehensive bilingual press releases. These developments were widely covered on online platforms as well as in the conventional media.
- Numerous news reports appeared in various English and Hindi newspapers, showcasing the achievements of BHU students, faculty, and other members of the University. These reports also covered awards and honours received by the BHU community and their participation in prestigious events, workshops, and conferences.
- A number of reports were telecast by electronic media, including national broadcaster Doordarshan News, regarding various initiatives, developmental activities, and achievements of the University.

- More than 1570 press releases were issued to local and national media through e-mails and other mediums.

Advertisements

- In the reference year, the Information and Public Relations office issued 27 advertisements to local and national media.

Newsletter

- The Information and Public Relations Office, under the constant supervision and guidance of the Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor, published the revamped University newsletter, namely "Expressions." The newsletter provides an excellent summary of the University's key highlights and achievements over the past quarters.

Press Conferences & Media Briefings

- The Information and Public Relations Office organizes and conducts press conferences and media briefings on multiple occasions. Media persons from various newspapers, electronic media, and web platforms are invited to these conferences, which are addressed by officials and experts from the host department, faculty, or centre of that particular event or activity.
- Convocation Press Conference:** The Information & Public Relations office organized the convocation press conference, which the Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor addressed.
- A press conference was also organized on the completion of three years of National Education Policy 2020 to highlight the initiatives of the University and progress regarding the implementation of the policy.

Social Media

- Banaras Hindu University has a very active and dynamic social media presence. The University uses multiple social media platforms to reach out to stakeholders and spread the word about its achievements, initiatives, and messages. The Information and Public Relations Office operates the official pages of Banaras Hindu University on X (formerly Twitter), Facebook, Instagram, LinkedIn, and YouTube. The social media witnessed encouraging growth in terms of followers in 2023-2024. Here is a comparative display of the social media follower count:

DATE	TWITTER	FACEBOOK	INSTAGRAM	LINKEDIN
31.03.2024	1,32,100	26,050	30,350	28,400
31.03.2023	1,03,250	20,734	14,773	15,707
31.03.2022	68,300	8,753	7,072	4,061
31.03.2021	35,000	5,000	5,500	--

- Information about the activities of the University, including academic and cultural events, admissions and examinations, key initiatives and decisions, celebrations and observances was widely shared through social media platforms. Various new schemes and welfare measures announced by the University were widely publicized through online platforms.
- Research and innovation activities by BHU and its members are promoted through the social media. It is also used as a bridge between various stakeholders and the University to constantly interact on various issues.
- The Information and Public Relations Office carried out a special **social media campaign** for the 103rd convocation of the University.
- Various other social media campaigns, namely **BHU Research Flash** (to widely circulate and highlight the new research and scientific discoveries of members of BHU), **Making BHU Proud** and **Making BHU Shine** (to highlight the academic and scientific accomplishments of members of BHU), were carried out. The campaigns received overwhelming responses from various stakeholders.
- **Social Media Live:** The 103rd convocation ceremony was streamed live on social media of Banaras Hindu University, enabling thousands of people, including students, faculty members, media persons, and other stakeholders, to watch the program live without being physically present on Campus.

Other Activities

- Digital content, including attractive and informative posters, flyers, and videos, was prepared regarding various opportunities, announcements, and celebrations, which greatly helped the impressive projection of the University over social media and in ensuring broader engagement and outreach.
- The Information and Public Relations Office also prepares news-related content for the newly launched Alumni Portal of the University.

8.10. ELECTRIC AND WATER SUPPLY SERVICES

1. Electrification of the newly constructed International Boys Hostel has been completed through LT cabling by the Central Public Works Department (CPWD).
2. The Postgraduate Girls' Hostel's vertical extension has also been fully operational.
3. All playgrounds on the Main Campus have been fully illuminated, enabling their use both during the day and at night, with the completion of the lighting infrastructure by CPWD.

8.11. BUILDING MAINTENANCE

The University Works Department (UWD) has been an integral part of the University since its inception, tasked with maintaining and repairing existing university infrastructure. This includes residential quarters, administrative buildings, hostels, guest houses, sports facilities, auditoriums, roads, drainage, and sewerage system. It also oversees sewage pumping stations, stormwater drains, campus boundary walls, and furniture repair for various institutes, faculties, departments, colleges, and hostels. The responsibilities of the University Works Department (UWD) include maintaining buildings at the Rajiv Gandhi South Campus (RGSC) in Barkachha, the Kamachha Complex, and the University Health Centres located in Chiraigaon, Narayanpur, and Tikari.

The UWD is also charged with constructing new buildings, working alongside government agencies such as CPWD, and contractors enlisted with the University Works Department through e-tendering. These construction projects span the Main Campus as well as RGSC, Barkachha. It also undertakes additions, alterations, repairs, and renovations, including work on heritage and older structures, which are often done in-house. Interior planning, furnishing, and procuring or manufacturing of wooden and steel furniture required by various university buildings are also part of the department's mandate.

In addition to these core responsibilities, UWD plays a vital role in organizing and preparing for various university functions and ceremonies, including national celebrations such as Republic Day, Independence Day, and Gandhi Jayanti, as well as events like Foundation Day, Saraswati Puja,

Institute Day, College Day, and Hostel Day. It also supports seminars, workshops, and conferences held throughout the year.

The UWD plays a pivotal role in the upkeep of prestigious and heritage structures, including Malviya Bhawan, Tagore Bhawan, Sundram Lodge, Bharat Kala Bhawan, Swatantrata Bhawan, Udappa Auditorium, Pt. Omkar Nath Thakur Auditorium, and the Arts College Auditorium. Other notable facilities maintained by UWD include the indoor stadium, amphitheatre, and the iconic Shree Vishwanath Temple. A significant portion of its efforts are dedicated to the restoration and repair of older buildings, many of which are over a century old, focusing on roof treatments, and renovating kitchens and bathrooms.

Kamachha Complex

The Kamachha Complex includes the Faculty of Education, Central Hindu Boys' School, Central Hindu Girls' School, Ranvir Sanskrit Pathashala, Kolhua Primary School, Baijnathha Colony, Dr. A.B. Hostel, Dr. R.P. Hostel, Central Hindu Boys Hostel, Bhargav Hostel, Riva Kothi Hostel, and the Health Centre, among others.

Rajiv Gandhi South Campus (RGSC), Barkachha

The Rajiv Gandhi South Campus (RGSC) spans an expansive 2,700 acres and has been a focal point of academic and infrastructural growth since 2006. A significant number of buildings have been completed, including hostels, a lecture theater complex, administrative and library buildings, a guest house, farmers' hostel, tissue culture labs, seed stores, canteen, and banks. The development pace at RGSC is accelerating, with new infrastructure projects progressing rapidly. Key initiatives include the construction of roads, water supply and electrification systems, a BHU diversity park, large-scale seed storage facilities, and the Faculty of Veterinary & Animal Sciences buildings, many of which have already been completed by CPWD. Additionally, 10 check dams are developed for irrigation at RGSC, Barkachha.

8.12. SHOPPING COMPLEX

To cater to the University community's and visitor's need, the Campus hosts approximately 151 shops, outlets, kiosks, and banks, including those at RGSC. These outlets offer a variety of high-quality consumables, utilities, and refreshments, ensuring the convenience of patients, attendants, students, and staff.

8.13. BHU CLUB

The **BHU Club** was founded in 1934 by Mahamana Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya to foster a culture of excellence and holistic development within the university community. The club serves as a hub for recreation, cultural engagement, and extracurricular activities, providing facilities for indoor games, social gatherings, literary events, informal discussions, refreshments, and audio-visual entertainment. It is a unique space that reflects the University's diverse ethnic and religious community, embodying the essence of "Mini-India" in its cultural manifestations.

Over the years, the role of the BHU Club has evolved from being a purely cultural institution to a multifunctional asset. It now generates revenue by hosting socio-cultural events such as weddings and get-togethers, while continuing to uphold the cultural and academic ethos envisioned by Mahamana. The club remains committed to fostering harmony, promoting literary and cultural engagement, and preserving the cosmopolitan spirit of the University.

8.14. BANKS AND POST OFFICES

Banaras Hindu University (BHU) offers comprehensive banking and postal services on its Campus. Multiple banks operate on Campus, catering to the financial needs of the current employees, retirees, and students. The following banks have branches on the University premises:

1. State Bank of India, BHU Main Branch
2. State Bank of India, IMS Branch
3. State Bank of India, IIT Branch
4. State Bank of India, Shopping Complex Branch
5. Bank of Baroda, S S Hospital Branch
6. HDFC Bank, Trauma Centre Branch
7. Punjab National Bank, BHU Campus

These banks provide various services to the University community, including fee collection for academic and hospital-related charges and admission form processing. The Campus is equipped with 11 ATMs from different banks, offering convenient access to banking services.

In addition, there are three post offices located across the Campus: one at the Central Office, one within the IMS campus, and another near Kendriya Vidyalaya. These post offices are well-equipped with modern and efficient postal services, ensuring seamless communication and logistical support for the University.

8.15. HINDI PUBLICATION CELL

The Hindi Publication Cell, part of the Institute of Science at Banaras Hindu University, was founded in 1930 by Mahamana Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya with the aim of promoting scientific, technological, agricultural, and medical education through Hindi-language publications. The Cell is actively involved in authoring and translating key scientific texts into Hindi, with a particular focus on translating popular scientific works from English.

For the past eight years, the Cell has been publishing a biannual scientific journal in Hindi, Vigyan-Ganga (ISSN 2231-2455), which features popular science articles. To date, eleven issues of Vigyan-Ganga have been published. It is a source of pride for the University that Vigyan-Ganga has been recommended for purchase by Kendriya Vidyalayas across the country, as endorsed by the Kendriya Vidyalaya Sangathan.

Furthermore, Dr. Harsh Vardhan, Hon'ble Minister for Science & Technology and Earth Sciences, Government of India, has directed various national laboratories to acquire copies of the Hindi books published by the Cell. The Hindi Publication Cell also plays an active role in organizing seminars, symposiums, workshops, lectures, and competitions aimed at popularizing science in Hindi.

8.16. BHU PRESS

Established in 1936, BHU Press plays a critical role in the University's publishing and printing efforts. It handles printing a wide array of materials, including books, journals, the Vishwa Panchang, registers, and official forms. Additionally, the BHU Press undertakes urgent printing work for various departments, including Sir Sunder Lal Hospital, Trauma Centre, IIT, and the preparation of examination answer sheets for the Controller of Examinations as well as materials for the Central Hindu Boys' and Girls' Schools.

The BHU Press complex covers an area of 80,000 square feet, with a constructed space of 25,000 square feet. Initially, the facility was equipped with seven letterpress machines. Today, it operates four single-color offset machines, one double-color offset machine, a Computer-to-Plate (C.T.P.) machine, a stitching machine, a binding machine, three cutting machines, and four punching machines. These modernized printing resources ensure the efficient production of high-quality materials across various domains of university life.

9. EVENTS ORGANIZED

Banaras Hindu University (BHU) was founded with the noble objective of imparting knowledge and fostering its student's holistic development, ensuring both career and character building. The visionary founder, Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya, firmly believed that education should aim at the all-round development of a student's personality, enabling them to harness their inner and outer potential to serve society with integrity and unity.

The University continues to honour Mahamana's vision by organizing a wide range of programs and competitions that promote creativity, character development, and national service among the youth. Below are the significant events organized during the 2023-24 academic session:

1. Auspicious Beginning of the Academic Session (July 3, 2023)

Upholding its long-standing tradition, the academic session 2023-24 commenced with a ceremonial Rudrabhishek and Puja at Shri Vishwanath Temple, performed by the Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor on July 3, 2023, marking the auspicious start of the new academic year.

2. Independence Day (August 15, 2023)

Independence Day was celebrated with grandeur at the Amphitheatre Ground on August 15, 2023. The Vice-Chancellor was welcomed by the N.C.C. Group Commander, and at 9:00 a.m., the Vice-Chancellor ceremoniously hoisted the National Flag, followed by the National Anthem. The event also included cultural performances by students, adding a patriotic spirit to the celebration.

3. Shri Krishna Janmashtami (September 7, 2023)

On the auspicious occasion of Shri Krishna Janmashtami, Puja was performed on September 7, 2023, to honour Lord Krishna. Various hostels displayed vibrant Jhankis (tableaux) depicting the life of Lord Krishna, adding a devotional and festive atmosphere to the Campus.

4. Teachers' Day (September 5, 2023)

Teachers' Day, commemorating the birth anniversary of Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan, was celebrated on September 5, 2023, at K.N. Uddupa Auditorium, BHU. The Chief Guest honoured retired teachers with a shawl, memento, and citation. The Vice-Chancellor presided over the event and delivered a speech reflecting on the significant contributions of Dr. Radhakrishnan to education.

5. Gandhi Jayanti (October 2, 2023)

Gandhi Jayanti was celebrated on October 2, 2023, at Malaviya Bhavan, with the Vice-Chancellor presiding over the event. As part of the University's tradition, financial assistance was provided to Divyang (differently-abled) students, including those with visual, orthopedic, and hearing impairments, furthering the University's commitment to inclusivity.

6. Punya Tithi of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya (November 23, 2023)

In accordance with the Hindi Panchang, the University observed the Punya Tithi of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya on November 23, 2023, at Malaviya Bhavan. The solemn event included garlanding and floral tributes to bust of Malaviyaji, with participation from institute directors, deans, faculty members, and students. A peaceful recitation of Shanti and Geeta Path was conducted, followed by a two-minute silence in his honour.

7. Mahamana Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya Jayanti (December 20-27, 2023)

The birth anniversary of Mahamana Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya was celebrated with great reverence from December 20th to December 27th, 2023. The celebrations began with Devadipujan on December 20th and included Shrimad Bhagwat Parayan and Pravachan, culminating in the Purnahuti Havan on December 27th. On the evening of December 25th, the Vice-Chancellor inaugurated the Malaviya Deepawali, a symbolic celebration of light and knowledge.

8. Republic Day Celebration (January 26, 2024)

The Republic Day celebration on January 26, 2024, took place at the Amphitheatre Ground, with the Vice-Chancellor being warmly received by the NCC Group Commander. At 9:00 a.m., the National Flag was proudly hoisted, followed by the stirring rendition of the National Anthem. In a gesture of appreciation, the Vice-Chancellor honoured several students for their outstanding achievements. The Best Non-Teaching Employee Awards were also presented to the selected university staffs for their exemplary services.

9. Foundation Day Celebration (February 14, 2024)

As per tradition, BHU's Foundation Day was celebrated on February 14th, 2024, at the Foundation

Stone site of Saraswati Mandir. On this occasion, the Vice-Chancellor performed a Puja and garlanded Goddess Saraswati, in the presence of faculty, officers, staff, and students, reinforcing the University's commitment to its founding principles.

10. Free Winter Clothes for Students of Lala Lajpat Rai Pathshala

Lala Lajpat Rai Pathshala, founded in Sunderbagia

by Mahamana Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviyaji, remains dedicated to empowering economically weaker sections by offering free education to children from underprivileged families residing living in the vicinity of the university. In line with its mission, the school distributed free winter clothing to its students, ensuring their well-being during the cold season.

10. SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS

As a Central University, Banaras Hindu University (BHU) receives significant annual budgetary support from the Central Government in the form of grants-in-aid through the regular budget. Currently, both maintenance and developmental expenditures are funded through grants provided by the University Grants Commission (UGC) under distinct categories: "OH-31 (Recurring General)," "OH-36 (Recurring General)," and "OH-35 (Non-Recurring – Capital/Infrastructure)."

In addition to government grants, the University generates internal resources through various

avenues, including student fees, income from the University properties, dairy and agricultural farms, hospital services, license fees from shops, and the sale of Ayurvedic medicines.

The University's annual accounts for the fiscal year 2023-24 have been finalized and duly approved by the Finance Committee. The detailed summary of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year 2023-24, categorized under "Special Fund," "Development Fund," "Project Fund," and "Revenue Fund," is appended below.

Sl.	Particulars	Receipt	Payment	
Special Fund				
1.	-	4,84,77,29,207	2,26,85,67,044	
Development Fund				
1.	-	89,18,25,765	56,46,46,805	
Project Fund				
1.	-	48,38,55,020	63,25,49,035	
Revenue Fund				
1.	Grant	19,13,72,24,046	Establishment	14,30,76,33,657
2.	Internal Income	70,83,40,025	Non-Establishment	5,37,34,57,436
	Total	19,84,55,64,071		19,68,10,91,093

11. COLLEGES ADMITTED TO THE PRIVILEGES OF THE UNIVERSITY

ARYA MAHILA PG COLLEGE

VASANTA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

VASANT KANYA MAHAVIDYALAYA

DAV POST GRADUATE COLLEGE

Introduction

Banaras Hindu University (BHU) boasts a diverse array of colleges that are admitted to its privileges and contribute significantly to higher education by promoting academic excellence, research, and cultural development. The colleges admitted to the privileges of Banaras Hindu University play a pivotal role in advancing academic and research excellence. Each institution, with its rich historical legacy, contributes to shaping India's intellectual and cultural fabric. Through their commitment to research, education, and community service, these colleges uphold the vision of BHU's founder, Mahamana Madan Mohan Malaviyaji, in providing students with the knowledge and the tools necessary for personal and societal development.

An overview of some prominent colleges admitted to the privileges of the University, highlighting their rich historical backgrounds, notable academic achievements, and significant contributions to education and society is provided.

1. Arya Mahila Postgraduate College

Established in 1956 through the efforts of Smt. Vidya Devi, Arya Mahila PG College has grown into a reputable institution under the leadership of its first Principal, Ms. Sundari Bai Pai, and the guardianship of Ayurveda Ratna Brij Mohan Dixit. The college received permanent affiliation for its Bachelor of Arts (BA) program in 1958 and for its Bachelor of Education (B.Ed.) program in 1974. Today, the college offers a wide range of undergraduate, postgraduate, and doctoral programs.

The academic accomplishments of the college are noteworthy, with faculty members actively engaging in national and international research. During the year, 21 national research papers and two national and eight international research articles were published. The college has also contributed to literature by publishing national monographs and engaging in research projects. In addition to organizing seminars and conferences, the college takes pride in having several faculty members who have been recognized with prestigious national and international awards.

2. Vasanta College for Women

Founded in 1913, Vasanta College for Women is one of Varanasi's oldest and most distinguished institutions. It operates under the auspices of the Krishnamurti Foundation India and is admitted to

the privileges of BHU. The college offers a wide spectrum of undergraduate and postgraduate programs, alongside diploma and certificate courses. It is also committed to supporting students from economically disadvantaged backgrounds, awarding scholarships to over 250 meritorious students in the 2023-24 academic session.

Academically, the College has been a hub for research and innovation. Faculty members have published 21 national research papers and several articles in national and international journals. They have also contributed extensively to books and monographs. The College is well-regarded for organizing seminars and conferences, and its faculty members are invited as keynote speakers and moderators in various academic forums. Several faculty members have also been honoured with prestigious awards, further attesting to its commitment to excellence.

3. Vasant Kanya Mahavidyalaya

Vasant Kanya Mahavidyalaya was inaugurated on July 10th, 1954, by Dr. C.P. Ramaswamy Iyer, the then Vice-Chancellor of Banaras Hindu University. The College draws inspiration from educational luminaries such as Dr. Annie Besant and Mahamana Madan Mohan Malaviya, striving to balance the imparting of education with cultural enrichment and social responsibility. Currently, it offers undergraduate programs in 15 subjects across the Arts and Social Sciences, and postgraduate and Ph.D. courses in 11 subjects.

The College has significantly contributed to academic research, with 26 national and 13 international research papers published by its faculty. The College has also organized a number of seminars and conferences and played an active role in research projects. Several faculty members have been invited to present their research at conferences in India and abroad, and recognized for their leadership roles at various academic events. Many faculty members have also been awarded prestigious national and international honours.

4. DAV Postgraduate College

Established in 1938, DAV Postgraduate College began as an intermediate institution and was later recognized by Banaras Hindu University. It received degree status in 1947 and permanent affiliation in 1954. The College originally offered undergraduate programs in Arts, Social Sciences, and Commerce, and in 2008, it expanded to include postgraduate and

Ph.D. programs. The College now offers advanced research opportunities in 11 departments.

DAV PG College has excelled in academic pursuits, with its faculty contributing 49 national and 4 international research papers, and numerous research articles, books, and book chapters. The College has undertaken seven research projects and hosted 10

seminars and conferences this past academic year. In recognition of their expertise, several faculty members have been invited to present at prestigious national and international conferences, and many have been bestowed with awards and distinctions for their academic contributions.

12. OTHER INSTITUTIONS IN BHU CAMPUS

INDIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (BHU)

**MAHAMANA PANDIT MADAN MOHAN MALAVIYA CANCER
CENTRE, BHU**

**INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR TEACHER EDUCATION,
BHU**

KENDRIYA VIDYALAYA (BHU CAMPUS)

**INDIRA GANDHI NATIONAL OPEN UNIVERSITY
REGIONAL CENTRE, BHU**

12.1. INDIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (BHU)

The Indian Institute of Technology (Banaras Hindu University), Varanasi, is located within the expansive and picturesque Campus of Banaras Hindu University, at the southern edge of the ancient city of Varanasi along the banks of the sacred river Ganga. Engineering education at BHU began in 1919 with the establishment of the Banaras Engineering College (BENCO). The Institution has been a trailblazer in engineering education, becoming the first in India to offer degree programs in Mining, Metallurgy, Ceramic Engineering, and Pharmaceuticals, with the establishment of the College of Mining and Metallurgy in 1923 and the College of Technology in 1932. In 1969, these three colleges were merged to form the Institute of Technology, which was later elevated to the status of Indian Institute of Technology (IIT BHU) by the Government of India on June 29th, 2012.

The Institute aspires to lead in interdisciplinary technological advancements and remain at the forefront of imparting world-class education. It combines traditional teaching methodologies with innovative pedagogical practices, fostering an environment that nurtures creativity, critical thinking, and technological expertise.

12.2. MAHAMANA PANDIT MADAN MOHAN MALAVIYA CANCER CENTRE, BHU

In India, the availability of quality cancer care infrastructure remains scarce, especially in urban areas, making it largely inaccessible or unaffordable for a significant portion of the population. This situation has led to prolonged waiting times and overcrowded healthcare facilities, forcing many patients and their families to seek treatment at the limited number of specialized cancer centres in the country.

The Mahamana Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya Cancer Centre in Varanasi, jointly established by the Tata Trusts, Tata Memorial Centre, and Banaras Hindu University, addresses this gap by providing comprehensive, high-quality, yet affordable cancer care. Spanning an area of 5.86 lakh square feet and equipped with cutting-edge technology sourced from global leaders in cancer care, the Centre serves patients from Uttar Pradesh, Jharkhand, Bihar, Uttarakhand, and neighboring countries such as Nepal.

The Centre aims to deliver timely access to treatment while reducing patient waiting times. It has advanced technological systems and specialized support services for integrated cancer care, catering to approximately 15,000 new patients and 75,000 follow-up patients annually.

12.3. INTER-UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR TEACHER EDUCATION, BHU

The University Grants Commission (UGC) has established several autonomous institutions under Section 12 (CCC) to offer services and programs to various universities and institutions nationwide. These Inter-University Centers (IUCs), focus on specialized fields, such as IUCAA, IUAC, UGC DAE CSR, CEC, INFLIBNET, IUCIS, and NAAC, The Inter-University Centre for Teacher Education (IUCTE) at BHU, Varanasi, is the newest addition to this network, with a core focus on teacher education.

Launched on December 25th, 2014, the IUCTE at BHU aims to foster a sustainable ecosystem for capacity building in the field of teacher education. It aspires to be a national leader in driving innovation, research, and professional development in teacher education, ultimately enhancing the quality of education across the country.

12.4. KENDRIYA VIDYALAYA (BHU CAMPUS)

Kendriya Vidyalaya, located within the BHU campus, was established in 1965 to meet the educational needs of children of university staff and other central government employees. Set in a peaceful and educational environment, the school is affiliated with the Central Board of Secondary Education (CBSE) and currently enrolls approximately 3,000 students from diverse social backgrounds. The school has consistently maintained high academic standards and provides holistic student development opportunities.

12.5. INDIRA GANDHI NATIONAL OPEN UNIVERSITY REGIONAL CENTRE, BHU

To provide equitable access to higher education for a broader section of society in Eastern Uttar Pradesh, a sub-regional centre of the Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU) was established in Varanasi on May 1st, 2006. This centre was subsequently upgraded to a regional centre in 2008 and now operates from the premises of Banaras Hindu University. The Centre covers 19 districts

in Uttar Pradesh, offering educational services to a large population.

The key objectives of the IGNOU Regional Centre include:

- Bringing higher education to the doorstep of aspirants, ensuring that no one is deprived of educational opportunities and fostering the widespread expansion of education across the country.
- Providing access to high-quality education to all individuals, irrespective of age, region, religion, or gender.
- Offering need-based academic programs with a strong professional and vocational focus, thereby promoting the growth of distance education in India.

Annexure - I

Publications

Research Papers / Articles

1. Anoop, M*, Horo, A., Singh, O.P., & Singh, P.K. (2023). Market Integration of Chickpea Retail Prices in India. *International Journal of Agricultural and Statistical Sciences*, 19(1), 435-440.
2. Singh, O.P., Singh, P.K. & Anoop, M. (2024). Direction of Trade and Performance of Processed Food Products Export from India. *Research Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 15(1), 177-183.
3. Anoop, M*, Sirohi, S., & Singh, H.P. (2023). Effect of Risk on Irrigation Adoption by Coconut Farmers in Kerala. *Indian Journal of Ecology*, 50(3): 870-874.
4. Chand, U., Anoop, M*, & Sharma, A. (2023). Assessment of Cost of Cultivation, Resource Use Efficiency and Constraints in Cumin Production in Jodhpur District of Rajasthan. *Economic Affairs*, 68(02): 1129-1134.
5. Barman, D., Anoop, M*, & Katoch, S. (2024). Cost of Cultivation and Constraints in Jute Cultivation in Cooch Behar District of West Bengal. *Indian Journal of Economics and Development*, 20(1): 204-208.

Department of Agriculture Engineering

Research Papers / Articles

1. K.C. Panda, R.M. Singh, S.K. Singh (2024). Advanced CMD predictor screening approach coupled with cellular automata-artificial neural network algorithm for efficient land use-land cover change prediction. *Journal of Cleaner Production* Volume 449, 141822.
2. Liansangpuui, Ramesh Singh, R.M. Singh, K.N. Singh, S.K. Kar (2024). Impact assessment of rainwater management interventions on land use land cover changes in Parasai-Sindh watershed of Bundelkhand Region, Central India. *Ecological Engineering*, Volume 201, 107213
3. Liansangpuui, Ramesh Singh, RM Singh, KN Singh, SK Kar (2023). Hydrological assessment of Haveli-based traditional water harvesting system for the Bundelkhand region, Uttar Pradesh, India. *CURRENT SCIENCE*, VOL. 125, NO. 1, 43-51
4. Sunil Jhade, Abhishek Singh, Manjubala M, Rajpoot Kuldeep(2023).Innovative polygon trend analyses to detect trends for domestic and export onion prices.International Journal of Vegetable Science. 30(1),40-55. <https://doi.org/10.1080/19315260.2023.2293875>
5. G.R. Halagundegowda, Abhishek Singh, T.L. Mohan Kumar, Naveena K. (2023). Evaluation of classification ability of support vector machine (SVM) in binary classification problems. *International Journal of Statistics and Applied Mathematics* 2023; 8(5): 07-13
6. Kumar, D., Singh, V. K., Abed, S. A., Tripathi, V. K., Gupta, S., Al-Ansari, N., ... & Mattar, M. A. (2023). Multi-ahead electrical conductivity forecasting of surface water based on machine learning algorithms. *Applied Water Science*, 13(10), 192.

7. Kumar, A., Tripathi, V. K., Kumar, P., & Rakshit, A. (2023). Assessment of hydrologic impact on flow regime due to dam inception using IHA framework. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 30(13), 37821-37844.
8. Agrawal, A., Srivastava, P. K., Tripathi, V. K., Maurya, S., Sharma, R., & DJ, S. (2023). Future projections of crop water and irrigation water requirements using a bias-corrected regional climate model coupled with CROP-WAT. *Journal of Water and Climate Change*, 14(4), 1147-1161.
9. Suman, J., Rakshit, A., Patra, A., Dutta, A., Tripathi, V. K., Mohapatra, K. K., ... & Krishnamoorthi, S. (2023). Enhanced Efficiency N Fertilizers: an Effective Strategy to Improve Use Efficiency and Ecological Sustainability. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 23(2), 1472-1488.
10. Sahana Basu, Shashi Shekhar Gautam Kumar Sahana Basu, Surbhi Kumari, Pritee Subhadarshini, Aniket Kumar Rishu (2023). Plant growth promoting rhizobacterium *Bacillus* sp. BSE01 alleviates salt toxicity in chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.) by conserving ionic, osmotic, redox and hormonal homeostasis. *Physiologia Plantarum* 175(6), e14076, DOI: 10.1111/pp1.14076.
11. Satish Y, Shashi Shekhar, Abhishek Singh, Santosh Rathod, Neelam Chouksey. Spatial variability of soil micronutrients in Raichur district of Karnataka. *Int J Stat Appl Math* 2023;8(4S):560-567.
12. Avinash Chandra Maurya, Sunil Kumar Verma, Sushil Kumar, Shashi Shekhar, Sukumar Taria, Badre Alam, Ashok Yadav & Tej Ram Banjara (2024). Agronomic management: irrigation scheduling, mulching and integrated nutrient management influences growth, yields, quality, and economics of summer groundnut in a subtropical condition of India. *Journal of Plant Nutrition*, 47(8), 1200-1213, <https://doi.org/10.1080/01904167.2024.2308191>.
13. Santosh Kumar, Sahana Basu, A.K. Choudhary, Shashi Shekhar, J.S. Mishra, Sanjeev Kumar, Kumari Shubha, Rachana Dubey, Surajit Mondal, S.K. Dwivedi, N. Bhakta, Rakesh Kumar, Sujoy Sarkar, Srustidhar Dhamudra, Sunny Kumari, Anup Das, Arvind Kumar, Gautam Kumar (2024). Sequential submergence and drought induce yield loss in rice by affecting redox homeostasis and source-to-sink sugar transport. *Field Crops Research*, 310, 110362, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fcr.2024.109362>.
14. Shashikumar, G Senthil Kumaran, K Raju Yadav, Meera Pandey, C Ramana, LEdukondalu, K Ashok Kumar & Shrinivasa D J, Design and Evaluation of Rice Straw-Bag Filling Machine for Oyster Mushroom (*Pleurotus Florida*) Cultivation. *Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research*, Vol. 82, 1266-1274.
15. Ashkamini, *Sharma, R., & Upadhyay, S. K. (2023). Bayes analysis of one-shot device testing data with correlated failure modes using copula models. *Communications in Statistics- Simulation and Computation*, 1-20.Impact Factor: 0.9, Scopus and Q2
16. Agrawal, A., Srivastava, P. K., Tripathi, V. K., Maurya, S., Sharma, R., & DJ, S. (2023). Fu-

ture projections of crop water and irrigation water requirements using a bias-corrected regional climate model coupled with CROP-WAT. *Journal of Water and Climate Change*, 14(4), 1147-1161.Impact Factor: 2.8, Scopus and Q2

17. Sumit Kumar, Dhiraj Kumar, V.K. Chandola, Niraj Kumar Sonkar, Anuj Kumar Dwivedi & C. S. P. Ojha (2024). Analysis of morphometric characteristics and prioritization of micro watersheds of Karamnasa River Basin using remote sensing & GIS technique. *ISH Journal of Hydraulic Engineering*; Taylor and Francis, U.K.; <https://doi.org/10.1080/09715010.2024.2358445>.
18. Ashish Kumar Patel, Mahima Sharma, Abhishek Singh, Snehil Dubey, V.K. Chandola and Shringar Mishra (2024). Groundwater Potential Zones Using Multi – Criteria Decision Making forMirzapur, District, U.P, India. *International Journal of Environment and Climate Change*, Volume 14, Issue 4, Page 27-45, 2024; Article no. IJECC.114792 ISSN: 2581-8627.
19. Bhupendra Joshi, Vijay Kumar Singh, Dinesh Kumar Vishwakar, Mohammad Ali Ghorbani, Sungwon Kim, Shivam Gupta, V.K. Chandola, Jitendra Rajput, Il-Moon Chung, Krishna KumarYadav, Ehsan Mirzania, Nadhir Al-Ansari & Mohamed A. Mattar (2024). A comparative survey between cascade correlation neural network (CCNN) and feedforward neural network (FFNN) machine learning models for forecasting suspended sediment concentration. *Springer nature; scientific reports; nature portfolio*. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-61339-1>.

Books / Book Chapters

1. "Advances in Agricultural Economics & Statistics Insights" - Edited book, Shashi Shekhar, New Delhi Publishers, ISBN: 978-81-19006-84-7.
2. Panda, S., Tripathi, V. K., Shrinivasa, D. J., & Sharma, R. (2023). Arsenic Contamination of Groundwater in Indo-Gangetic Plain. *Hydrogeochemistry of Aquatic Ecosystems*, 85-95.

Department of Agronomy

Research Papers / Articles

1. Kumar, Ajay, Singh, R. K., Singh, J. K., Aakash, Kumari, Sadhana, Chandel, Shiv Kant Singh, Jyotsna, Koyi and Solanki, Amit (2023). Effect of crop establishment methods and irrigation scheduling on growth and soil nutrient status of wheat. *Current Journal of Applied Science and Technology* 42(47): 32-42.
2. Singh, Kunwar Satyendra, Singh, J.K., Singh, Ankur and Sahoo, Swapnashree (2023). The impact of irrigation scheduling and integrated nutrient management on wheat growth (*Triticumaestivum* L.) *The Pharma Innovation Journal*, 12(7): 1321-1324.
3. Meena, R.S*, Pradhan, G.S., Kumar, S., and Lal, R. 2023. Using industrial wastes for rice-wheat cropping and food-energy-carbon-water-economic nexus to the sustainable food system.*Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*.187:113756<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2023.113756>NAAS rating 20.0 (Impact Factor 16).

4. Meena, R.S*. and Pradhan, G.S. 2023. Interaction impacts of biocompost on nutrient dynamics and relations with soil biota, carbon fractions index, societal value of CO₂ equivalent and ecosystem services in the wheat-rice farming, Chemosphere, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2023.139695>, 139695 NAAS rating 14.8 (Impact Factor 8.8).
5. Meena, R.S* Singh, K., Kumar, S., Dhaliya, S., Sehoran, S., Singh, H.M., Pathak, V.V., Khalid, Z., Singh, A., Choupra, K., Bajar, S., Ansari, F.A., Gupta, S.K., Varjani, S., Kothari, R., Tyagi, V.V., Singh, B. and Byou, C. 2023. India's renewable energy research and policies to phase down coal: Success after Paris agreement and possibilities post-Glasgow Climate Pact. Biomass and Bioenergy <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biombioe.2023.106944> NAAS rating 12.0 (Impact Factor 6.0).
6. Srinivasarao, C., Kundu, S., Rao, K.V., Shukla, A.K., Rao, A.S., Imas, P., Bolan, N.S., Lal, R., Prasad, J.V.N.S., Abhilash, P.C., Kumar, G.R., Meena, R.S., Pratibha, G., Narayanaswami, G., Bansal, S.K., Nataraj, K.C., Jagadeesh, M., Mrunalini, K., Jayaraman, S., Jat, M.L., Malleswari, S.N., Whitbread, A. and Venkateswarlu, B. (2023). Soil potassium fertility and management strategies in south Asian agriculture. *Advances in Agronomy*, 177, 51-124. <https://doi.org/10.1016/b.s.agron.2022.11.001> NAAS rating 14.265 (Impact Factor 9.265).
7. Meena, R.S*, Pradhan, G.S., Kumar, S., and Lal, R. 2023. Utilizing industrial wastes as compost in wheat-rice production to improve the above and below-ground ecosystem services, Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2023.108704>, 358:108704 NAAS rating 12.6 (Impact Factor 6.6).
8. Meena, R.S* and Pradhan, G.S. 2023. Industrial garbage-derived biocompost enhances soil organic carbon fractions, CO₂ biosequestration, potential carbon credits and sustainability index in a rice-wheat ecosystem, *Environment Research*, 892:164572 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2023.116525> NAAS rating 14.3 (Impact Factor 8.3).
9. Kumar, D. S., Gopinath, K. A., Sheoran, S., Meena, R. S., Srinivasa Rao, C., Bedwal, S., & Praharaj, C. S. 2023. Pulse-based Cropping Systems for Soil Health Restoration, Resources Conservation, Nutritional and Environmental Security in Rainfed Agroecosystems. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 13, 5384. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2022.1041124 NAAS rating 11.59 (Impact Factor 5.59).
10. Pradhan, G.S., and Meena, R.S*. 2023. Utilizing waste compost to improve the atmospheric CO₂ capturing in the rice-wheat cropping system and energy-cum carbon credit auditing for a circular economy. *Science of the Total Environment* 892:64572 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.164572> NAAS rating 16.75 (Impact Factor 10.75).
11. Kumar, B., Prasad, S.K., Singh, M., Kumar, D., Kumar, R. and Praveen, B.R. (2023) Effect of crop geometry and nitrogen doses on crop growth and nutrients uptake in transplanted rice. *Annals of Plant and Soil Research* 25(3): 488-493
12. Kumar, P., Prasad, Saroj Kumar., Yadav, D. K., Kumar, B. and Maurya, R. K. (2023) Effect of Zinc Fertilization on Yield, Zinc Biofortification and Indices of Wheat Varieties. *Eco. Env. & Cons.* 29 (1): 170-174.
13. Kumar, P., Prasad, Saroj Kumar., Yadav, D. Kumar Kumar, A. and Singh, S. K. (2023) Variation in Dry Matter Accumulation and Crop Growth Indices Due to Zinc Fertilization of Different Wheat Cultivars under Eastern Indo-Gangatic Plain. *J. Plant Bioinform. Biotech.*, 2(2): 44-51
14. Verma, K., Prasad, Saroj Kumar., Singh, M.K. and Sharma, P (2023) Assessment of agronomic zinc biofortification of alley cropped pearl millet. *Bangladesh J. Bot.* 52(1): 203-209.
15. Verma, K., Prasad, Saroj Kumar., Singh, M.K. and Sharma, P (2023) Response of alley-cropped pearl millet (*Pennisetum glaucum*) to nitrogen and zinc schedules under semi-arid regions. *Indian Journal of Agronomy* 68 (1): 105-109.
16. Singh, D., Sharma, N.L., Sarkar, S.K., Singh, D., Rathore, A., Siddiqui, M.J., Prasad, S.K., Abdel-Gaafar, R.Z. and Hussain, S. (2024) Zinc oxide nanoparticles alleviate chromium-induced oxidative stress by modulating physio-biochemical aspects and organic acids in chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.). *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* 206: 10816
17. Barik, B.R., Singh, Y., Prasad, S. K. and Sahoo, M (2024) Effect of Sowing Time, Nitrogen, and Zinc Scheduling on Chlorophyll content and Number of Spikelets per Spike in Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *Biological Forum – An International Journal* 16(4): 46-49
18. Singh M. K., Yadav S. K., Rajput B. S. and Sharma P. (2024) Carbon storage and economic efficiency of fruit-based systems in semi-arid region: a symbiotic approach for sustainable and climate resilience. *Carbon Research* 3: 33 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s44246-024-00114-3>
19. Teotia V., Singh M. K., Sonu, Prasad S.K. and Hussain K. (2024) Evaluation of various herbicide combination for weed control in wheat. *Environment, Ecology and Conservation* 30(Supplementary issue): S368-S372 <http://doi.org/10.53550/EEC.2024.v30i03s.063>
20. Vysyaraju, K.; Singh, S.P.; Sant Prasad and Ved Prakash 2024. Assessment of varying levels of nitrogen and zinc sulphate on growth and yield of winter baby corn (*Zea mays* L.). *Agric. Res. J.*: 10(7):140-144.
21. Nithinkumar, K.; Singh, S.P.; Ved Prakash; Nilutpal Saikia; Bagrecha, S.; Sachin, K.S.; Dass, A. and Singh, A. 2024. Nitrogen and detasseling influences growth, yield and economics of male sterile baby corn (*Zea mays* L.) under agri-horti system. *Indian J. of Agronomy* 69(2): 211-215.
22. Hrudaya, K.; Singh, S.P.; Sant Prasad and Ved Prakash 2024. Growth and yield of late sown winter baby corn (*Zea mays*) as influenced by NPK levels. *Indian J. of Agronomy* 69(1): 104-107.
23. Vijayakumar, S., Rajpoot, S. K., Manikandan, N., Varadan, R. J., Singh, J. P., Chatterjee, D., & Kumar, A. (2023). Extreme temperature and rainfall event trends in the Middle Gangetic Plains from 1980 to 2018. *Current Science* (00113891), 124(11).
24. Singh RK, Upadhyay PK, Dhar S, Rajanna GA, Singh VK, Kumar R, Singh RK, Babu S, Rathore SS, Shekhawat K, Dass A, Kumar A, Gupta G, Shukla G, Rajpoot S, Prakash V, Kumar B, Sharma VK and Barthakur S (2023) Soybean crop intensification for sustainable aboveground-underground plant-soil interactions. *Front. Sustain. Food Syst.* 7:1194867. doi: 10.3389/fsufs.2023.1194867
25. Gupta, V., Jamwal, G., Rai, G. K., Gupta, S. K., Shukla, R. M., Dadrwal, B. K., Rajpoot, S. K. & Aguilar, C. N. (2024). Biosynthesis of Biomolecules from Saffron as an Industrial Crop and Their Regulation, with Emphasis on the Chemistry, Extraction Methods, Identification Techniques, and Potential Applications in Human Health and Food: A Critical Comprehensive Review. *Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology*, 103260.
26. Kumar S., Sanodiya P., Jha A. K., Shahu M.P. and Verma B. (2023) Effect of 2,4-D Sodium salt on weeds, growth and yield in Rabi maize (*Zea mays* L.). *Indian Journal of Agronomy* 68(4): 426-429.
27. Sahu M.P., Kewat M. L., Jha A.K. and Sanodiya P. (2023) Effect of crop residue and weed management on weed indices, soil moisture and yield of chickpea. *Indian Journal of Agronomy* 68(4): 404-412.

Books / Book Chapters

1. Rajpoot, S. K., Kumar, A., Gupta, G., Chaudhary, R., Chaudhary, S., Raghavendra, ... & Bhusal, R. (2024). Dimensions of Climate Smart Agriculture. In *Technological Approaches for Climate Smart Agriculture* (pp. 277-301). Cham: Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-52708-1_14
2. Rajpoot, S. K., Singh, N. K., Sanodiya, P., Chaudhary, R., Yadav, A., Kumar, S. V., ... & Halli, H. (2024). Dynamics of Nutrients, Soil Organic Carbon and Smart Nutrient Management Practices. In *Technological Approaches for Climate Smart Agriculture* (pp. 79-107). Cham: Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-52708-1_5
3. Rajpoot, S. K., Sharma, P. R., Singh, J., Kumar, A., Vijayakumar, S., Chaudhary, R., & Kumar, D. (2024). Biochar as a Novel Feed Additive for Ruminants. In *Feed Additives and Supplements for Ruminants* (pp. 423-435). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-97-0794-2_18
4. Sanodiya P., Gupta H., Lilhare S. and Sanodiya L. (2024) Crop Residue Management in Rice-Wheat Cropping System. *Food Security, Mahima Research Foundation and Social Welfare* 1-14 (978-81-965883-2-8).
5. Mishra N., Sanodiya P., Lilhare S., Jha A.K., Sanodiya L., Sahu M. P. and Verma B. (2024) Maize as a Future Crop for Food, Nutritional and Economic Security under Changing Climatic Condition. *Food Security, Mahima Research Foundation and Social Welfare* 37-48 (978-81-965883-2-8).
6. Sanodiya L. K., Sanodiya P., Lilhare S. and Gupta H. (2024) Sustaining Soil Health: Principles and Practices. *Food Security, Mahima Research Foundation and Social Welfare*

- 96-106 (978-81-965883-2-8).
 7. Sanodiya L. K. and Sanodiya P. (2024) Role of technology in agriculture. Modern Farming- Insights into Sustainable Agriculture, VITAL BIOTECH PUBLICATION 17-32 (978-81-966753-7-0).
 8. Lilhare S. and Sanodiya P. (2024) Soil microbe's role in soil fertility. Modern Farming- Insights into Sustainable Agriculture, VITAL BIOTECH PUBLICATION 97-104 (978-81-966753-7-0).
 9. Sonowal T. and Sanodiya P. (2023) Effect of Establishment Methods & 4hppd Inhibitors On Weed Dynamics And Productivity of Kharif Maize In Bael (Aegle Marmelos) Based Agri-Horti System. NATURAL VS ORGANIC FARMING IN CONTEXT TO BHARTIYA AGRICULTURE, 1st International Agricultural Conference 76 (978-938377479-1).
 10. Sandeep Kumar and *Ram Swaroop Meena. 2023. Agriculture towards net zero emissions, Submitted in Elsevier
 11. Ram Swaroop Meena, Gourisankar Pradhan, Sandeep Kumar Cherukumalli Srinivasa, Jhariya M.K. 2024. Carbon Negative Agriculture, Springer, Singapore, under drafting
 12. Shivendra Singh, Sandip Mandal, Sumit Chaturvedi, *Ram Swaroop Meena. 2023. Biochar Production for Green Economy: Agricultural and Environmental Perspectives, Elsevier, ISBN-13 : 978-0443155062
 13. Abhishek Raj, Manoj Kumar Jhariya, and Ram Swaroop Meena, 2024. Agroforestry for Monetising Carbon Credits, Singapore, under drafting
 14. Ram Swaroop Meena, Cherukumalli Srinivasa Rao, and Arvind Kumar. 2023. Plans and Policies for Soil Organic Carbon Management in Agriculture 1st ed. 2023 Edition, Springer, Singapore; ISBN-10:9811961786; ISBN-13:978-9811961786 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-6179-3>
 15. Jhariya M.K., *Ram Swaroop Meena, Banerjee A., Sandeep Kumar and Raj., A. 2023. Agroforestry For Carbon Ecosystem Management, Elsevier, ISBN-13 : 978-0443155062
 16. Surya Nandan Meena, Vinod Nandre, Kisan Kodam and Ram Swaroop Meena. 2023. New Horizons in Natural Compound Research, Elsevier <https://www.elsevier.com/books/new-horizons-in-natural-compound-research/kodam/978-0-443-15232-0>
- Department of Dairy Science and Food Technology**
1. Borah, S., Kakoty, T., Borah, P. K., Mahnot, N. K., Seth, D., Patra, F., & Duary, R. K. (2024). Optimization of water chestnut (*Trapa bispinosa*) starch, fructo-oligosaccharide and inulin concentrations for low-fat flavoured yogurt consisting of a probiotic *Lactisacibacillus rhamnosus* strain. Sustainable Food Technology, 2(3), 837-848. <https://doi.org/10.1039/D4FB00101J>
 2. Meena, S., Raj, A., Meena, J., Reddy, B. K., Rai, D. C., Duary, R. K., Singh, G. P. 2024. Study on curcumin fortification to improve the physicochemical properties and anti-oxidative potentialities of butteroil (ghee). Food and Humanity, 100316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foohum.2024.100316>
 3. Gogoi, P., Manhot, N. K., Gautam, G., Duary, R.K. 2023. Banana peel nanocellulose and soy protein hydrolysate complexed colloidal nanoparticles synthesis using ultrasonic interventions: characterization and stable pickering emulsion formation. Food Science and Biotechnology, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10068-023-01477-w>
 4. Sarkar, P., Pecorelli, A., Woodby, B., Pambianchi, E., Ferrara, F., Duary, R. K., Valacchi, G. (2023). Evaluation of Anti-Oxidative and ACE-Inhibitory Properties of Protein Hydrolysates Obtained from Edible Non-Mulberry Silkworm Pupae (*Antheraea assama* and *Philosomia ricinii*). Nutrients, 15(4), 1035. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu15041035>
 5. Sarkar, P., Duary, R. K. 2023. Value addition of *Samia ricini* (Eri) pupae derived proteins: production and characterization of antioxidant, ACE and DPP-IV inhibitory hydrolysates. Journal of Insects as Food and Feed, 9 (7): 935 – 945. <https://doi.org/10.3920/JIFF2022.0097>
 6. Haokip, N., Duary, R. K., Badwaik, L. 2023. Clerodendrum glandulosum L. incorporated functional pasta: phytochemical, textural, structural and sensory studies. Journal of Microbiology, Biotechnology and Food Sciences, e9599. <https://doi.org/10.55251/jmbfs.9599>
 7. Kumar, T., Meena, S., Rai, D. C., Duary, R. K. 2023. Supplementation of tomato pomace in lassi (a traditional Indian dairy product) and its effects on physico-chemical, functional attributes and shelf-life of lassi. Indian Journal of Dairy Science, 76(4): 309-316. <https://doi.org/10.33785/IJDS.2023.v76i04.001>
 8. Saloni, Rai, D. C., Duary, R. K., Manik, S. 2023. Efficacy of pigmented rice and its bioactive compounds on the organoleptic assessment of functional ice cream during storage. Ann. Phytomed., 12(1):648-654. <http://dx.doi.org/10.54085/ap.2023.12.190>
 9. Muwal, H., Rai, D.C., Bhatishwar, V., Arvind, Duary R. K., Lal, D. 2023. Effect of dietary supplementation of Shatavari on productive performance and fertility of crossbred cows. Indian J Dairy Sci 76(6): 613-616. <https://doi.org/10.33785/IJDS.2023.v76i06.014>
 10. Jakha, K. H., Goyal, C., Dhyani, P., Rai, D. C., Saharan, B. S., Dhull, S. B., & Duhan, J. S. (2024). Characterization of Langra Mango Peel Powder and Assessment of Its Prebiotic and Antioxidant Potential. Journal of Food Biochemistry, 2024, 9026617. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2024/9026617> (Impact factor: 4)
 11. Sharma, K., Majhi, S., Singh, R., Sharma, S., Dhyani, P., Goyal, C., Tripathi, C. S. P., & Guin, D. (2024). Magnetically Separable Ag@Fe3O4-GO Nanocomposites for SERS Detection, Removal of Organic Pollutants, Oil from Water, and Antibacterial Applications [10.1039/D3NJ05835B]. New Journal of Chemistry. <https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ05835B> (Impact factor: 3.3)
 12. Dhyani, P., Goyal, C., Dhull, S. B., Chauhan, A. K., Singh Saharan, B., Harshita, Duhan, J. S., & Goksen, G. (2023). Psychobiotics for Mitigation of Neuro-Degenerative Diseases: Recent Advancements. Molecular Nutrition and Food Research, e2300461. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mnfr.202300461> (Impact factor: 5.2)
 13. Goyal, C., Dhyani, P., Rai, D. C., Tyagi, S., Dhull, S. B., Sadh, P. K., Duhan, J. S., & Saharan, B. S. (2023). Emerging Trends and Advancements in the Processing of Dairy Whey for Sustainable Biorefining. Journal of Food Processing and Preservation, 2023, 6626513. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2023/6626513> (Impact factor: 2.6)
 14. Saharan, B. S., Kamal, N., Badoni, P., Kumar, R., Saini, M., Kumar, D., Sharma, D., Tyagi, S., Ranga, P., Goyal, C & Parshad, J. (2023). Biopolymer and Polymer Precursor Production by Micro-organisms: Applications and Future Prospects. Journal of Chemical Technology & Biotechnology, 2023, 1-14. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jctb.7524> (Impact factor: 3.4)
 15. Nag, I., & Goyal, C. (2023). Optimization and characterization of a value-added fermented ready-to-serve whey-based beverage with high antioxidant potential. Indian Journal of Dairy Science, 76(6).
 16. Tripathi, D., Kumari, M., Chauhan, A. K., Kumar, D., & Dhondale, M. R. (2024). A study on red potato peel (*Solanum tuberosum* L. cv. Red Holland): characterization, composition and formulation of tablet using different drying techniques. Journal of Food Science and Technology, 1-12. DOI: 10.1007/s13197-024-06015-y
 17. Prakash, S., Kumari, M., & Chauhan, A. K. (2024). The intervention of nanotechnology in food packaging: a review. Journal of Materials Science, 1-17. DOI:10.1007/s10853-024-09360-7
 18. Sharma, S., Joshi, P., Singh, S., & Chauhan, A. K. (2023). Development of Functional Golden Milk by Incorporating Curcuma amada and Stevia by Response Surface Methodology: Functional Golden Milk by Incorporating Curcuma amada and Stevia. Indian Journal of Dairy Science, 76(6). DOI:10.33785/IJDS.2023.v76i06.008
 19. Ranjan, R., Chauhan, A. K., Prakash, D., Singh, R., Singh, S., & Joshi, P. (2023). Enhancing walnut (*Juglans regia* L.) safety and quality: Unveiling the potential of radio frequency cold plasma treatment. Annals of Phytomedicine, 12(2), 937-942. ISSN (P): 2278-9839
 20. Ranjan, R., Singh, S., Dhua, S., Mishra, P., Chauhan, A. K., & Gupta, A. K. (2023). Kodo Millet (*Paspalum scrobiculatum*): Bioactive Profile, Health Benefits and Techno-Functionality. In Nutri-Cereals (pp. 193-211). CRC Press. DOI:10.1201/9781003251279-8
 21. Singh, S., & Chauhan, A. K. (2023). Proso Millet (*Panicum miliaceum*): Bioactive Composition, Pharmacological Impact and Techno-Functional Attributes. In Nutri-Cereals (pp. 179-191). CRC Press. DOI: 10.1201/9781003251279
 22. Aparna, V. P., Chauhan, A. K., Singh, S., Prakash, R., & Maiti, P. (2023). Rheological, Textural and Sensorial Properties of Quarg-Type Cheese Incorporated with Encapsulated Terminalia Arjuna. Food Chemistry Advances, 4, 100549. DOI: 10.1016/j.focha.2023.100549
 23. Ranjan, R., Gupta, A. K., Pandiselvam, R., Chauhan, A. K., Akhtar, S., Jha, A. K., ... & Preet, M. S. (2023). Plasma treatment: An

- alternative and sustainable green approach for decontamination of mycotoxin in dried food products. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Research*, 14, 100867. DOI: 10.1016/j.jafr.2023.100867
24. Singh, S., Chauhan, A. K., Aparna, V. P., Prakash, R., Maiti, P., Ranjan, R., & Joshi, P. (2023). Quarg Cheese: The Impact of Fat Content Change on its Microstructure, Characterization, Rheology, and Textural Properties. DOI: 10.12944/CRNFSJ.11.3.12
25. Singh, S., Chauhan, A. K., Aparna, V. P., Ranjan, R., & Joshi, P. (2023). Effect of incorporation of *Ashwagandha* (*Withania somnifera* L.) in Quarg cheese at different levels for its improved physico-chemical and sensorial properties. *ISSN (P)*: 2349-8242
26. Kumari, A., Singh, S., VP, A., Joshi, P., Chauhan, A. K., Singh, M., & Hemalatha, S. (2023). Mechanization in Pre-harvest Technology to Improve Quality and Safety. In *Engineering Aspects of Food Quality and Safety* (pp. 93-114). Cham: Springer International Publishing. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-031-30683-9_5
27. Dhyani, P., Goyal, C., Dhull, S. B., Chauhan, A. K., Singh Saharan, B., Harshita, ... & Goksen, G. (2023). Psychobiotics for Mitigation of Neuro-Degenerative Diseases: Recent Advancements. *Molecular nutrition & food research*, 2300461. DOI: 10.1002/mnfr.202300461
28. Aparna, V. P., Singh, S., & Chauhan, A. K. (2023). Shelf-life Evaluation of Quarg-type Cheese Incorporated with Encapsulated *Terminalia arjuna*. *International Journal of Food and Fermentation Technology*, 13(1), 47-56. DOI: 10.30954/2277-9396.01.2023.5
29. Aparna, V. P., Kumar Chauhan, A., & Singh, S. (2023). Palm-Based Beverages Around the World: A Review. *Current Nutrition & Food Science*, 20(1), 16-27. DOI: 10.2174/157340131966230417083106
30. Kumari, M., Singh, S., & Chauhan, A. K. (2023). A comparative study of the extraction of Pectin from Kinnow (*Citrus reticulata*) peel using different techniques. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 16(10), 2272-2286. DOI: 10.1007/s11947-023-03059-4
31. Verma, T., Aggarwal, A., Dey, P., Chauhan, A. K., Rashid, S., Chen, K. T., & Sharma, R. (2023). Medicinal and therapeutic properties of garlic, garlic essential oil, and garlic-based snack food: An updated review. *Frontiers in Nutrition*, 10, 1120377. DOI: 10.3389/fnut.2023.1120377
32. Bajya, S. L., Bunkar, D. S., Goyal, S. K., Singh, M. K., Paswan, V. K., Lal, S., & Dhyani, P. (2024). Foodomics-based metabolites profiling of the Greek yogurt incorporated with unripened papaya peel powder. *Food Chemistry: Molecular Sciences*, 8, 100199. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fochms.2024.100199>
33. Tripathi, N., Mandrah, K., Goel, B., Bhardwaj, N., Paswan, V.K., Ravikanth, G., Roy, S.K. and Jain, S.K. 2024. In-vitro Anti-inflammatory Potential of Standardized Rottlerin Enriched Fraction of *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Arg Anti-inflammatory Potential of Rottlerin Enriched Fraction of *Mallotus philippensis*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., India, Sect. B Biol. Sci.* 1-7. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40011-023-01533-9>
34. Naiel, M.A.E., Shehata, A.M., Paswan, V.K., Said, M.B., & El-Tarabily, K.A. (2024). Utilizing the potential of *Saussurea lappa* in aquaculture industry: a review on immune enhancement and pollution remediation. *Aquaculture International*, 1-38. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10499-024-01435-1>
35. Kumar, V., Singh, C.S., Bakshi, S., Kumar, S., Yadav, S.P., Al-Zamani, Z.A.S., Kumar, P., Singh, U., Meena, K.K., Bunkar, D.S. and Paswan, V.K. 2023. Physico-chemical and bioactive constituents, microbial counts and colour components of spray-dried *Syzygium cumini* L. pulp powder stored in different packaging materials under two controlled environment conditions. *Frontiers in Nutrition - Nutrition and Food Science Technology*, <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2023.1258884>
36. Kanetkar, P., Paswan, V.K., Rose, H., Shehata, A.M., Felix, J., Bunkar, D.S., Rathaur, A., Yamini, S. and Bhinchhar, B.K. 2023. Appraisal of some ethnic milk products from minor milch animal species around the world: A Review. *Journal of Ethnic Foods*, 10(40):1-19. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s42779-023-00205-3>
37. Gahlot, D., Kharkwal, S., Bhinchhar, B.K. and Paswan, V.K. 2023. Determinants of Farmer's Choice of milk marketing outlet in Jaipur District of Rajasthan: Farmer's choice in milk marketing outlet. *Indian Journal of Dairy Science*, 77(2): 171-178. <https://doi.org/10.33785/IJDS.2024.v77i02.011>
38. Bakshi, S., Paswan, V.K., Yadav, S.P., Bhinchhar, B.K., Kharkwal, S., Rose, H., Kanetkar, P., Kumar, V., Al-Zamani, Z.A.S. and Bunkar, D.S. 2023. A comprehensive review on infant formula: nutritional and functional constituents, recent trends in processing and its impact on infants' gut microbiota. *Frontiers in Nutrition*, 10, 936. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2023.1194679>
39. Yamini, S., Paswan, V.K., Shehata, A.M., Choubey, M., Bunkar, D.S. and Varada, V.V. (2023). Pomegranate (*Punica granatum* L.) seed: A review on nutritional profile, functional food properties, health benefits, and safety aspects. *Annals of Phytomedicine*, 12(1):93-104. <http://dx.doi.org/10.54085/ap.2023.12.1.105>
40. Bhinchhar, B.K., Paswan, V.K., Kharkwal, S., Yadav, S.P., Singh, A.P., Kumar, V. and Kanetkar, P. 2024. Analysis of Organochlorine Pesticide Residues in Bovine Milk Samples in Varanasi Region, India. *Animal Nutrition and Feed Technology* 24: 387-403. <https://doi.org/10.5958/0974-181X.2024.00030.3>
41. Rose, H., Bakshi, S., Kanetkar, P., Lukose, S.J., Felix, J., Yadav, S.P., Gupta, P.K. and Paswan, V.K. 2023. Development and Characterization of Cultured Buttermilk Fortified with *Spirulina plantensis* and Its Physico-Chemical and Functional Characteristics. *Dairy*, 4, 271-284. <https://doi.org/10.3390/dairy4020019>
42. Panta, R., Paswan, V.K., Kanetkar, P., Bunkar, D.S., Rose, H. and Shiva Bakshi. 2023. Exploring trade prospects of Chhurpi and the present status of Chhurpi producers and exporters of Nepal. *Journal of Ethnic Foods*. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s42779-022-00165-0>
43. Abdel-Moneim, A.-M.E., Shehata, A.M. and Paswan, V.K. 2023. Editorial: Early Life Programming in Poultry: Recent Insights and Interventional Approaches. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science*. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2022.1105653>
44. Ram Krishna Yadav, Sunil Meena*, Dinesh Chandra Rai, Priyae Brath Gautam and Arvind (2023). Effects of drying techniques on functional and physicochemical properties of *Chenopodium album* (L.) powder. *Ann. Phytomed.*, 12(1):1-7. <http://dx.doi.org/10.54085/ap.2023.12.1.22>.
45. Meena S, Reddy BK, Rai DS. Fermented food products for gastrointestinal health and related diseases. *J Dairy Vet Anim Res.* 2023;12(1):35-41 DOI: <http://10.15406/jdvar.2023.12.00320>.
46. Tikesh Kumar, Sunil Meena, Dinesh Chandra Rai, Raj Kumar Duary. Supplementation of tomato pomace in lassi (a traditional Indian dairy product) and its effects on physico-chemical, functional attributes and shelf-life of lassi. *Indian Journal of Dairy Science*, 76(4). Retrieved from <https://epubs.icar.org.in/index.php/IJDS/article/view/129384>
47. Priyanka Panda, Sunil Meena, Kamlesh Meena, Dinesh Chandra Rai, Durga Shankar Bunkar and Priyae Brath Gautam. Development of Functional Milk-based Smoothie by Incorporating Horse gram extract. *Current Research in Nutrition and Food Science*, 2023; 11(3). Available from: <https://bit.ly/3F9oKQc>
48. Rahul Singhal, Kamalesh Kumar Meena, Deepak Meghwal, Lokesh Gupta, Narayan Lal Panwar and Sunil Meena (2023). Bacteriocin producing lactic acid bacteria from camel milk and its fermented products: A review. *Ann. Phytomed.*, 12(2):203-215. <http://dx.doi.org/10.54085/ap.2023.12.2.23>
49. Babu Kumar, Sunil Meena, Aman Rathaur, Dinesh Chandra Rai, Kamalesh Kumar Meena, Ved Prakash and Navneet Raj (2023). Development of fiber-enriched probiotic goat milk dahi by incorporating black carrot (*Daucus carota* subsp. *sativus*) pomace powder. *Ann. Phytomed.*, 12(2):930-936. <http://dx.doi.org/10.54085/ap.2023.12.2.110>
50. Meena, S., Meena, G. S., Gautam, P. B., Rai, D. C., & Kumari, S. (2024). A comprehensive review on donkey milk and its products: composition, functionality and processing aspects. *Food Chemistry Advances*, 100647.
51. Reddy, B. K., Meena, S., Gautam, P. B., Meena, K. K., & Rai, D. C. (2024). Optical, thermal, FTIR, SEM-EDX and ¹H NMR analysis of *Chenopodium album* (Bathua) powder prepared using different drying techniques. *Microchemical Journal*, 201, 110537.
52. Meena, S., Raj, A., Meena, J., Reddy, B. K., Rai, D. C., Duary, R. K., & Singh, G. P. (2024). Study on curcumin fortification to improve the physicochemical properties and anti-oxidative potentialities of butteroil (ghee). *Food and Humanity*, 3, 100316.
53. Kamalesh Kumar Meena, Sunil Meena, Manvik Joshi and Anant V Dhotre, Nutritional and Functional Exploration of Pearl Millet and its Processing and Utilization: An Overview, *Food and Humanity*, (2024) doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foohum.2024.100334>.

1. Abdel-Moneim, A.-M.E., Shehata, A.M. and Paswan, V.K. eds. 2023. Early Life Programming in Poultry: Recent Insights and Interventional Approaches. Frontiers in Veterinary Science. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. ISSN 1664-8714 ISBN 978-2-83251-370-5 DOI <https://doi.org/10.3389/978-2-83251-370-5>
 2. Kumar, V., Shiva, Bunkar, D.S., Goyal, S.K. and Paswan, V.K. 2024. Sea Buckthorn Berry (*Hippophae Rhamnoides* L.) A cold desert fruit: A review. In: Futuristic Trends in Agriculture Engineering & Food Sciences, IIP Series, Volume 3, Part 4.
 3. Meena, S., Debnath, P. P., Ranvir, S. G., & Rai, D. C. (2024). Physicochemical Characteristics of Milk. In *The Chemistry of Milk and Milk Products* (pp. 109-131). Apple Academic Press.
- Department of Entomology and Agricultural Zoology**
- Research Papers / Articles**
1. Raju, S. V. S., Pramanik, K., Vinay, N., & Husen, A. (2023). Bio-efficacy of certain newer insecticide molecules against whitefly (*BemisiaTabaci*Genn.) And aphids (*aphis gossipii* glover) infesting chilli crop. *Journal of Experimental Zoology India*, 26(1).
 2. Meena, B. S., Raju, S. V. S., & Sharma, P. (2023). Management of sucking insect pests of Okra, *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench), with newer insecticide molecules. *The Pharma Innovation Journal*. 12(2): 2239-2249
 3. Meena, B. S., Raju, S. V. S., Sharma, P., & Choudhary, S. (2023). Management of shoot and fruit borer, *E. vittella* with newer insecticide molecules. *The Pharma Innovation Journal*. 12(2): 3637-3642
 4. Sinha, T., Narayana, S., Arya, V., Kandan, A., Raju, S. V. S., & Samal, I. (2023). Development of a loop-mediated isothermal amplification assay for accurate and rapid identification of *Spodoptera frugiperda* in maize from India. *Cereal Research Communications*, 1-11.
 5. Sharma, K. R., Raju, S. V. S., Singh, K., & Babu, S. R. (2023). Effect of Crop Growth Stages on the Field Population of Rice Hoppers. *Indian Journal of Entomology* 85(3): 701-703.
 6. Kumari, R., Raju, S. V. S., & Nikoshe, A. P. (2023). Evaluation of baseline toxicity to thiamethoxam in mustard aphid *Lipaphis-erysimi* (Kaltenbach) under laboratory conditions. *Journal of Entomological Research*, 47(3), 502-505.
 7. Mehta, M.C. Raghuraman, M and Srivastava, K. 2023. Student friendly approach of molecular data analysis for the evaluation of genetic diversity. *The Pharma Innovation* 12(10): 1622-1629. ISSN (P): 2349-8242
 8. Amit Shekhar, Ranjeet Kumar and Raghuraman, M. 2023. Screening of Diatomaceous Earth Against Lesser Grain Borer (*Rhyzoperthadominica* Fab.). *Biological Forum – An International Journal*, 15(2): 1259-1261. ISSN (P): 0975-1130
 9. Kumar, A., Raghuraman, M., Shyamrao, I.D., Gajbhiye, R.K. and Sultana, A.S. 2023. Bio-efficacy of conventional and newer insecticides against two-spotted mite, *Tetranychusurticae* (Koch) of brinjal in Varanasi region. *Journal of Experimental Zoology, India* 26 (2): 2041-48. ISSN 0972-0030
 10. Gajbhiye, R.K., Raghuraman, M., Shyamrao, I.D. and Kumar, A. 2023. Bio-efficacy of botanical, microbial and newer insecticides in management of tomato fruit borer, *Helicoverpaarmigera* (Hübner) in Varanasi region. *Journal of Entomological Research*. 47(2): 362-367. ISSN: 0974-4576
 11. Singh, S. Raghuraman, M. Keerthi, M.C. Das, A.; Kar, S.K.; Das, B. Devi, H.L. Sunani, S.K. Sahoo, M.R. Casini, R. 2023. Occurrence, Distribution, Damage Potential, and Farmers' Perception on Fall Armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (J.E. Smith): Evidence from the Eastern Himalayan Region. *Sustainability* 15: 5681. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su15075681>
 12. Shekhar, A., Raghuraman, M. and Kumar, R. 2023. Screening of diatomaceous earth against rice weevil (*Sitophilus oryzae* L.) *The Pharma Innovation Journal* 2023; 12(3): 1534-1537. ISSN (E): 2634-36.
 13. Bhoi, T.K., Samal, I., Mahanta, D.K., Komal, J., Jinger, D., Sahoo, G.C.A., Raghuraman, M. and Singh, S. 2023. Understanding how silicon fertilization impacts chemical ecology and multitrophic interactions among plant, insects and beneficial arthropods. *Silicon* 15:2529–2549 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12633-022-02220-6>
 14. Srinivas, K., Raghuraman, M, Komal, J and Kumar E.U. 2023. Population Dynamics of Major Insect Pests Of Rice And The Impact Of Climatic Factors On Their Population. *Journal of ecofriendly agriculture* 18(1): 136-139.
 15. Srinivas, K., Raghuraman, M. and Anil Kumar, S.T. 2023. Evaluation of flonicamid against earhead bug *Leptocoris acuta* (Thunberg). *Indian Journal of Entomology*. 85(2), 413–415. DOI. No.: 10.55446/IJE.2022.791
 16. Krishna Kant Prajapati, Ramkumar and Ram Keval, 2024. Incidence pattern of major insect pests of long duration pigeonpea (*Cajanus cajan*) and their correlation with weather factors. *J. ent. Res.*, 48 (1): 48-51.
 17. Babli Bagri and Ram Keval, 2023. Evaluation of some insecticides and biopesticides for the management of pod bug, *Clavigralla gibbosa* (Spinola) on long duration pigeonpea. *J. ent. Res.* 47 (4): 648-652.
 18. Babli Bagri and Ram Keval, 2023. Seasonal incidence of pod bug, *Clavigralla gibbosa* (Spinola) on long duration pigeonpea. *J.Exp. Zool. India* Vol.26, No.1, pp.117-120.
 19. Ramkumar, Amit Shekhar, Abhishek Singh Chauhan, Suneel Kumar, Ram Keval and Vivek Kumar, 2023. Major species of honey bee in India. *Sun. Agri. e- Newsletter* 3(6), 1-4.
 20. Snehel Chakravarty, C. P. Srivastava and Ram Keval, 2023. Comparative biology and reproductive performances of *Helicoverpa armigera* (Hubner) populations across India. *Legume Research-An International Journal*. 46(5): 633–639. & (Online published: 07/01/2021. Doi: 10.18805/LR-4401 pp. 1-7).
 21. Saswati Premkumari, R.S. Meena, Rohit Chauhan, Ram Keval and C.P. Srivastava, 2023. Biology and Morphometric Description of pulse beetle, *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Fabricius) on Chickpea. *Journal of Entomological Research*. Ref. no. JER/2143/02/23, 47(3): 587-591.
 22. Ramkumar, Krishna Kant Prajapati, Ram Keval, Kanchan G. Padwal and C. P. Srivastava, 2023. Seasonal incidence of pod pests complex of pigeonpea, *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp. *J.Exp.Zool. India* Vol.26, No.1, pp.1183-1186.
 23. Participated and Presented a Paper entitled "Population fluctuation of major insect pests and their correlation with abiotic factors on long duration pigeonpea" in the VIIIth International Conference on GRI-SAAS-2023 during 18-20 December 2023 at UAS, Raichur, Karnataka, India.
 24. Participated and Presented a Paper entitled "Population dynamics of major insect pests and their correlation with abiotic factor factors in pigeonpea [*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.]" in the 5th International Conference in offline/online on Innovative & Current Advances in Agriculture & Allied Sciences (ICAAAS – 2023) during 10-16 July, 2023 at Dubai, UAE.
 25. Ramkumar, Vinaya Kumar, Ram Keval Jaiprakash Verma, 2023. "Mungfali ki Unnat Kheti" Krishiseva-Administration, Online, pp. 1/4- 4/4..
 26. Ramkumar, Vinaya Kumar, Vivek Kumar, Udayabhan Nishad and Ram Keval 2023. "Bundelkhand me chane ki Unnat Kheti" Kheti, ICAR, New Delhi pp. 13-14.
 27. Ramkumar, Ram Keval, Vinay Kumar, Prashish Singh and Vivek Kumar, 2023. Major pests and disease of honey bees and their management. *Sabujeema An International Multidisciplinary e-Magazine* Volume 3 -Issue 11- November, 2023. Pp.11-15.
 28. Kaushik Pramanik, Radhe Shyam Meena, Mainak Barman, Amit Layek and Pranabesh Nandi. 2023- Relative bio-Efficacy of different insecticides against Sucking pest complex of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* L.) and their effect on natural enemies present under field condition. *Environment Conservation Journal* ISSN 0972-3099 (print) 2278-5124 (Online)
 29. Kaushik Pramanik, Radhe Shyam Meena, Mainak Barman, Amit Layek and Pranabesh Nandi. 2023 Relative abundance and effect of weather parameters on the prevalence of major insect pests complex of tomato in the eastern region of Uttar Pradesh. *J.ent. Res.*, 47(1): 88-93.
 30. Saswati pream kumara, Meena R S, Kanchan Gangaram padwal, Sehel Chakravarty and C.P. Srivastava. 2023 Adult Morphometry of pulse beetle, *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Fabricius) and *C. Chinensis* (Linnaeus) Collected four Chickpea grain. *J.EXP.Zool. India* vol.26 No.2 .
 31. Kaushik Pramanik, Meena R.S. and Rohit Chauhan-2023 Effect of newer insecticide molecules against fruit borer, *Helicoverpa armigera* (Hubner) in Tomato. *J.ent. Res.*, 47(2): 373-376.
 32. Rashmi Manohar Mahalle, Tejas C. Bosamia, Snehel Chakravarty, Kartikeya Srivastava, Radhe Shyam Meena, Ulhas Sopanrao kadam and Chandra P. Srivastava. 2023. De Novo Mining and Validating Noval Mi-

- crostellite markers to Assess Genetic Diversity in Maruca Vitrata (F.) a Legume Pod borer 2023,14,1433.<https://doi.org/10.3390/genes14071433>
33. Rohit Chauhan ,R.S.Meena,P.S.Singh and Saswati Premkumari .2023 Astudy on the bruchid,Callosobruchus chinensis(Linnensis): life cycle on Mung bean J.ent .Res, 47(Suppl.):1002-1005.
 34. Saswati Premkumari, R.S.Meena, Rohit Chauhan, Ramkeval and C.P. Srivastava 2023.Biology and morphometric description of pulse beetle,Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius)on chickpea J.ent .Res, 47(3):587-591.
 35. R.S.Meena,Puneet Kumar and Kritika Sahu 2024.Seasonal incidence of onion thrips (thrips tabaci) and the abundance of its natural enemies.Biological Forum-An International journal 16(3):88-91(2024)
 36. R.S.Meena,Puneet Kumar and Prerana S.B.2024 Bio-efficacy of newer insecticide on major insect pest of Rice(Oryza sativa L.) Asian journal of Environment& Ecology Volume23,Issue 5,Page 41-47,2024 Article no AJEE115003 ISSN:2456-690X
 37. Kamal Ravi Sharma ; S.V.S.Raju,Meena R.S., Sameer kumar singh and Rashmirekha Singh.2024 . Evaluation of rice genotypes and varieties for resistant-white-blackened planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) (Hemiptera:Delphacidae) J.ent .Res, 48(2):198-202.
 38. R.S.Meena Oralpresentation ,Seasonal incidence of onion thrips(thrips tabasi lindeman, International extension education conference IEEC BHU-2023 on Innova-tion application in agriculture extension for sustainable food & environmental Security Department of Extension & Communication IAS,BHU Varanasi January 27-30,2023
 39. R.S.Meena Oralpresentation, Bioefficacy of Insecticide against termites Odontotermes obusus (Rhanb)min sugarcane International Conference on Impact of climate change on socio-economics and ecological transformation in Himalayan region organized by Mahima research foundation and social welfare, 194, Karaundiand SKUAST-Kashmir 21-22 September ,2023
 40. Sunda, S., Arya, V., Narayana, S., Venkatesh-shai, A., & Divekar, P. (2024). Evaluation of different concentrations of Cue-lure for effective management of the melon fruit fly, Zeugodacuscucurbitae(Coquillett), in cucur-bits ecosystem. Journal of Environmental Biology, 45, 268-276.
 41. Sinha, T., Narayana, S., Arya, V., Kandan, A., Raju, S. V. S., & Samal, I. (2023). De-velopment of a loop-mediated isothermal amplification assay for accurate and rapid identification of Spodopterafrugiperda in maize from India. Cereal Research Com-munications, 1-11.
 42. Tyagi, S., Srinivasa, N., Singh, R. N., & Vinay, N. (2023). Species-specific markers for Ni-laparvatalugens and Sogatellafurcifera (He-miptera: Delphacidae) based on mitochon-drial cytochrome oxidase I. 3 Biotech, 13(8), 269.
 43. Mahanta, D. K., Bhoi, T. K., Komal, J., Samal, I., Nikhil, R. M., Paschapur, A. U., ... Srinivasa N & Yele, Y. (2023). Insect-pathogen crosstalk and the cellular-molecular mech-anisms of insect immunity: uncovering the underlying signaling pathways and immune regulatory function of non-coding RNAs. Frontiers in immunology, 14, 1169152.
- ### Book / Book Chapters
1. Srinivasa N, Bhupendra Kumar and Rakesh-Verma (Eds) Molecular, Enzymatic and Bio-chemical Assays for Agricultural Pests. NIPA Publishers.PP-01-64, ISBN: 978-93-58879-28-5.
 2. Tyagi, S., Dhole, R., Srinivasa, N., & Vinay, N. (2024). Insect Biodiversity Conservation: Why It's Needed?. In Insect Diversity and Ecosystem Services (pp. 1-28). Apple Aca-demic Press.
 3. Twinkle Sinha, VarunArya and SrinivasaNarayana (2024). DNA Extractions from Insects. In: Srinivasa N, Bhupendra Kumar and RakeshVerma (Eds) Molecular, Enzymatic and Biochemical Assays for Agricultural Pests. NIPA Publishers.PP-14, ISBN: 978-93-58879-28-5.
 4. Vishrutha C, VarunArya and SrinivasaNarayana (2024). Quantification of the Nucleic Acids Using the Nano-Drop Spec-trophotometer and Submission of COI Se-quences in NCBI Genbank. In: Srinivasa N, Bhupendra Kumar and RakeshVerma (Eds) Molecular, Enzymatic and Biochemical As-says for Agricultural Pests. NIPA Publishers. PP-15-29, ISBN: 978-93-58879-28-5.
 5. Vinay N and SrinivasaNarayana (2024). DNA Extraction, Colony PCR and Evalua-tion of Biochemical Properties of Culturable Gut Bacteria from Insects. In: Srinivasa N, Bhupendra Kumar and RakeshVerma (Eds) Molecular, Enzymatic and Biochemical As-says for Agricultural Pests. NIPA Publishers. PP-29-34, ISBN: 978-93-58879-28-5.
 6. Puneet kumar,Subrata Goswami,Amit Sekhar and R.S.Meena: Understanding the Significance of Insect-Plant Intrection in Ag-riculture Advance in Entomology Integrated publication New Delhi ISBN:9789395118897
 7. Ram Keval and S.V.S. Raju, 2023. Desh Ki Aatmanirbharta Me Madhumakkhi Palan Ki Bhumika. Poddar Publication Taranagar Col-ony, Chittipur, B.H.U., Varanasi – 221005 on December, 2023.
 8. Hatwar, N.K., Srinivasa, N., Arya, V. and Ra-ghuraman, M. 2023. Indigenous technical knowledge used in pest management. In: Nema, A.K. et al. 2023. Role of ag-ricultural engineering and statistics for sustainable natural resource management. New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi. ISBN: 978-81-19006-28-1. eBook ISBN: 978-81-19006-27-4
 9. "Recent Trends in Insect Pest Management (Volume – 9)" Editor: S.V.S. Raju and Kamal Ravi Sharma (2023). AkiNik Publications, New Delhi. ISBN: 978-93-5570-614-0, DOI <https://doi.org/10.22271/ed.book.2112>
 10. Ram Keval and S.V.S. Raju, 2023. Desh Ki Aatmanirbharta Me Madhumakkhi Palan Ki Bhumika. Poddar Publication Taranagar Col-ony, Chittipur, B.H.U., Varanasi – 221005 on December, 2023.
- ### Department of Extension Education
- ### Research Papers / Articles
1. Gupta, R.P., Ghadei, K., Panigrahi, S.P. (2024). Women's Involvement Pattern in-Grain Management Activities in Deoghar District of Jharkhand. Indian Journal ofEx-tension Education, 60(2):22-26.ISSN 0537-1996
 2. Panigrahi, S.P., &Ghadei, K.(2024). Con-struction & Standardization of Agri-preneurialPerformance Scale. Indian Jour-nal of Extension Education, 60(3):88-92. ISSN 0537-1996
 4. Chandra, S., &Ghadei, K.(2024). Develop-ment and Validation of a Farmer's Focused-Digital Literacy Scale: A New Measurement Tool. Indian Journal of ExtensionEducation, 60(1):111-115.ISSN 0537-1996
 5. Singh, P., Jirli,B.& Ghadei, K. (2023). Objectives of Extension Education: An Analysisof Perception of KVK Profession-als. Indian Journal of Extension Education, 59(2):74-78. ISSN 0537-1996
 6. Chandra, S., Singh, A.K. &Ghadei, K.(2023). Exploring the Relationship betweenSo-cio-economic Factors and ICT Adoption among Farmers, Indian Journal of Exten-sionEducation, 59(3):54-57. ISSN 0537-1996
 7. Sen,E.&Ghadei,K. (2023).Performance Ap-praisal of Women Self Help Group in Rol-padistrict of Lumbini Province,Nepal.Asian Journal of Agricultural Extension, Econom-ics& Sociology,41(9). ISSN: 2320-7027
 8. Lakshmi, R., Singh, A. K., & Shelar, R. (2023). Knowledge and Adoption of Good Man-agement Practices Among Litchi Farmers in Muzaffarpur District of Bihar. Indian Journal of Extension Education, 59(4), 130-134.ISSN: 2320-7027
 9. Naik, B. M., Singh, A. K., Roy, H., & Maji, S. (2023). Assessing the adoption of climate resilient agricultural technologies by the farmers of Telangana State. Indian Journal of Extension Education, 59(1), 81-85. ISSN: 2320-7027
 10. Roy, H., Jirli, B., & Maji, S. (2023). Com-parative Financial Performance Analysis of Farmer Producer Companies in Eastern Ut-tar Pradesh. Economic Affairs, 68(01), 479-490.ISSN No: 0424-2513
 11. Singh, P., Jirli, B., & Maji, S. (2022). Percep-tion of KVK Professionals towards Prin-ciples of Extension Education and Different Components. Indian Research Journal of Extension Education, 22(5), 142-145.ISSN: 2320-7027
 12. Shelar, R., Maji, S., Singh, A. K., &Yarazari, S. P. (2023). Climate Change Awareness and Vulnerability among Farming Commu-nities of Konkan Region, Maharashtra, India. International Journal of Environment and Climate Change, 13(11), 163-175.ISSN 2581-8627
- ### Books / Book Chapters
1. Ghadei, K. & Panigrahi S.P. (2023). Objec-tive Q&As in Extension Education, Narendra Publishing House,New Delhi, ISBN 978-93-56512-32-0(HB)
 2. Gupta, R.P., Ghadei, K. (2023). Sampling Procedure. Advances in Agricultural Re-search Methodology. S P Publishing. ISBN-978-93-57807-11-1
 3. Panigrahi, S.P., Ghadei, K.(2023). Delphi Forecasting Procedure. Advances in Agri-

cultural Research Methodology. S P Publishing. ISBN- 978-93-57807-11-1

4. Roy. S., & Maji, S. (2023). Organic Farming in India: A path to sustainable agriculture. In "Role of Agricultural Engineering and Statistics for Sustainable Natural Resource Management by Nema et al.," ND Publishers, ISBN: 978-81-19006-28-1.
5. Roy. S., & Maji, S. (2023). Qualitative Research Methods in Extension Education. In "Emerging Trends in Agricultural Extension Education" ISBN- 978-93-5915-683-5.

Department of Genetics & Plant Breeding

Research Papers / Articles

1. Pramod Gorakhanath Kabade¹, Shilpi Dixit², Uma Maheshwar Singh³, Shamshad Alam¹, Sankalp Bhosale, Sanjay Kumar⁴, Shravan Kumar Singh, Jyothi Badri⁵, Nadimpalli Rama Gopala Varma, Sanjay Chetia, Rakesh Singh⁶, Sharat Kumar Pradhan⁷, Shubha Banerjee, Rupesh Deshmukh, Suresh Prasad Singh, Sanjay Kalia, Tilak Raj Sharma, Sudhanshu Singh, Hans Bhardwaj, Ajay Kohli, Arvind Kumar⁸, Pallavi Sinha, and Vikas Kumar Singh. (2023). SpeedFlower: a comprehensive speed breeding protocol for indica and japonica rice. (2023, Dec.) Plant Biotechnology Journal (2023), pp1-16; doi:10.1111/pbi.14245 (Impact Factor: 13.263 and NAAS Rate 2023: 19.26).
2. Partha Pratim Behera^{1,2}, Shravan Kumar Singh², Prasanta Kumar Majhi³, Kasireddy Sivasankarreddy¹, Bodeddula Jaysankar Reddy¹, Nayanmoni Borah⁴, Niharika Saharia¹ and Ramendra Nath Sarma¹ (2023). Genetic gain and selection of stable genotypes in high zinc rice using AMMI and BLUP based stability methods. Emirates Journal of Food and Agriculture. 2023. 35(12): 1-23 doi: 10.9755/ejfa.2023.3180. (IF 2023: 1.031 NAAS 2023: 7.03).
3. Dan Singh Jakhar¹, Rajesh Singh, and Shravan Kumar Singh (2024). Mapping of QTL conferring resistance to Turicum Leaf Blight using Microsatellites in Maize (*Zea mays* L.). Maydica electronic publication-2024:1-12. (NAAS Rate: 6.91).
4. Monika Singh, Dinesh Kumar, S K Singh, J K Yadav and Dheeraj Yadav (2023). Study the relationships between yield and yield-related traits for rice under rainfed condition. International Journal of Statistics and Applied Mathematics: SP-8(4):273-277. (NAAS Rate 2023: 5.1).
5. Amrutlal R. Khaire^a, S. K. Singh^a, M. Jayasudha^a, Akanksha Singh^a, D. K. Singh^{a,b}, Korada Mounika^a, Sonali Vijay Habdea, Prasanta Kumar Manzhia, Arsode Pandurang Bhagvan^a and Saurav Singla^c (2022). Divergence Study of Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) Genotypes for Consumer-preferred Quality Traits. Journal of Experimental Agriculture International 44(11): 151-158. (NAAS Rate 2023: 4.89).
6. Shubham Kumar, Akansha Singh and Shravan Kumar Singh (2023). Deciding selection indices using correlation and path coefficient analysis in Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Journal of Biotechnology and Crop Science Vol. 11(1&2) January-December, 2023, 56-65. (NAAS Rate: No).

7. S. Srinatha Reddy, G Mahendra Singh, Uttam Kumar, Pradeep Bhati, Manish Vishwakarma, Sudhir Navathe, K.J. Yashavanthakumar, Vinod K. Mishra, Sandeep Sharma^a, Arun K. Joshi (2024): Spatio-temporal evaluation of drought adaptation in wheat revealed NDVI and MTSI as powerful tools for selecting tolerant genotypes. Field Crops Research, 311, 109367
8. Eswara Reddy, R. Nandan, A. Vaishampayan and K. Srivastava (2024). Genetic Diversity Studies for Quantitative Traits of tomato (*Solanum lycopersicon* L.) Genotypes in Indo-Gangetic plain zone. Progressive Research – An International Journal. 2454-6003
9. Patel A., Saha S., Verma RK, Prakash, D, Tirkey AE; Srivastava K (2023). Principal component analysis of yield associated traits under abiotic stress conditions in Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*) genotypes. Journal of Oilseed Brassica. 2230-7753
10. Pavan Devesh, Rajesh Singh, Kartikeya Srivastava¹, M. Shankar, Pargat Singh and Munesh Kumar (2023). Estimation of Genetic Parameters for Yield and Kernel Iron and Zinc Concentration in Maize (*Zea mays* L.) Biological Forum – An International Journal. 2249-3239
11. Aditi Eliza Tirkey, Arvind Patel, Divya Prakash and, Kartikeya Srivastava. (2023). Genetic variability and character association studies for yield and yield traits in Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*). Journal of Oilseed Brassica. 2230-77
12. Ramasamy, Naveenkumar & A, Anandan & Anumalla, Mahender & Ali, Jauhar & Ganesan, Sangeetha & Singh, Pawan Kumar & S. R, Prabhukarthikeyan & Hussain, Waseem. (2023). Dissecting genomic regions and underlying sheath blight resistance traits in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) using a genome-wide association study. Plant Direct. 7. e540. 10.1002/pld3.540.
13. Ramasamy, Naveenkumar & A, Anandan & Panda, Siddharth & Anumalla, Mahender & Ali, Jauhar & Sah, Rameswar & Ganesan, Sangeetha & Pavan, Lalitha & Singh, Pawan Kumar. (2023). Multi-environment evaluation of rice genotypes: impact of weather and culm biochemical parameters against sheath blight infection. Frontiers in Plant Science. 14. 1280321. 10.3389/fpls.2023.1280321.
14. Snehi, Sanchika & Nitish, & Prakash, Ranjan & Pant, Usha & Prakash, Nitish & Kumar, Dr & Singh, Pawan Kumar. (2023). Prediction of heterotic combinations using correlation between genetic distance, heterosis and combining ability in yellow sarson (*Brassica rapa* var. yellow sarson Prain). Vegetos. 3. 10.1007/s42535-023-00711-4.
15. Madankar, Kartik & Singamsetti, Ashok & Shikha, Kumari & Singh, Pawan Kumar & Bhatla, Anshika. (2023). Elucidating molecular diversity and grouping of Indian maize (*Zea mays* L.) inbred lines using SNP markers. Cereal Research Communications. 10.1007/s42976-023-00433-y.
16. Singh V, Singh AK¹, Singh MN, Sinha B (2023). Comparative study of crossability behavior in intraspecific and interspecific crosses involving *Vigna radiata* and *Vigna mungo*. Legume Research. 46 (3): 295-300.

ISSN 0250-5371. (IF = 0.8)

Department of Horticulture

1. Arya, D., Pal, A. K., Singh, A. K., Kumar, B., & Rathour, A. (2023). Studies of Correlation and Path Coefficients for Tomato Yield and Quality Attributes (*Solanum lycopersicum* L.). International Journal of Environment and Climate Change, 13(10), 381-388.
2. Asrey, R., Sharma, S., Barman, K., Prajapati, U., Negi, N. and Meena, N.K. (2023). Biological and postharvest interventions to manage the ethylene in fruit: A review. Sustainable Food Technology, doi: 10.1039/D3FB00037K.
3. Belwal, P., Singh, A.K., Pal, A.K., Sharma, S. and Barman, K. (2023). Effect of potassium permanganate on postharvest quality attributes of bitter melon fruit. Vegetable Science, 50(1): 39-45.
4. Bhusal, U., Singh, A.K., Sisodia, A., Barman, K., Padhi, M. and Kushwaha, A. (2023). Effect of pinching and growth promoting chemicals on growth and seed attributes in verbena (*Verbena hybrida*). Agricultural Research Journal, 60(2): 232-237. DOI No. 10.5958/2395-146X.2023.00036.4
5. Girish, P.M., Sisodia, A., Singh, Anil K., and Panigrahi, S. (2023). Evaluation of gladiolus varieties for post-harvest parameters. The Pharma Innovation Journal, 12(6), 4412-4416.
6. Gopal, K., Singh, A. K., Singh, B. K., Pal, A. K., & Yadav, N. (2023). Variability Studies in Diverse Genotype of Tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum* L.) under Varanasi Conditions. International Journal of Plant & Soil Science, 35(19), 915-922.
7. Kashyap, S., Prakash, P. and Barman, K. (2023). Impact of postharvest melatonin treatments on textural profile and colour attributes in guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). The Pharma Innovation Journal, 12(7): 417-421.
8. Kumar, Y., Tsomu, T., Singh, A.K., Barman, K., Sahu, T. and Kumari, P. (2023). Effect of soil drenching of paclobutrazol on growth and flowering of cosmos (*Cosmos bipinnatus* L.). The Pharma Innovation Journal, 12(2): 1975-1977.
9. Kumar, Y., Tsomu, T., Sisodia, Anjana., Sahu, T., and Kumari, P. (2023). Effect of paclobutrazol on growth and seed yield of cosmos (*Cosmos bipinnatus* L.). Current Advances in Agricultural Sciences, 14(2), 228-230.
10. Kumari, K., Padhi, M., Sisodia, A., Singh, A.K. and Barman, K. (2023). Varietal performance on growth and corm yield attributes in gladiolus. Environment and Ecology, 41(1A): 308-312.
11. Kumari, R., Padhi, M., Sisodia, A., Barman, K. and Singh, A.K. (2023). Effect of sodium nitroprusside on growth and seed yield of coreopsis. Current Advances in Agricultural Sciences, 14(2): 231-233.
12. Pal, S., Singh, A.K. and Sisodia, A. 2023. Effect of gamma radiation and oryzalin treatment on the survival and growth of balsam (*Impatiens balsamina*). Biological Forum – An International Journal 15(6): 236-242.
13. Pal, S., Singh, Anil K., and Sisodia, Anjana. (2023). Effect of physical and chemical mutagens on flowering and seed attributes of balsam (*Impatiens balsamina*). The Pharma

- Innovation Journal, 12(6), 4318-4326.
 14. Reddy, B. R., Singh, A. K., & Pal, A. K. (2023). Multivariate Analysis for Post Harvest Quality and Yield Attributes in Tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum* L.). *International Journal of Environment and Climate Change*, 13(10), 1180-1187.
 15. Reddy, B. R., Singh, A. K., Pal, A. K., & Reddy, G. E. (2023). Combining Ability Studies on Yield and Yield Related Traits in Tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum* L.). *International Journal of Plant & Soil Science*, 35(19), 537-545.
 16. Sahu, T., Tsomu, T., Singh, Anil K., Barman, K., Sisodia, Anjana., Kumar, Y., Kumari, P., and Tasung, A. (2023). Effect of foliar treatment of putrescine on growth and flowering of annual gypsophila (*Gypsophila elegance*). *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 93(10), 1160-1162. October 2023/ <https://doi.org/10.56093/ijas.v93i10.130734>
 17. Sahu, T., Tsomu, T., Singh, Anil K., Sisodia, Anjana., Tasung, A., Tamut, O., Chanu, L.J., Suryawanshi, A., and Dubey, S. (2023). Effect of foliar application with putrescine on various growth and flowering attributes of annual candytuft (*Iberis amara* L.). *The Pharma Innovation Journal*, 12(7), 1150-1153.
 18. Sharma, S., Sinha, R., Singh, A.K., Meena, Y., Pongener, A., Sharma, R., Behera, T.K. and Barman, K. (2023). An umbrella review on ethnomedicinal, pharmacological and phytochemical profile of pointed gourd (*Trichosanthes dioica* Roxb.): A bioactive healthy vegetable of Indian subcontinent. *Food Chemistry Advances*, 3: 100433. Doi: 10.1016/j.focha.2023.100433.
 19. Singh, A., Singh, B.K., Barman, K. and Singh, A.K. (2023). Effect of pre-storage edible coating on post harvest quality of guava fruits cv. Lalit under ambient condition. *International Journal of Environment and Climate Change*, 13(11): 1136-1148.
 20. Singh, A., Singh, B.K., Barman, K. and Singh, A.K. (2023). Influence of maturity stage on post-harvest quality of guava cultivars. *International Journal of Plant & Soil Science*, 35(20): 824-834.
 21. Singh, A.K., Bhusal, U., Sisodia, A., Barman, K., Padhi, M. and Kushwaha, A. (2023). Influence of SA, GA3 and pinching on growth and flowering in Verbena. *Environment and Ecology*, 41(3A): 1558-1563.
 22. Singh, A.K., Kushwaha, A., Sisodia, A., Barman, K., Padhi, M. and Bhusal, U. (2023). Plant growth and seed yield in annual chrysanthemum as influenced by growth chemicals and pinching. *Environment and Ecology*, 41(3A): 1574-1578.
 23. Singh, A.K., Vyas, S.S., Sisodia, A. and Barman, K. (2023). Plant growth and post-harvest life of cut gladiolus as affected by zinc level and corm grade. *International Journal of Plant & Soil Science*, 35(18): 1821-1830.
 24. Singh, Anil K., Bhusal, U., Sisodia, A., Barman, K., Padhi, M., and Kushwaha, A. (2023). Influence of SA, GA3 and pinching on growth and flowering in verbena. *Environment and Ecology*, 41(3A), 1558-1563. July–September 2023 Article DOI: <https://doi.org/10.60151/envec/UPTD5484> ISSN 0970-0420
 25. Singh, Anil K., Kushwaha, A., Sisodia, A., Barman, K., Padhi, M., and Bhusal, U. (2023). Plant growth and seed yield in annual chrysanthemum as influenced by growth chemicals and pinching. *Environment and Ecology*, 41(3A), 1574–1578. July–September 2023 Article DOI: <https://doi.org/10.60151/envec/JJVP4375> ISSN 0970-0420
 26. Singh, Anil K., Vyas, S.S., Sisodia, Anjana., and Barman, K. (2023). Plant growth and post-harvest life of cut gladiolus as influenced by zinc level and corm grade. *International Journal of Plant & Soil Science*, 35:18, 1821-1830. 2023; Article no. IJPSS.104113 ISSN: 2320-7035
 27. Sisodia, A., Panigrahi, S., Singh, A. K., and Girish, P.M. (2023). Effect of growth regulators and corm size on postharvest parameters in gladiolus cv. Malaviya Kundan. *The Pharma Innovation Journal*, 12(6), 3455-3459.
 28. Sisodia, Anjana., Rathour, S., Singh, Anil K., and Sisodia, V. (2023). Varietal assessment of gladiolus for growth, flowering and yield attributes. *The Pharma Innovation Journal*, 12(11), 1046-1051.
 29. Somkuwar, A. R., Singh, Anil K., Sisodia, A., Lamsal, A., and Giri, S. (2023). Effect of boron on growth and flowering in gladiolus (*Gladiolus* sp.). *Current Horticulture*, 11(2), 56–59. May–August 2023. DOI: 10.48165/chr.2023.11.2.15
 30. Vyas, S.S., Singh, A.K., Sisodia, A. and Barman, K. (2023). Propagule size and zinc application influenced flowering in gladiolus cv. Malaviya Kundan. *Biological Forum- An International Journal*. 15(9): 282-286. ISSN No. (Print): 0975-1130.
- ### Books / Book Chapters
1. Barman, K., Sharma, S., Mishra, S. and Singh, J. (2023). Applications of Inorganic/Metallic Nanoparticles in Postharvest Management and the Mechanisms Involved. In: Radhakrishnan, E.K., Jose, S. and Pareek, S. (Eds.), *Postharvest Nanotechnology for Fresh Horticultural Produce*, pp. 98-115. CRC Press, USA. ISBN: 9781003142287.
- ### Department of Mycology & Plant Pathology
- #### Research Papers / Articles
1. Early detection of wilt in *Cajanus cajan* using satellite hyperspectral images: Development and validation of disease-specific spectral index with integrated methodology, *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, Vol. 219, 108784, doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compag.2024.108784>.
 2. Chickpea seed endophyte *Enterobacter* sp. mediated yield and nutritional enrichment of chickpea for improving human and livestock health, *Frontiers in nutrition*, Vol. 11, 1387130 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2024.1387130>
 3. Transcriptional regulation of OsWRKY genes in response to individual and overlapped challenges of Magnaporthe oryzae and drought in indica genotypes of rice, *Environmental and Experimental Botany*, Volume 207, 105221
 4. Binding of stress responsive OsWRKY proteins through WRKYGQ K heptapeptide residue with the promoter region of two rice blast disease resistance genes Pi2 and Pi54 is important for development of blast, *Biotech*, Issue 13, 1-13, <https://link.springer.com/journal/13205/volumes-and-issues/13-9>
- ### Department of Plant Physiology
- #### Research Papers / Articles
1. Bhawna Chaudhary, Bishun Deo Prasad, Sangita Sahni, Diksha Kumari, V.K. Sharma and Padmanabh Dwivedi (2023). Brassinosteroid Mediated Modulation in the Gene Expression Analysis of Genes Associated with Arsenic Uptake and Transport in Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) for Effective Mitigation of Arsenic. *J Plant Growth Regulation*. doi. [org/10.1007/s00344-023-11073-1](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00344-023-11073-1)
 2. Protha Biswas, Mimosa Ghorai, Samapika Nandy, Potshangbam Nongdam, Devendra Kumar Pandey, Padmanabh Dwivedi, Mahipal S Shekhawat and Abhijit Dey (2023). Application of CRISPR/Cas system in optimizing nutrients and anti-nutrients content in fruits. *Vegetosdoi.org/10.1007/s42535-023-00652-y*
 3. Payal Chakraborty and Padmanabh Dwivedi (2023). Role of boron as priming agent on biochemical and antioxidant system in two wheat varieties against heat stress. *J Plant Growth Regulation*. doi.org/10.1007/s00344-023-11029-5
 4. Akankhya Guru and Padmanabh Dwivedi (2023). Optimizing growth through systematic evaluation of salinity, putrescine and sodium nitroprusside levels in *Stevia rebaudiana*. *Intl J Env Climate Change*, 13(11), 406-414.
 5. Payal Chakraborty and Padmanabh Dwivedi (2023). Evaluating the effect of borax as priming agent on germination and seedling parameter. *Intl J Agric Env Biotech*, 15(3), 663-667.
 6. Prabhat K. Chauhan, Sudhir K. Upadhyay, Vishnu D. Rajput, Padmanabh Dwivedi, Tatiana Minkina and Ming Hung Wong (2024). Fostering plant growth performance under drought stress using rhizospheric microbes, their gene editing, and biochar. *Environ Geochem Health*, 46:41 doi.org/10.1007/s10653-023-01823-1
 7. Sudhir K. Upadhyay, Garima Singh, Nitu Rani, Vishnu D. Rajput, Chandra Shekhar Seth, Padmanabh Dwivedi, Tatiana Minkina, Ming Hung Wong, Pau Loke Show and Kuan Shiong Khoo (2024). Transforming bio-waste into value-added products mediated microbes for enhancing soil health and crop production: Perspective views on circular economy. *Environmental Technology Innovation*. 34, 103573. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eti.2024.103573>.
 8. Uday Pratap Singh, J. P. Srivastava, Pravin Prakash and Krishna Kumar (2023). Inde-

- pendent and Combined Effects of Water-logging and Salinity on Morpho-Physiological Parameters in Pigeonpea Genotypes at Early Growth Stages. *Biological Forum – An International Journal*, 15(12): 29-33.
9. R.V. Bhangare, U.P. Singh, S. Jangde and P. Prakash (2024). Physiological and Biochemical basis of variation in yield of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) under CA-based crop establishment methods and nutrient management in R-W cropping system. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Research* (Accepted)
 10. Md. Afjal Ahmad, Pravin Prakash, K. Dujeshwer, J. P. Srivastava, Anil K. Singh and H. S. Jatav (2023). Physiological and biochemical effect of elevated night temperature stress on bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *Emirates Journal of Food and Agriculture* 35(12): 1-10.
 11. Sreyashi Kashyap and Pravin Prakash (2023). Impact of Postharvest Chitosan Edible Coating and Ascorbic Acid Treatment on Textural Profile and Colour Attributes in Guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). *Research Journal of Agricultural Sciences* 14(5): 1332-1336.
 12. Sreyashi Kashyap, Pravin Prakash, Kalyan Burman (2023). Impact of postharvest melatonin treatments on textural profile and colour attributes in guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). *The Pharma Innovation Journal* 12(7): 417-421.
 13. Bhangare Rupali V, Pravin Prakash, UP Singh (2023). Growth and physiological parameters of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) as influenced by conservation agriculture-based crop establishment methods and nutrient management in R-W cropping system. *The Pharma Innovation Journal* 12(6): 3178-3183.
 14. Data Ram Saini, Pravin Prakash and Sudhir Kumar (2024). Chlorophyll: unveiling its dual role in plant vitality and human health, *Krishi Science*, 5(3): 23-28. ISSN 2583-4150
 15. Ipsita Maity, Pravin Prakash and Data Ram Saini (2024). Green House: A New Dimension for Growing Off Season High Value Crop, *The Agriculture Magazine*, 3(8), 618-623. E-ISSN: 2583-1755
 16. Data Ram Saini, Pravin Prakash, Basant Kumar Dadarwal and Krishna Kumar (2023). Iron (Fe): Nurturing Vitality in Humans, *The Agriculture Magazine*, 3(3), 708-710. E-ISSN: 2583-1755
 17. Setty J. and Pandurangam V. Biochemical alterations in arsenic stressed rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) seedlings at early growth stage. *The Pharma Inno. J.* 2023 Vol. 12(7): 674-678.
 18. Setty J., Samant B. S., Yadav M. K., Manjubala M. and Pandurangam V. Beneficial effects of bio-fabricated selenium nanoparticles as seed nanoprimer agent on seed germination in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Scientific Reports* (2023) 13:22349. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-49621-0>
 19. Sodani R., Srivastava J.P. and Pandurangam V. Effect of Fluoride Toxicity on Physiological and Biochemical Parameters of Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *Eco. Env. & Cons. Jan Suppl. Issue 2024*. S64-S69.
 20. Dadarwal B., Srivastava J.P. and Pandurangam V. Seed reserve hydrolysis under elevated fluoride levels during germination and early seedling growth in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *Adv. Biores. Jan 2024. Vol 14 (1): 198-202*
 21. Setty J. and Pandurangam V. Effect of Arsenic on Germination and Early Seedling Growth in Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Res. J. Agril. Sci. Sep-Oct 2023 Vol 14(05): 1603-1607*.
 22. Saumya Shruti and Savita Jangde. 2023. Varietal response of Mung bean (*Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek) on chlorophyll pigments, Proline and Malondialdehyde content under lead stress condition. *The Pharma Innovation Journal*. 12(5): 1855-1859
 23. Saumya Shruti and Savita Jangde. 2023. Varietal Difference in Mung Bean (*Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek) for Early Seedling Growth Under Lead Stress. *Research Journal of Agricultural Sciences*. 14(2):1342–1347.
 24. Amit Nagar and Savita Jangde. 2023. Effect of sodium fluoride on germination, seedling growth and biochemical attributes in linseed varieties (*Linum usitatissimum* L.). *Emergent Life Sciences Research*. 9(2):314-324.
 25. Radha Singh, Savita Jangde, Divya Singh and Sanat Kumar Tripathi (2024). Effect of Silixol on Growth and Yield Attributes of Rice in Drought Condition. *Biological Forum*, 16(3): 108-113.
 26. Khushboo Gupta, Savita Jangde, Tannu Priya, Pooja and Bhudeo Rana Yashu (2023). Influence of Salicylic Acid and Thiourea on Morphological and Physiological parameters of Mustard (*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern & Coss) Genotypes under High Temperature Stress. *Biological Forum*, 15(12): 506-512.
 27. Bhangare, R.V., Singh, U.P., Jangde, S. and Prakash, P. (2024). Physiological and Biochemical Basis of Variation in Yield of Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) under CA-based Crop Establishment Methods and Nutrient Management in R-W Cropping System. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Research*. doi: 10.18805/IJAR.A-6140
 28. Ahmad, M. A., Prakash, P., Srivastava, J. P., Dujeshwer, K., Singh, A. K., & Jatav, H. S. (2023). Physiological and biochemical effect of elevated night temperature stress on bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *Emirates Journal of Food and Agriculture*. <https://doi.org/10.9755/ejfa.2023.3186>
 29. Vedant P., Ahmad M.A., K. Dujeshwer and Manju J., (2024) Effect of varied levels of arsenic toxicity on certain physio-chemical and biochemical parameters in wheat genotypes (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *J. Soils and crops* 34(1) 208-13.
- Books / Book Chapters**
1. Champa Key Tudu et al. (2023). Endophytes associated with *Boswellia* species: developments and prospects. In: *Frankincense – Gum Olibanum. Botany conservation*. Eds. T. Pullaiah et al. Apple Academic Press.
 2. Monika Sharma, Prasann Kumar and Padmanabh Dwivedi (2023). Artificial Seed Production and Cryopreservation Technology for Conservation of Plant Germplasm with Special Reference to Medicinal Plants. In: *Medicinal Plants: Biodiversity, Biotechnology and Conservation, Sustainable Development and Biodiversity* ISBN 978-981-19-9936-9 (eBook) (eds Sumita Jha and M. Halder). Springer- Nature, Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-9936-9_21; pp. 581-593.
 3. Monika Sharma, Ialit Saini, Prasann Kumar, Sonam Panigrahi and Padmanabh Dwivedi (2023). Strategies for Conservation and Sustainable Use of Medicinal Plants. In: *Medicinal Plants: Biodiversity, Biotechnology and Conservation, Sustainable Development and Biodiversity* ISBN 978-981-19-9936-9 (eBook) (eds Sumita Jha and M. Halder). Springer- Nature, Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-9936-9_9; pp. 251-263.
 4. Akankhya Guru, Kundan Kumar and Padmanabh Dwivedi (2023). Hydrogen sulfide metabolism and its role in regulating salt and drought stress in plants. In: *Gasotransmitters signaling in plants under challenging environment, Plant in challenging Environments*, 5 (eds. T. Aftab and F J Corpas), Springer, pp 263-278. doi.org/10.10007/978-3-031-43029-9_12.
 5. Chaubey RK, Bhutia DD, Navathe S, Mishra V K, Singh AK, Chand R (2023). Assessment of spot blotch disease and terminal heat stress on the performance of spring wheat genotypes in eastern Indo-Gangetic plains of India. *Journal of Plant Pathology*. 105: 147-156. ISSN 1125-4653. (IF = 2.2)
 6. Singh AK, Kushwaha C, Shikha K, Chand R, Mishra GP, Dikshit HK, Devi J, Aski MS, Kumar S, Gupta S, Nair RM (2023). Rust (*Uromyces viciae-fabae* Pers. de-Bary) of Pea (*Pisum sativum* L.): Present Status and Future Resistance Breeding Opportunities. *Genes* 14, 374. DOI: 10.3390/genes14020374. (IF = 2.8)
 7. Ahmad MA, Prakash P, Dujeshwer K, Srivastava JP, Singh AK, Jatav HS (2023). Physiological and biochemical effect of elevated night temperature stress on bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *Emirates Journal of Food and Agriculture* 35(12): 1-10. (IF = 1.1)
 8. Sahu NK, Nirala D, Singh AK, Tiwari JK (2023). Population structure and genetic diversity analysis in faba bean (*Vicia faba* L.) germplasm using SSR markers. *Journal of Food Legumes* 36(2 & 3): 143-149. DOI: 10.59797/jfl.v36.i2.144.
 9. Singh V, Singh MN, Singh AK*, Madankar K, Sinha B (2024). Identification of high yielding and yellow mosaic virus resistance blackgram (*Vigna mungo* L. Wilczek) genotypes using multivariate analysis. *Vegetos* 37: 363-372. DOI: 10.1007/s42535-023-00615-3.
 10. Marwan Ali, Dhara Shah, Terry G Coursey, Sang Min Lee, Arun Balasubramaniam, Tejabhram Yadavalli, Deepak Edward, Kyung-No Son, Deepak Shukla, Vinay Kumar Aakalu. Modulation of ocular surface desiccation in a murine model by histatin-5 application. *The Ocular Surface*. 01/2023 (ISSN: 1542-0124, Page: 30-37).
 11. S.K. Singh (2023). "Rice Variety Malaviya Manila Sinchit Dhan-1 may revolutionize Agriculture Production in Eastern India" presented in "6th International Rice congress" during 16th-19th Oct., 2023 held in International Convention Centre Manila, Philippines organized by the IRRI, Philippines. Oral presentation from 14th to 21st Oct., 2023 and published in the proceedings.

Faculty of Veterinary & Animal Sciences

Department of Animal Genetics & Breeding

Research Papers / Articles

1. Mir, M. A., Ahmad, T., Gupta, I. D., Magotra, A., Singh, A. P., Singh, M., ... & Vineeth, M. R. (2023). Association of polymorphisms in exon 6 and 3'-untranslated region of the OLR1 gene with milk production traits in Sahiwal cattle. *Journal of Applied Animal Research*, 51(1), 156-165.
2. Sinha, R., Sinha, B., Kumari, R., Vineeth, M. R., Revanasiddu, D., Verma, A., & Gupta, I. D. (2023). Unravelling the relationship between udder morphometric traits and milk production, composition and clinical mastitis in Karan Fries cattle via principal component analysis. *Indian Journal of Dairy Science*, 76(3), 268-278.
3. George, L., Vineeth, M. R., Yousuf, S., & Gupta, I. (2024). Identification of genetic variants of bGH, GHR and IGF1 gene and their association with lactation persistency in Tharparkar cattle. *The Indian Journal of Animal Sciences*, 94(2), 136-141.
4. Satyaprakash, K., Pesing, P. K., Das, A., Vineeth, M. R., Malik, S. V. S., Barbuddhe, S. B., & Rawool, D. B. (2024). Occurrence of multidrug-resistant (MDR) Extended-Spectrum Beta-lactamase (ESBL)-Producing *Escherichia coli* in wastewater and natural water sources from the eastern part of Uttar Pradesh, India. *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution*, 235(2), 125.
5. Cauriasia, Shailendra Kumar Amitosh. Role of 3D Printing Technology in Veterinary Education Futuristic Trends in Agriculture Engineer & Food Science, IIP Series, Volume 3, Book 14, Part Chapter 4; e-ISBN:978-93-5747-730-7.
6. Mardi, P., Gupta, A., & Kumar, A. (2023). Role of PIMT in plant: A perspective towards abiotic stress. *Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry*, 12(3), 212-214.
7. Mishra, P. K. K., Jena, A., Sarkhel, S. P., Behera, S. K., Das, A., Sabarinath, T., ... & Rao, T. P. (2023). Prediction, Synthesis and Evaluation of a Synthetic Peptide as an Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) Candidate for Screening of Bovine Antibodies against *Theileria annulata*. *Microorganisms*, 11(11), 2663.
8. Gupta, A., Mardi, P., Mishra, P. K. K., Kumar, A., Kumar, R., Mahapatra, A., ... & Behera, P. C. (2024). Evaluation of supplemented protein-L-isoaspartate-O-methyltransferase (PIMT) gene of *Carica papaya* and *Ricinus communis* in stress survival of *Escherichia coli* BL21 (DE3) cells. *Preparative Biochemistry & Biotechnology*, 1-14.
9. Kumar, Priya Ranjan., Choubey, Mahipal & Kumar Anshuman (2023). Phenotypic characterization of a distinct goat population from Vindhyan region of eastern Uttar Pradesh. In National conference on Advances in Genetics and Genomics for sustainable livestock transformation (14-15 November 2023) by Indian Society of Animal Genetics and Breeding at ICAR-NBAGR, Karnal.

Department of Veterinary Parasitology

Research Papers / Articles

1. Mishra, P. K. K., Jena, A., Sarkhel, S. P., Behera, S. K., Das, A., Sabarinath, T., & Rao, T. P., Prediction, Synthesis and Evaluation of a Synthetic Peptide as an Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) Candidate for Screening of Bovine Antibodies against *Theileria annulata*. *Microorganisms*, 11(11), 2663
2. Ijksdqekj I-ih- IjksyvkSj d- dqamq eq/Ex:ks aes aijthoh leL;k] ceq[k cdkj] y[k.k ,o afunku, 2024, SSPH, New Delhi, 1stEdn. 2024, 109-119, ISBN: 978-9395700443
3. अनुराधा कुमारी, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, मनीष कुमार, सौती प्रसाद सरखेल. हैचरी प्रबंधन, 2024, SSPH, New Delhi, 1stEdn. 2024, ISBN: 978-9395700443
4. अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, सौती प्रसाद सरखेल, ब्रॉयलर प्रबंधन, 2024, SSPH, New Delhi, 1stEdn. 2024, ISBN: 978-9395700443
5. अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, सौती प्रसाद सरखेल, लेयर्स प्रबंधन, 2024, SSPH, New Delhi, 1stEdn. 2024, ISBN: 978-9395700443
6. Bhattacharya, D., Das, A., Sarkhel, S. P., & Satyaprakash, K., Milk-borne parasitic zoonoses. In *The Microbiology, Pathogenesis and Zoonosis of Milk Borne Diseases*, 2024, Academic Press., 295-304
1. Bhattacharya, D., Sarkhel, S. P., & Rana, T., Microorganisms in milk. In *The MCQ: Milk and Meat Production, Products and Technology*, 2024, Narendra Publishing House, Delhi, India., ISBN: 978-93-5651-466-9

Department of Livestock Farm Complex

Research Papers / Articles

1. Santosh Marandi and Raj Narayan. Estimation of egg production and quality parameters through complete diallel crosses of pure and crossbred Japanese quails. *The Pharma Innovation Journal* 2023; SP-12(12): 400-405. ISSN (E): 2277-7695 ISSN (P): 2349-8242.
2. Santosh Marandi and Raj Narayan. Study of egg production parameters of pure and crossbred Japanese quail strains. *The Pharma Innovation Journal* 2024; 13(1): 103-107. ISSN (E): 2277-7695 ISSN (P): 2349-8242.
3. Santosh Marandi. Study of microbial changes in albumen during storage of salted white leghorn eggs. *The Pharma Innovation Journal* 2024; 13(3): 96-98. ISSN (E): 2277-7695 ISSN (P): 2349-8242.
4. Cross breeding as a tool for Exploiting genetic variation in Poultry. Page No. 34-41. *Recent Advances in Avian Health and Management*. ISBN 978-93-89399-78-3.

Department of Livestock Production Management

Research Papers / Articles

1. Verma, K.K., Maurya, V., Tripathi, U. and Kumari, A. (2023). Poultry Farming Ke Prakar Evam Vividhata. In *Backyard Kukkut Palan: Grameen Chetron ki Sandharniya Ajeevika* (ISBN 978-93- 95700-44-3), pp: 07-15.
2. Maurya, V., Verma, K.K., Kumari, A. and Tripathi, U. (2023). Poultry Avas Evam Prabandhan. In *Backyard Kukkut Palan: Grameen Chetron ki Sandharniya Ajeevika* (ISBN 978-93-95700-44-3), pp: 37-50.
3. Kumari, A., Tripathi, U., Verma, K.K., and

Maurya, V. (2023). Murgipalan Vyavsay Me Prayukt Hone Vale Upkaran. In *Backyard Kukkut Palan: Grameen Chetron ki Sandharniya Ajeevika* (ISBN 978-93-95700-44-3), pp: 51-61.

4. K. K. Verma * , M. Singh, U. S. Narwaria, B. H. M. Patel (2023). Effect of cooling jacket, forced ventilation and intermittent sprinkling on microclimate, thermal comfort and behavior of Murrah buffalo heifers during summer: National Livestock Conference-ABHYUDAYA: Futuristic Approach to Viable Animal Production vis-à-vis Climate and Calamity Challenges and the 29 th Annual Convention of Indian Society of Animal Production & Management (ISAPM)-2023 held from 18-20 January, 2023 at C.V.Sc. & A.H., OUAT, Bhubaneswar.
5. Effect of roof modification on micro-climate of animal shed" published in *Indian Journal of Animal Science* 93 (4), 378–383 by Vipin Maurya, P K Bharti, Mukesh Singh, and Gyanendra Singh. 2023 <https://doi.org/10.56093/ijans.v93i04.112697>

Books / Book Chapters

1. Utkarsh Kumar Tripathi, Anuradha Kumari, Manish Kumar, "बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका", Satish Serial Publishing House, ISBN: 9789395700443, 2023
2. रमादेवी निमनापल्ली, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार. "मुर्गीपालन व्यवसाय: परिचय, उपयोगिता एवं इसका महत्व". अध्याय 1, पृष्ठ 1-6, बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नईदिल्ली-110033
3. कुलदीप कुमार वर्मा, विपिन मौर्य, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, अनुराधा कुमारी. पोल्ट्री फार्मिंग के प्रकार एवं विविधता" अध्याय 2, पृष्ठ 7-16, "बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नईदिल्ली-110033
4. विपिन मौर्य, कुलदीप कुमार वर्मा, अनुराधा कुमारी, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी "पोल्ट्री आवास एवं प्रबंधन" अध्याय 5, पृष्ठ 36-50, बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नईदिल्ली-110033
5. अनुराधा कुमारी, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, कुलदीप कुमार वर्मा, विपिन मौर्य. "मुर्गी पालन व्यवसाय में प्रयुक्त होने वाले उपकरण". अध्याय 6, पृष्ठ 51-62, बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नईदिल्ली-110033
6. अनुराधा कुमारी, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, मनीष कुमार, सौती प्रसाद सरखेल "हैचरी प्रबंधन" अध्याय 7, पृष्ठ 63-72, बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023 ; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नईदिल्ली-110033
7. अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, सौती प्रसाद सरखेल. "ब्रॉयलर प्रबंधन". अध्याय 8, पृष्ठ 73-82, बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नईदिल्ली-110033
8. अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, सौती प्रसाद सरखेल. "लेयर्स प्रबंधन". अध्याय 9, पृष्ठ 83-

92, बैक्याई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नईदिल्ली-110033

9. उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार, "कड़कनाथ मुर्गी पालन हेतु अनुमानित आर्थिक विश्लेषण". अध्याय 18, पृष्ठ 181-184, बैक्याई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नईदिल्ली-110033
10. उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार, "छोटे स्तर पर बैक्याई पोल्ट्री इकाई की अनुमानित आर्थिक विश्लेषण". अध्याय 19, पृष्ठ 185-187, बैक्याई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नईदिल्ली-110033
11. Bacterial diseases of goats in book: Principles of diseases of goat and it's preventive measures by Vipin Maurya. ISBN 9781119896111 published 2023 by Wiley & Sons.
12. Diseases of the Respiratory System in book Key Questions in Clinical Farm Animal Medicine Volume 1 Principles of Disease Examination, Diagnosis and Management by Vipin Maurya, Jigyasa Rana; Chapter 4, Pages: 149-204. ISBN : 978-1-80062-476-4; 448 pages; 2024
13. Livestock Production Management and Poultry Science. pp 56-117 in book Ani Scorer by Elite Publishing House 2023 ISBN: 978-93-95185-77-6
14. Dairy Housing Construction and Management in book Insights of Dairy Animal Management for Progressive Farmers 2023 by Learning Media Publication, ISBN: 978-93-91872-50-2
15. Principles of Dairy housing in book Insights of Dairy Animal Management for Progressive Farmers 2023 by Learning Media Publication ISBN: 978-93-91872-50-2
16. पोल्ट्री आवास एवं प्रबंधन in book बैक्याई कुक्कुट पालन 2023 by Satish Serial pub house. ISBN: 978-93-95700-44-3
17. पोल्ट्री फार्मिंग के प्रकार एवं विविधता in book बैक्याई कुक्कुट पालन 2023 by Satish Serial pub house. ISBN: 978-93-95700-44-3, E-ISBN: 978-93-95700-41-2
18. मुर्गी पालन व्यवसाय में प्रयुक्त होने वाले विभिन्न उपकरण in book बैक्याई कुक्कुट पालन 2023 by Satish Serial pub house. ISBN: 978-93-95700-44-3; E-ISBN: 978-93-95700-41-2
19. Strategies for Amelioration of Heat Stress in Dairy Animals in book Insights of Dairy Animal Management for Progressive Farmers 2023 by Learning Media Publication ISBN: 978-93-91872-50-2
20. Effects of Transportation Stress on Dairy Animals and it's Mitigation in book Insights of Dairy Animal Management for Progressive Farmers 2023 by Learning Media Publication ISBN: 978-93-91872-50-2
21. Dr. Vipin Maurya, Dr Utkarsh Kumar Tripathi, Dr. Vipul Thakur and Dr Narendra Kumar; "Principle of Dairy Housing". Insight of Dairy animal Management for progressive farmers (ISBN: 978-93-91872-50-2).Page No. 15-21; 1 st Edition: 2023. Learning Media Publication, Meerut-25001, UP (India).
22. Dr. Utkarsh Kumar Tripathi. Care of Pre-

, Peri- and Postpartum. Feline Reproduction: The theory and Practice. ISBN:978-93-58990-72-0. Page No.: 58-65. 1 st Edition-2023. Elite Publishing House, New Delhi.

23. Tripathi, U. K., & Jena, D. (2022). Goat milk and its significance in current scenario and future prospective: a review. *Veterinary Practitioner*, 23(2).
24. Tripathi, U. K., Kumaresan, A., Saraf, K. K., Golher, D. M., Chhillar, S., Nayak, S., ... & Mohanty, T. K. (2023). Seasonal and climatic factors have a significant influence on fertility associated sperm phenomic attributes in crossbred breeding bulls (Bos taurus × Bos indicus). *International Journal of Biometeorology*, 67(2), 311-320.

Livestock Product Technology

Research Papers / Articles

1. Jyoti Jawla, Rajiv Ranjan Kumar, Sanjod Kumar Mendiratta, Ravi Kant Agarwal, Praveen Singh, Vikas Saxena, Sarita Kumari, Dhananjay Kumar, 2023, A novel paper based loop mediated isothermal amplification and lateral flow assay (LAMP-LFA) for point-of-care detection of buffalo tissue origin in diverse foods. *Journal of Food Safety*, DOI: 10.1111/jfs.13038
2. धनंजय कुमार, सौरभ करुणामय, दीपांविता भट्टाचार्य, डेयरी उत्पाद मूल्यवर्धन. 2024., पशुधनप्रहरी . ISSN NO-2319-6971.
3. धनंजय कुमार, दीपांविता भट्टाचार्य, सौरभ करुणामय, मुर्गियों से प्राप्त विभिन्न उत्पाद एवं उनकी गुणवत्ता। 2024, बैक्याई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संघारणीय आजीविका, ISBN 978-93-95700-44-3.
4. Saurabh Karunamay1, Demian C. Johnson1, G.V. Bhaskar Reddy2, Mukesh Gangwar3 and Anchal Keshri4. 2024. Functional Milk Product: A Hidden Gem to Health and Economy. Training Booklet of winter school on advance in processing and quality appraisal of functional livestock products. 2024., Page no-56-57, ISBN:-978-93-340-0813-5.
5. Mukesh Gangwar1, Sadhna Oja1 and Saurabh Karunamay2. Advances in Dairy By-Products Utilization. Training Booklet of winter school on advance in processing and quality appraisal of functional livestock products. 2024., Page no-100-104, ISBN:-978-93-340-0813-5.
6. G.V. Reddy1, Y.R. Ambekar2, Dinesh M. Chavhan3, Saurabh Karunamay4. Advances in Technology and Quality Appraisal of Functional Restructured Meat Products. Training Booklet of winter school on advance in processing and quality appraisal of functional livestock products, 2024., Page no-168-172, ISBN:-978-93-340-0813-5.
7. Dr. Dhananjay Kumar, Dr. Dipanwita Bhattacharya and Dr. Saurabh Karunamay, Milk and Milk Products Technology wool Science. 2023
8. Annada Das, Dipanwita Bhattacharya, P.K. Nanda, S. Nath and A.K Das, Bio-preservation in Meat and Meat Products, 2024, Novel Approaches in Bio-Preservation for food and clinical purposes. ISBN:-978-10-032-6799-7

Department of Veterinary Microbiology

1. Begum, J and Mir, N.A (2024) Isolation and Characterization of Methicillin Resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA) from milk samples. *Journal of Dairy Science* (status-Accepted)
2. Agrawal, A., Varshney, R., Gattani, A., Kirthika, P., Gupta, R., Kumar, D., ... & Singh, P. (2024). SLAM (CD150) receptor homologous peptides block the peste des petits ruminants virus entry into B95a cells. *Proteins: Structure, Function, and Bioinformatics*, 92(3), 356-369.
3. Singh, R., Singh, K. P., Singh, R., Singh, V., Kumar, P., Varshney, R., ... & Prasath, N. B. (2024). Preliminary investigation reveals novel pathological consequences of blue-tongue virus-1 infection in the endocrine glands of pregnant Indian sheep. *Animal Biotechnology*, 35(1), 2269428.
4. Agrawal, A., Varshney, R., Gattani, A., Hira Khan, M., Gupta, R., Solanki, K. S., ... & Singh, P. (2023). Development of Hemagglutinin-Neuraminidase Homologous Peptides as Novel Promising Therapeutic Agents Against Peste des Petits Ruminants Virus. *The Protein Journal*, 42(6), 685-697.
5. Begum, J and Mir, N.A (2023). Molecular mechanisms of biofilm resistance against antibiotics: Biofilm antibiotic resistance. *Letters In Animal Biology* 3 (1), 17-27
6. Desai, D. N., Mahal, A., Varshney, R., Obaid-ullah, A. J., Gupta, B., Mohanty, P., ... & Mohapatra, R. K. (2023). Nanoadjuvants: promising bioinspired and biomimetic approaches in vaccine innovation. *ACS omega*, 8(31), 27953-27968.
7. Bayan, J., Bano, S., Sharma, V., Sulabh, S., Varshney, R., Varshney, R., & Bhaskar, O. N. (2023). Coronavirus infection and pregnancy. *The Pharma Innovation Journal*, 12 (10S), 1008-1013.
8. Jubeda Begum (2024). Antimicrobial Resistance in the food chain: Mitigation Strategies to Manage Antimicrobial Resistance and Zoonosis to ensure food safety. Vol.1, pp 25-30, ISBN: 9 8-93-6 70 6-563-7, Rawat Printing press, Panatnagar.
9. Jubeda Begum (2024). Enzymes inactivating antibiotics: Mitigation Strategies to Manage Antimicrobial Resistance and Zoonosis to ensure food safety. Vol.1, pp 31-35, ISBN: 9 8-93-6 70 6-563-7, Rawat Printing press, Panatnagar.
10. Jubeda Begum (2024). Antimicrobial resistance in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella* with reference to its zoonotic significance: Addressing AMR and Zoonotic challenges. Vol.1 PP 7-10, ISBN: 978-93-6128-065-8, Rawat Printing press, Panatnagar.
11. Practical Manual: VMC-200 (Veterinary Microbiology by Dr. Jubeda Begum)
12. Chatterjee, R., Sulabh, S., Varshney, R., & Varshney, R. (2023). Loop-mediated isothermal amplification: An overview and its applications. In *Advances in Biology* (Vol. 4, pp. 151-166). Nova Science Publishers.
13. Agrawal, A., Patel, S. K., Niranjan, A. K., Varshney, R., Channabasappa, N. K., & Emran, T. B. (2023). Queued viral emergence and risk of global exposure: Langya virus. *International Journal of Surgery: Global Health*, 6(3), e134. <https://doi.org/10.1097/GH9.0000000000000134>

- Patel, S. K., Agrawal, A., Channabasappa, N. K., Rana, J., Varshney, R., Niranjan, A. K., Desai, D. N., Pandey, M. K., Kaur, T., & Tiwari, S. P. (2023). Recent outbreak of Sudan ebolavirus in Uganda and global concern. *International Journal of Surgery*. Advance online publication. <https://doi.org/10.1097/JS9.0000000000000113>

Department of Veterinary Public Health and Epidemiology

Research Papers / Articles

- Kerketta, P., Agarwal, R.K., Dhanze, H., Suman K.M., Pavan K. P., Jain. L. and Rawat, M. (2023). Characterization of bacteriophages isolated against *Salmonella Enterica* spp. from Izatnagar, India. *Indian J Anim Health*. 1-7 DOI: <https://doi.org/10.36062/ijah.2023.15522>
- Kaushik Satyaprakash, Pavan Kumar Pesingli, Annada Das, M. R. Vineeth, Satya Veer Singh Malik, Sukhdeo B. Barbuddhe, Deepak Bhiwa Rawool (2024). Occurrence of Multidrug Resistant (MDR) Extended Spectrum Beta lactamase (ESBL) Producing *Escherichia coli* in Wastewater and Natural Water Sources from the Eastern Part of Uttar Pradesh, India. *Water, Air and Soil Pollution*, 235:125. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11270-024-06914-y>
- K. Satyaprakash, W. A. Khan, N. N. Zade, S. P. Chaudhari, S. V. Shinde, N. V. Kurkure, P. K. Shembalkar (2023). Serological and molecular detection of neurocysticercosis among epileptic patients in Nagpur, Maharashtra state (India). *Helminthologia*, 60(3): 208-220. <https://doi.org/10.2478/helm-2023-0023>
- Kaushik Satyaprakash, Pavan Kumar Pesingli, Annada Das, M. R. Vineeth, Satya Veer Singh Malik, Sukhdeo B. Barbuddhe, Deepak Bhiwa Rawool (2024). Occurrence of Multidrug Resistant (MDR) Extended Spectrum Beta lactamase (ESBL) Producing *Escherichia coli* in Wastewater and Natural Water Sources from the Eastern Part of Uttar Pradesh, India. *Water, Air and Soil Pollution*, 235:125. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11270-024-06914-y>

Books / Book Chapters

- Varshita muthukumar, Nakula Ramesh, Chandrashekar B, Pavan Kumar Pesingli, Thulasiraman Parkunan (2023). Antibiotic Resistance in India: An Update after National Action Policy for Antimicrobial Resistance-A chapter in *Technology Driven Livestock Farming*. 2023, page No. 251-268. By Daya Publishing House ISBN: 978-93-5222-166-0 (HB)

Department of Veterinary Surgery and Radiology

Research Papers / Articles

- Udehiya, RK, Mathew, DD, Kumar S and Singh NK. 2024. Surgical Management of Multiple Vaginal Fibroma in a Golden Retriever. *Biology, Engineering, Medicine and Science Reports* 10 (1), 24-261.
- Udehiya, RK, Mohindroo, J, Singh SS. 2023. Ultrasonographic and radiographic features of reticulophrenic adhesions in buffaloes. *Journal of Indian Veterinary Association* 21

- (3).
- Singh, T, Kumar, A, Udehiya, RK, Gill, KK, Rai, TS and Mahajan SK. 2023. Outcome of open long bone fractures in dogs stabilized with linear external skeletal fixator. *Indian Journal of Animal Research* 57 (1), 120-125.
- Article: Kumar N., Kumar V., Gangwar A. K., Saxena S., Raghuvanshi P. D. S., Mathew D. D., Shrivastava S., Gopinathan A. B. Sub-acute tissues-based extracellular matrix scaffolds for tissue regeneration: current use and future prospects. *Biofunctional Materials*. 2023(1):0008. DOI: 10.55092/bm20230008. 2023

Books / Book Chapters

- Udehiya RK. 2023. Anaesthetic Protocol in Feline Reproductive Tract Surgery, 1st Edition, Feline Reproduction the Theory and Practice. Elite Publishing House, India ISBN: 9789358990720
- Textbook: Natural tissue scaffolds for reconstructive surgery. Editors: Kumar N., Saxena S., Kumar V., Gangwar A. K., Mathew D. D., Shrivastava S. ISBN: 9789358990157
- Chapter: Mathew D. D., Kumar N., et al., Tissue scaffolds derived from rabbit page no. 160-169
- Chapter: Mathew D. D., Kumar N., et al., Tissue scaffolds derived from rat page no. 170-175
- Chapter: Kumar N., Kumar V., Mathew D. D. et al., Clinical applications of developed tissue scaffolds. Page no. 183-210
- Chapter: Kumar N., ... Mathew D. D.. Naturally derived biomaterials: an overview. Page 1-17
- Chapter: Kumar V., Kumar N., Mathew D. D., et al., Tissue scaffolds derived from buffalo. Page 18-77
- Chapter: Kumar N., Purohit S., Gopinathan A., Singh K., Devangan R., Shakya P., Palakkara S., Sharma A K., Mathew D. D., et al. Tissue scaffolds derived from pig. Page 127-153
- Chapter: Purohit S., Kumar N., Kumar V., Gangwar A. K., Mathew D. D. et al., Tissue scaffolds derived from sheep. Page 154-159
- Chapter: Vellachi R., Kumar N., Sharma A. K., Saxena S., Maiti S. K. Kumar V., Dewangan R., Mathew D. D. Shrivastava S. Tissue scaffolds derived from fish
- Textbook: Natural biomaterials for tissue engineering. Editors: Kumar N., Saxena S., Kumar V., Gangwar A. K., Mathew D. D., Shrivastava S., Singh N. K. ISBN: 978-0-443-26470-2
- Chapter: Mathew D. D. et al., Decellularisation protocol for rabbit and rat skin

Department of Veterinary Anatomy

Research Papers / Articles

- Pathak , S. K. (2023). An Observational Study on Behaviour of Rhesus Monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) Near Human Residence in Uttar Pradesh, India. *UTTAR PRADESH JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, 44(22), 139–144. <https://doi.org/10.56557/upjz/2023/v44i223726>
- Patel SK, Pathak M, Singh A, Agrawal A, Rana J and Saikumar G. (2023) Pathology and Molecular Characterization of Porcine Sapelovirus in Indian Pigs. *Indian J Anim Res*. 57(7), 908-914.

- Gupta, A., Mardi, P., Mishra, P. K. K., Kumar, A., Kumar, R., Mahapatra, A., Jena, A., & Behera, P. C. (2024). Evaluation of supplemented protein-L-isoaspartate-O-methyltransferase (PIMT) gene of *Carica papaya* and *Ricinus communis* in stress survival of *Escherichia coli* BL21(DE3) cells. *Prep Biochem Biotechnol*, Jan 3:1-14. doi: 10.1080/10826068.2023.2297692.

Department of Veterinary Obst. & Gynaecology

Research Papers / Articles

- Pramod Kumar, J. S. Mehta, S. K. Ravi, T. R. Talluri, B. L. Kumawat, Tapendra Kumar, Shivendra Kumar, D. Jhamb and Ramesh Kumar Dedar. Protective Efficacy of Cholesterol-Loaded Cyclodextrin (CLC) Against Sperm Morphological Abnormalities in Marwari Stallions. *Animal Reproduction Update*, Year 2024, Volume-4, Issue-1 (January - June).
- Balamurugan B, Mehrotra S, Maurya VP, Singh G, Pathak MC. (2024). Effect of high energy diet supplementation during periparturient period on ovarian steroids and reproductive performance in virundavani cows. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*. 45,(8), 86-92. ISSN: 0256-971X.
- Priyanka Narwade, Balamurugan B, Mishra RM, Vinod Kumar, Ravi SK, Kumar PR and Dayanidhi Jena. (2024). Dystocia Due to Secondary Partial Uterine Inertia in a New Zealand White Rabbit. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*. 45,(4), 68-172. ISSN: 0256-971X.
- Balamurugan B, Priyanka Narwade, Mishra RM, Vinod Kumar, Ravi SK, and Dayanidhi Jena. (2024). Dystocia due to complete primary uterine inertia in an American bull bitch. *International Journal of Science, Environment and Technology*. 13(1). 1-10. ISSN 2278- 3687.
- Priyanka Narwade, Sanjay Kumar Ravi, Balamurugan B, Vinod Kumar, Dayanidhi Jena and Rabindra Mohan Mishra. (2024). Complete primary uterine inertia resulting with dystocia in a non-descript queen – A case report. *International Journal of Veterinary Sciences and Animal Husbandry*. 9(3), 637-639.
- Priyanka Narwade, Balamurugan B, Sanjay Kumar Ravi, Priya Ranjan Kumar and Rabindra Mohan Mishra. (2024). Exploratory laparotomy followed by hysterectomy in a German shepherd bitch due to fetal maceration. *International Journal of Veterinary Sciences and Animal Husbandry*. 9(1): 1239-1241.
- Pridhvidhar Reddy YV, B Balamurugan and Nagendra Reddy Y. (2024). Successful per vaginal delivery of Monocephalus Thoracopagus Tetrabrachius Tetrapus Dicaudatus Monster foetus in a Murrah buffalo. *International Journal of Veterinary Sciences and Animal Husbandry*. 9(1): 79-81.
- Priyanka Narwade, Balamurugan B, Mishra RM, Kumar PR, Vinod Kumar, Suvaneeth P, Dayanidhi Jena and Ravi SK. (2024). Granulosa cell Tumour (GCT) associated with Pyometra in a golden retriever bitch. *International Journal of Veterinary Sciences and Animal Husbandry*. 9(1): 641-644.

Books / Book Chapters

1. Balamurugan B. (2023). Study of Pelvis and Pelvimetry, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.01 to 08. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
2. Balamurugan B. (2023). Pregnancy Diagnosis in Bovine, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.11 to 23. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
3. Balamurugan B and Sanjay Kumar Ravi. (2023). Pregnancy Diagnosis in mare, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.25 to 31. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
4. Priya Ranjan Kumar and Balamurugan B. (2023). Pregnancy Diagnosis in Sheep and Goat. Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.32 to 39. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
5. Priya Ranjan Kumar and Balamurugan B. (2023). Pathological Lesions of female genital organs of the animals, Satish Serial Publishing house, Delhi, India, Page no.127 to 132. ISBN: 9789395700078.
6. Balamurugan B. (2023). Pregnancy Diagnosis in swine, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.41 to 45. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
7. Balamurugan B. (2023). Pregnancy Diagnosis in bitch, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.47 to 56. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
8. Balamurugan B. (2023). Pregnancy Diagnosis in queen, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.57 to 64. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
9. Balamurugan B. (2023). Study and Identification of Normal and Abnormal Fetal Membranes, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.65 to 74. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
10. Balamurugan B. (2023). Approaching Signs of Parturition, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.75 to 79. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
11. Balamurugan B. (2023). Stages of Parturition, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.81 to 90. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
12. Balamurugan B. (2023). Approach to an Obstetrical Cases, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.91 to 99. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
13. Balamurugan B. (2023). Obstetrical Anaesthesia, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.100 to 110. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
14. Balamurugan B. (2023). Obstetrical Instruments and Equipments, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.111 to 116. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
15. Balamurugan B. (2023). Manipulation of Foetal Malpresentation, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.117 to 121. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
16. Balamurugan B. (2023). Forceps Delivery, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.123 to 126. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
17. Balamurugan B. (2023). Fetotomy in Cadavers, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.127 to 134. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
18. Balamurugan B. (2023). Maternal Causes of Dystocia and its Management, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.135 to 146. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
19. Balamurugan B. (2023). Caesarean Section in Small Animal, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.149 to 152. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
20. Balamurugan B. (2023). Caesarean Section in large Animal, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.153 to 156. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
21. Balamurugan B. (2023). Handling of Prolapse of Genitalia, Manual on veterinary obstetrics, Narendra Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.157 to 162. ISBN: 978-93-56512-47-4.
22. Balamurugan B. (2023). Structural Reproductive Abnormalities, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no. 09 to 11. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
23. Balamurugan B. (2023). Functional Reproductive Abnormalities, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.12 to 16. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
24. Balamurugan B. (2023). Estrous cycle, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.17 to 20. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
25. Balamurugan B. (2023). Reproductive Endocrinology, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.21 to 25. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
26. Rajamanickam K. and Balamurugan B. (2023). Aberrations of estrous cycle, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.26 to 28. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
27. Suvaneeth P. and Balamurugan B. (2023). Vaginal Exfoliative Cytology (VEC), Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.29 to 33. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
28. Rajamanickam K. and Balamurugan B. (2023). Estrus detection techniques, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.34 to 36. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
29. Balamurugan B. (2023). Pregnancy Diagnosis, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.47 to 54. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
30. Balamurugan B. (2023). Signs and stages of Queening, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.55 to 57. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
31. Balamurugan B. (2023). Cystic Endometrial Hyperplasia (CEH), Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.55 to 57. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
32. Priyanka Narwade and Balamurugan B. (2023). Ovarian remnant syndrome (ORS), Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.81 to 84. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
33. Selvarani R and Balamurugan B. (2023). Pathology of female reproductive system, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.85 to 94. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
34. Balamurugan B. (2023). Dystocia, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.94 to 102. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
35. Balamurugan B. (2023). Prolapse of genitalia, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.103 to 105. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
36. Balamurugan B. (2023). Postpartum Disorders, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.106 to 109. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
37. Balamurugan B. (2023). Suppression or postponement of estrus, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.114 to 119. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
38. Balamurugan B. (2023). Non-surgical methods of population control, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.123 to 126. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
39. Balamurugan B. (2023). Termination of pregnancy, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.127 to 130. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
40. Balamurugan B. (2023). Genetic Reproductive Abnormalities, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.143 to 144. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
41. Priyanka Narwade and Balamurugan B. (2023). Swimmer Kitten Syndrome, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.145 to 147. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
42. Priyanka Narwade and Balamurugan B. (2023). Fading Kitten Syndrome, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.148 to 161. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
43. Selvarani R and Balamurugan B. (2023). Pathology of male reproductive system, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.162 to 170. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.

44. Balamurugan B. (2023). Castration, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.178 to 180. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
45. Balamurugan B. (2023). Ovariohysterectomy (OHE), Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.181 to 183. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
46. Balamurugan B. (2023). Caesarean Section (CS), Feline Reproduction The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.181 to 183. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
47. Balamurugan B. (2023). Semen collection techniques, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.187 to 190. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
48. Balamurugan B. (2023). Semen evaluation, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.191 to 194. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
49. Balamurugan B. (2023). Artificial Insemination Techniques, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.195 to 197. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
50. Balamurugan B. (2023). Assisted Reproductive Technologies, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.223 to 240. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
51. Balamurugan B. (2023). Uniqueness of Feline Reproduction, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.241 to 262. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.
52. Kratika Patel and Balamurugan B (2023). Haemato-Biochemical values and Drugs, Feline Reproduction, The Theory and Practice, Elite Publishing house, New Delhi, India, Page no.263 to 272. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0.

Veterinary Pathology

Research Papers / Articles

1. Pathak, S. K., Suvaneeth, P., & Raja Ravi Teja, E. (2023). Expression of Toll-like Receptor4 (TLR4) in Pancreas of Obese chicken. Iranian Journal of Applied Animal Science, 13(1), 167-172.
2. Narwade, P., Balamurugan, B., Mishra, R. M., Kumar, P. R., Kumar, V., Suvaneeth, P., Jena, D., & Ravi, S. K. (2024). Granulosa cell tumour (GCT) associated with pyometra in a Golden Retriever bitch. International Journal of Veterinary Sciences and Animal Husbandry, 9(1), 641-644.
3. Suvaneeth, P., & Balamurugan, B. (2023). Vaginal exfoliative cytology (EVC): In Feline Reproduction - The Theory and Practice (1st ed.). ELITE Publishing House. ISBN: 978-93-58990-72-0
4. Gupta, S., Suvaneeth, P., Pesingi, P. K., Satyaprakash, K., & Mandal, K. D. (2023). Occurrence and characterization of MDR-MRSA from chronic canine superficial pyoderma. In International conference on "Exploring new horizons in biotechnology (ENB-2023)", February 10-12, 2023, Institute

of Science, BHU.

5. Sethi, M., Kumar, S., Suvaneeth, P., & Kadam, R. G. (2023). Fascioliasis in a goat – A case report. In Veterinary Pathology Congress 2023, December 20-22, 2023, IVRI, Bareilly.
6. Suvaneeth, P., Gupta, S., Pesingi, P. K., Kaushik, K., Kruti, D. M., & Vineeth, M. R. (2024). Evaluation of synergistic effects of carvacrol with conventional antibiotics on MDR-MRSA isolated from chronic canine superficial pyoderma. In Annual Convention and National Conference of Indian Society for Veterinary Medicine (ISVM 2024, February 19-25, 2024).
7. Kruti, D. M., Tejaswi, B., Kaushik, S., Suvaneeth, P., Saurabh, D. Zingare, & Gupta, A. R. (2024). Evaluation of synergistic effects of carvacrol with conventional antibiotics on MDR-MRSA isolated from chronic canine superficial pyoderma. In Annual Convention and National Conference of Indian Society for Veterinary Medicine (ISVM 2024, February 19-25, 2024).
8. Sarvan Kumar, Sakshi, Anju Choudhary, Vipin Tiwari and Vinod Kumar (2022) Trichoblastoma in Dog: A Case Report. International conference on "Contemporary Issues in Applied Science, Humanities, Agriculture, Animal Health & Production (ASHAA-2022)" held at Rajiv Gandhi South Campus, Banaras Hindu University, Barkachha, Mirzapur during 14th and 15th November, 2022.
9. Sarvan Kumar, Dayamon D. Mathew, Rahul Kumar Udehiya and Naresh Kumar Singh (2022). Fibroadnexal Hamartoma in Dog: A Case Report. International conference on "Contemporary Issues in Applied Science, Humanities, Agriculture, Animal Health & Production (ASHAA-2022)" held at Rajiv Gandhi South Campus, Banaras Hindu University, Barkachha, Mirzapur during 14th and 15th November, 2022.
10. Souti Prasad Sarkhel, Krishnendu Kundu, Saroj Kumar, Prasanta Kumar Koustasa Mishra and Sarvan Kumar (2022). Abundance and Diversity of Arthropod Parasites of Veterinary Importance from Different Geographical Regions of India. International conference on "Contemporary Issues in Applied Science, Humanities, Agriculture, Animal Health & Production (ASHAA-2022)" held at Rajiv Gandhi South Campus, Banaras Hindu University, Barkachha, Mirzapur during 14th and 15th November, 2022.
11. Sarvan Kumar*, Anuradha Kumari, Utkarsh Kumar Tripathi, Saroj Kumar and Vandana Kumari (2023) Patho-morphological investigation of Intestinal Coccidiosis in Domestic Fowl: An Outbreak Report in XXXX annual conference of the IAVP and XIV annual meeting of the Indian College of Veterinary Pathologists (ICVP) held on December 20-22, 2023 which jointly organized by IAVP, ICVP & ICAR-Indian Veterinary Research Institute Izatnagar, Bareilly at ICAR-Indian Veterinary Research Institute-Izatnagar, Bareilly-243 122, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Veterinary Physiology and Biochemistry

Research Papers / Articles

1. रमादेवी निमनापल्ली, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार. "मुर्गी पालन व्यवसाय: परिचय, उपयोगिता एवं इसका महत्व". अध्याय 1, पृष्ठ 1-6, बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संधारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नई दिल्ली-110033
2. अनुराधा कुमारी, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, मनीष कुमार, सौती प्रसाद सरखेल "हैचरी प्रबंधन" अध्याय 7, पृष्ठ 63-72, "बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संधारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नई दिल्ली-110033
3. अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, सौती प्रसाद सरखेल. "ब्रॉयलर प्रबंधन". अध्याय 8, पृष्ठ 73-82, "बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संधारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नई दिल्ली-110033
4. अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार, उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, सौती प्रसाद सरखेल. "लेयर्स प्रबंधन". अध्याय 9, पृष्ठ 83-92, "बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संधारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नई दिल्ली-110033
5. मुकेश कुमारभारती, मनीष कुमार, तुलिसरमण पी. , "मुर्गी यॉर्मप्रजनन एवं कृत्रिम गर्भाधारण ". अध्याय 11 , पृष्ठ 133-141, "बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संधारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नई दिल्ली-110033
6. मनीष कुमार, मुकेश कुमारभारती, तुलिसरमण पी., अनुराधा कुमारी, "मुर्गी पालन में जैव सुरक्षा के उपाय ". अध्याय 15 , पृष्ठ 133-141, "बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संधारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नई दिल्ली-110033.
7. उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार "कड़कनाथ मुर्गी पालन हेतु अनुमानित आर्थिक विशलेषण". अध्याय 18, पृष्ठ 181-184, "बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संधारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नई दिल्ली-110033.
8. उत्कर्ष कुमार त्रिपाठी, अनुराधा कुमारी, मनीष कुमार. "छोटे स्तर पर बैकयाई पोल्ट्री इकाई की अनुमानित आर्थिक विश्लेषण". अध्याय 19, पृष्ठ 185-187, "बैकयाई कुक्कुट पालन: ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों की संधारणीय आजीविका (ISBN: 9789395700443); 2023; सतीश सीरियल पब्लिशिंग हाउस, नई दिल्ली-110033
9. D. Kumar, R. Kumari, M. S. Mahesh, P. K. Yadav. Handbook of Livestock and Poultry Production and Management. 2024, Narendra Publishing House, ISBN: 978-93-5651-697-7
10. Yadav Pavan Kumar, Anil Kumar Giri and Ravikant Nirala, Housing principles and space requirements for different species of livestock and poultry. Book: Handbook of Livestock and Poultry production and management. Published by Narendra Publication House, ISBN: 978-93-5651-697-7 page no: 93-104.
11. Pavan Kumar Yadav, Dinesh Kumar and M S Mahesh, Digestion in Livestock and poultry. Book: Handbook of Livestock and Poultry production and management. Published by Narendra Publication House, ISBN: 978-93-5651-697-7 page no: 187-202.
12. Dinesh Kumar, Rashmi Kumari and Pavan Ku-

- mar Yadav, Classification of feedstuffs and their function. Book: Handbook of Livestock and Poultry production and management. Published by Narendra Publication House, ISBN: 978-93-5651-697-7 page no: 171-186.
13. Sriti Pandey, Anil Kumar Singh, Mukesh Kumar Bharti, Aditya Agarawal and Nishtha Kushwah. Diagnostic Physiological and Haemato-biochemical Parameters of Laboratory Animals. Book: Guide on Laboratory Animal Experimentation. Published by Elite Publishing House, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-58995-86-2.
 14. Varshetha, M., Ramesh, N., Chandrashekar, B., Pesingi, Pavan Kumar, & Parkunan, Thulasiraman* (2023). Antibiotic Resistance in India: An update after the National Action Policy for Antimicrobial Resistance [Review of Antibiotic Resistance in India: An update after the National Action Policy for Antimicrobial Resistance]. In Z. A. Pampori (Ed.), Technology Driven Livestock Farming (pp. 251–269). Daya Publishing House.
 15. Mayukh Ghosh, Alonkrita Chowdhury, Rajesh Kumar, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti, and Minakshi Prasad. (2024). Introduction and Scope of Nanotechnology in Veterinary Science. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_1
 16. Alla Yaswanth Naveen Kumar, Anu Kurian, Pavan Kumar Yadav, Ravindra Prasad, and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). General methods for generation, characterization and functionalization of different types of nano-materials. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_2
 17. Dodla Mamatha, Saumya Maurya, Kumari Swati, Alla Yaswanth Naveen Kumar, Rajat Varshney, Pavan Kumar Yadav, Minakshi Prasad, and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). Nanotechnology in bacterial livestock disease diagnosis. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_4
 18. Lukumoni Buragohain, Rajesh Kumar, Alla Yaswanth Naveen Kumar, and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). Nanointerventions for detections of viral livestock diseases. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_5
 19. Rajesh Kumar, Alonkrita Chowdhury, Dodla Mamatha, Manoj Kumar Rose, and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). Nanotechnology in protozoan livestock disease diagnosis. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_6
 20. S. Suvetha, Alonkrita Chowdhury, Kumari Swati, Dodla Mamatha, Saumya Maurya, Pavan Kumar Yadav, and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). Nanotechnology in cancer diagnostics. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_9
 21. Alonkrita Chowdhury, Kratika Maurya, Akshita, and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). Nanotechnology in diagnostic imaging. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_11
 22. Rajat Varshney, Dhruv N. Desai, Sourabh Sulabh, Ritu Varshney, and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). Nanotechnology in vaccine development to combat bacterial livestock diseases. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_13
 23. Rajesh Kumar, Alonkrita Chowdhury, Manoj Kumar Rose, Sonia Sindhu, Shafiq M. Syed, and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). Nanotechnology in prophylaxis of viral livestock diseases. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_14
 24. Rajesh Kumar, Somesh Banerjee, Akshita, Kratika Maurya, Komal Kumari, Minakshi Prasad, and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). Nanotherapeutics for bacterial livestock diseases. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_19
 25. Rajesh Kumar, H. N. Malik, S. K. Mohapatra, Komal Kumari, Alonkrita Chowdhury, and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). Nanointerventions in the treatment of protozoan livestock diseases. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_21
 26. Mayukh Ghosh and Alonkrita Chowdhury. (2024). Nanomedicinal approaches to treat fungal livestock diseases. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_22
 27. Alonkrita Chowdhury and Mayukh Ghosh. (2024). Nanomedicinal approaches for metabolic disorders of livestock animals. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_23
 28. S. Suvetha, Alla Yaswanth Naveen Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Ravindra Prasad, and Pavan Kumar Yadav. (2024). Cancer Nanotherapeutics. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_24
 29. Mayukh Ghosh, Alonkrita Chowdhury, and Harshad Sudhir Patki (2024). Nanotechnology-based strategies for the improvement of conventional diagnostics and therapeutics in Veterinary Medicine. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_27
 30. Mayukh Ghosh, Alonkrita Chowdhury, and Rajesh Kumar. (2024). Nanotheranostics in Personalized Veterinary Medicine. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_28
 31. Rajesh Kumar, Preeti Lakhani, Alla Yaswanth Naveen Kumar, and Mayukh Ghosh (2024). Nanotoxicity and mechanisms. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_29
 32. Neeti Lakhani, Alonkrita Chowdhury, Akshita, Kratika Maurya, Komal Kumari, Manoj Kumar Rose, Sonia Sindhu, and Mayukh Ghosh (2024). Nanotoxicity evaluation methods. In: Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_30
 33. Mayukh Ghosh and Rajesh Kumar. (2024). Regulatory issues in nanotechnology. In:

Minakshi Prasad, Rajesh Kumar, Mayukh Ghosh, Shafiq M. Syed, Soumendu Chakravarti (Eds.): *Nanotechnology Theranostics in Livestock Diseases and Management*, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-1610-5_31

34. Ranjita Chatterjee, Sourabh Sulabh, Mayukh Ghosh, Ritu Varshney, Dharm Prakash Srivastava, Rajat Varshney & Aishwarya Sharma. (2024). Cutting-Edge Uses of Nanotechnology to Improve Animal Health. In book: *Advances in Nanotechnology and its Application in Animal Health* Publisher: ABS Books Publisher and Exporter.

35. Ashok Kumar Balhara, Suman Sangwan, Mayukh Ghosh, Rajesh Kumar, S K Phulia And Inderjeet Singh. (2023). Strategies in sample preparation for proteome analysis of biological fluids from water buffaloes. *Indian Journal of Animal Sciences* 93 (12): 1174–1179. <https://doi.org/10.56093/ijans.v93i12.124476>

Institute of Environment and Sustainable Development

Research Papers / Articles

1. Gupta, Smrati, Burman, P.K.D., Tiwari, Y.K., Dumka, U.C., Kumari, Nikul, Srivastava, Ankur, Raghubanshi, A.S. 2023. Understanding carbon sequestration trends using model and satellite data under different ecosystems in India. *Science of The Total Environment* 897, 166381, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.166381> [IF 10.754]

2. Singh, U., P. Maca, M. Hanel, Y. Markonis, R. R. Nidamanuri, S. Nasreen, J. R. Blöcher, F. Strnad, J. Vorel, L. Riha, and A. S. Raghubanshi. 2023. Hybrid multi-model ensemble learning for reconstructing gridded runoff of Europe for 500 years. *Information Fusion* 97, 101807. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.inffus.2023.101807> [IF 18.6]

3. Prince, H.C., Bhatt, C.M., Roy, A., Kumari, Shanti, Raghubanshi, A.S., Singh, R.P. 2024. Entropy-Based Modelling for Flash Flood Hazard Mapping in Uttarakhand Himalaya. *Journal of the Indian Society of Remote Sensing*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12524-023-01797-8> [IF 1.894]

4. Chaturvedi, Ravi Kant, Pandey, Santosh Kumar, Tripathi, Anshuman, Goparaju, Laxmi, Raghubanshi, Akhilesh Singh, Singh, J. S. 2024. Variations in the plasticity of functional traits indicate the differential impacts of abiotic and biotic factors on the structure and growth of trees in tropical dry forest fragments. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 14, <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2023.1181293> [IF 6.627]

5. Verma, P., Chodkowska-Miszczuk, J., & Raghubanshi, A. S. 2024. Are cities ready for low-carbon inclusive strategies? Household energy management under heterogeneous socioeconomic conditions. *Sustainable Development*, 1–17. <https://doi.org/10.1002/sd.2922> [IF 12.5]

6. Chaturvedi R.K., Pandey S.K., Tripathi A., Goparaju L, Raghubanshi A.S. and Singh J.S. 2024. Variations in the plasticity of functional traits indicate the differential impacts of abiotic and biotic factors on the

structure and growth of trees in tropical dry forest fragments. *Frontiers in Plant Sciences* 14:1181293. doi: 10.3389/fpls.2023.1181293 [IF 5.6]

7. Prince, H.C., Bhatt, C.M., Roy, A. Shanti, K., Raghubanshi, A.S., Singh, R.P. 2024. Entropy-based modelling for flash flood hazard mapping in Uttarakhand Himalaya. *Journal of the Indian Society of Remote Sensing* 52, 127–138. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12524-023-01797-8> [IF 2.5]

8. Slik, F., Pinho, B. X., Griffith, D. M., Webb, E., Raghubanshi, A. S., Quaresma, A. C., Cuni Sanchez, A., Sultana, A., Souza, A. F., Ensslin, A., Hemp, A., Lowe, A., Marshall, A. R., Anitha, K., Lykke, A. M., Armadyanto, Mansor, A., Honam, A. K., Poulsen, A. D., ... Hemati, Z. 2024. Wind dispersed tree species have greater maximum height. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 00, e13878. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.13878> [IF 6.4]

9. Karle, SB, Negi, Y, Srivastava, S, Suprasanna, P, Kumar, K (2024). Overexpression of Os-TIP1;2 confers arsenite tolerance in rice and reduces root-to-shoot translocation of arsenic. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 210, 108608; ISSN:0981-9428

10. Singh, S, Gupta, A, Mishra, H, Srivastava, S, Patra, PK (2024). Vetiver grass cleans up arsenic contaminated field for subsequent safe cultivation of rice with low arsenic in grains: A two year field study. *Science of the Total Environment*, 923, 171491; ISSN: 0048-9697

11. Shukla, A, Singh, S, Srivastava, S* (2024). Development of a solar energy-based prototype, CyanoClean, for arsenic removal from groundwater using cyanobacterial consortium. *Water Conservation Science and Engineering*, 9, 13; ISSN: 2364-5687

12. Kumar, A, Ansari, MI, Singh, PK, Baker, A, Gupta, K, Srivastava, S* (2024). Synergistic effects of selenium and silicon mitigate arsenic toxicity in *Oryza sativa* L. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, 43, 1272-1286; ISSN: 0721-7595

13. Singh, S, Shukla, A, Srivastava, S (2023). An evaluation of arsenic contamination status and its potential health risk assessment in villages of Nadia and North 24 Parganas, West Bengal, India. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* (in press); ISSN: 1614-7499

14. Mathur, J, Yadav, S, Srivastava, S (2023). Evaluation of morpho-physiological and antioxidant responses of *Moringa oleifera* to lead exposure. *Journal of Trace Elements and Minerals*, 6, 100093, ISSN: 2773-0506

15. Shukla, K, Khanam, R, Biswas, JK, Srivastava, S* (2023). Zinc oxide nanoparticles in combination with biochar alleviate arsenic accumulation in field grown rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) crop. *Rhizosphere*, 27, 100764; ISSN: 2452-2198

16. Shukla, A, Pathak, SK, Singh, S, Srivastava, S* (2023). Application of thiourea ameliorates stress and reduces accumulation of arsenic in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) plants grown in contaminated field. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, 42, 6171-6182; ISSN: 0721-7595

17. Srivastav, A, Shukla, S, Singhal, RK, Srivastava, S, Ganjewala, D, Shrivastava, M

(2023). Soil and plant enzymes responses to zinc oxide nanoparticles in submerged rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) ecosystem. *Trends in Sciences*, 20, 5558; ISSN: 2724-0226

18. Mathur, J, Chauhan, P, Srivastava, S (2023). Comparative evaluation of cadmium phytoremediation potential of five varieties of *Helianthus annuus* L. *International Journal of Phytoremediation*, 25, 799-810; ISSN: 1522-6514

19. Bioaerosol emissions from wastewater treatment process at urban environment and potential health impacts, *Journal of Environmental Management*, 2024, 0301-4797, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Bioaerosol+emissions+from+wastewater+treatment+process+at+urban+environment+and+potential+health+impacts&btnG=

20. Thermally Stable, Thin, Ultralight, Reusable, and Flexible Multiwalled Carbon Nanotube Membranes for Removal of Heavy Metals, Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons, and Particulates from Coal Smoke, *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 2023, 2574-0970, <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/acsnm.3c01682>

21. How earthworm and fungi can save us from global food crisis and land degradation, *International Journal of Environmental Quality*, 2023, 14777835, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=How+earthworm+and+fungi+can+save+us+from+global+food+crisis+and+land+degradation+&btnG=

22. Reusable and thermostable multiwalled carbon nanotubes membrane for efficient removal of benz[*a*]anthracene from cigarette smoke, *Oxford Open Materials Science*, 2023, 2633-6979, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfmat/itad012>

23. Regional air quality: biomass burning impacts of SO₂ emissions on air quality in the Himalayan region of Uttarakhand, India, *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, 2023, 1873-931, <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11869-023-01426-w>

24. Atmospheric phosphorus and its geochemical cycling: Fundamentals, progress, and perspectives, *Earth-Science Reviews*, 2023, 0012-8252, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Atmospheric+phosphorus+and+its+geochemical+cycling%3A+Fundamentals%2C+progress%2C+and+perspectives&btnG=

25. Wildfire-Derived Nitrogen Aerosols Threaten the Fragile Ecosystem in Himalayas and Tibetan Plateau, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 2023, 1735-2630, <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/acs.est.3c01541>

26. Application of water quality index (WQI) and statistical techniques to assess water quality for drinking, irrigation, and industrial purposes of the Ghaghara River, India, *Total Environment Research Themes*, 2023, 0013-9351, <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2772809923000266>

27. Fine particulate matter pathways—Monitoring and modelling, *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 2023, 2296-665X, <https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2023.1187784>

28. Northward Extent of Atmospheric Mercury Transboundary Transport to the Hi-

- malayas and Tibetan Plateau Region, Geophysical Research Letters, 2023, 1944-8007, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2022GL100948>
29. 11. Microplastic Toxicity in Aquatic Organisms and Aquatic Ecosystems: a Review, Water, Air, & Soil Pollution, 2023, 0049-6979, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Microplastic+Toxicity+in+Aquatic+Organisms+and+Aquatic+Ecosystems%3A+a+Review&btnG=
 30. Gupta, P., Payra, S., Bhatla, R., & Verma, S. (2024). WRF-Chem modeling study of heat wave driven ozone over southeast region, India. Environmental Pollution, 340, 122744. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.122744>
 31. Singh, J., Sharma, A., Shivani, S., Mishra, M., & Verma, S. (2024). Estimation of Particulate Matter (PM_{2.5}) Over Kolkata. Pure and Applied Geophysics, 181(2), 701-718. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00024-023-03418-4>
 32. Gupta, P., Verma, S., Mukhopadhyay, P., Bhatla, R., & Payra, S. (2024). Fidelity of WRF model in simulating heat wave events over India. Scientific Reports, 14(1), 2693. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-52541-2>
 33. Yadava, P. K., Sharma, A., Payra, S., Mall, R. K., & Verma, S. (2023). Influence of meteorological parameters on lightning flashes over Indian region. Journal of Earth System Science, 132(4), 179. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12040-023-02188-w>
 34. Abhijith, V., Ashrit, R., Dube, A., & Verma, S. (2023). Assessment of extreme rainfall events over Kerala using EVA and NCUM-G model forecasts. Journal of Earth System Science, 132(4), 167. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12040-023-02188-w>
 35. Payra, S., Sharma, A., Mishra, M. K., & Verma, S. (2023). Performance evaluation of MODIS and VIIRS satellite AOD products over the Indian subcontinent. Frontiers in Environmental Science, 11, 1158641. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2023.1158641>
 36. Jaiswal, R., Gupta, S., & Verma, S. (2023, September 25-29). Long-term regional change in land surface temperature over an urban city, Uttarakhand [Paper presentation]. WCRPCORDEX 2023, Pune India. URL: https://icrc-cordex2023.tropmet.res.in/docs/Abstract_Book_ICRC-CORDEX-IITM-Pune.pdf
 37. Verma, S. & Gupta, P. (2023, December 12-14). Variability and trend of aerosol optical depth (550 nm) over four major cities of India using data from MODIS on board the Terra and Aqua satellites [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 38. Singh, J., Shivani, S., Payra, S., Mishra, M., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). Effect of Land Surface Temperature (LST) on Aerosol Optical Depth (AOD) over Indian Megacity [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3. URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 39. Singh, J., Payra, S., & Verma, S. (2023, December 12-14). PM_{2.5} Surface Concentration Derivation From MODIS AOD: A Case Study Over Kolkata (India) [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 40. Abhijith, V., Dube, A., Verma, S., Tirkey, S., & Ashrit, R. (2023, November 22-24). Bias Correction of a Grand ensemble system using Bayesian Model Averaging [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3. URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 41. Abhijith, V., Ashrit, R., Dube, A., Tirkey, S., & Verma, S. (2023, March 29-30). PQPF for Monsoon 2022 using EnsembleBMA and EnsembleMOS Methods [Paper Presentation]. Annual Monsoon Workshop & National Symposium on Challenges in climate services for health sector in the warming environment, IITM, Pune, India.
 42. Gangwar, T., Gupta, P., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). Fluctuation in Tropospheric Ozone Over the Indian Subcontinent [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 43. Chaudhary, N., Arunachalam, K., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22 - 24). Prediction of Land Use/Land Cover Changes for Jhilmil Jheel Wetland using Coupled Markov-FLUS Model [Poster Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 44. Jaiswal, R., Shekhar, H., Gupta, S., Payra, S., Pandey, M.K., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). How Land Use Changes Shape Fine Particulate Matter [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 45. Jaiswal, R., Shekhar, H., Gupta, S., Payra, S., Pandey, M.K., & Verma, S. (2023, December 12- 14). Assessing the Impact of Land Use and Land Cover Changes on Atmospheric Pollutant Over Uttarakhand [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 46. Shankar A., & Prasad V. (2023) Potential of desiccation-tolerant plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria in growth augmentation of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) under drought stress. Frontiers in Microbiology 14:1017167. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1017167
 47. Shankar A., & Prasad V. (2023) Comparative evaluation of fertility status in drought impacted soils of Hamirpur, Uttar Pradesh. Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science 71(4)396-405. doi: 10.5958/0974-0228.2024.00006.9
 48. Kumar M., Shankar A., Chaudhary S. and Prasad V. (2023) Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms: Multifarious application. In: Plant microbiome for plant productivity and sustainable agriculture, Microorganism for sustainability 37, (Eds.) S. Chhabra et al. pp 241-261.
 49. Pereira, A.P.A.; Cherubin, M.R.; de Araujo, A.S.F.; Santana, M.C.; de Medeiros, E.V.; da Costa, D.P.; de Souza, A.J.; Lima, A.Y.V.; da Silva, D.F.; Estrada, P.A.C., Mendes, L.W., Verma, J.P., Koutika, L.S., Cardoso, E.J.B. (2024). Soil Quality Evaluation in Mono and Mixed Eucalypt Plantation. Sustainability 16, 2534. (IF-3.9). <https://doi.org/10.3390/su16062534>
 50. Eldridge, D.J., Cui, H., Ding, J., Berdugo, M., Sáez-Sandino, T., Duran, J., Gaitan, J., Blanco-Pastor, J.L., Rodríguez, A., Plaza, C., Alfaro, F., Teixido, A.L., Abades, S., Bamigboye, A.R., Peñaloza-Bojaca, G.F., Grebenc, T., Nahberger, T.U., Illán, J.G., Liu, Y.R., Makhalanyane, T.P., Rey, A., Siebe, C., Sun, W., Trivedi, P., Verma, J.P., Wang, L., Wang, J., Wang, T., Zaady, E., Zhou, X., Zhou, X.O., Delgado-Baquerizo, M. (2024). Urban greenspaces and nearby natural areas support similar levels of soil ecosystem services. npj Urban Sustainability 4, 15. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s42949-024-00154-z>. (IF-9.1).
 51. Singh, S., Morya, R., Jaiswal, D.K., Keerthana, S., Kim, S.H., Manimekalai, R., Pereira, A.P.D.A., Verma, J.P. (2024). Innovations and advances in enzymatic deconstruction of biomass and their sustainability analysis: A review. Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 189, 13958. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2023.113958>. (IF-16.30).
 52. Lima, A.Y.V., Cherubin, M.R., da Silva, D.F., Mota, J.C.A., Silva, F.G.M., de Araujo, A.S.F., Melo, V.M.M., Verma, J.P., Prudêncio de Araujo Pereira, A.P. (2024). Grazing exclusion restores soil health in Brazilian drylands under desertification process. Applied Soil Ecology, 193, 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsoil.2023.105107> (IF-5.509).
 53. Cotta, S.R., Pereira, A.P.D.A., Verma, J.P. (2023). Editorial: Microbiome-based Technologies: use of inoculants for improving agricultural productivity and sustainability. Frontiers in Soil Science, 3:1241590. DOI 10.3389/fsoil.2023.1241590
 54. Jaiswal, D.K., Verma, J.P., Belwal, T., Pereira, A.P.D.A., Ade, A.B. (2023). Editorial: Engineering microbial consortia: a new frontier in synthetic biology. Frontiers in Microbiology, 14:1235565. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1235565 (IF-5.20).
 55. Morya, R., Andrianantenaina, F.H., Singh, S., Pandey, A.K., Kim, G. B., Verma, J.P., Kumar, G., Raj, T., Kim, S.H. (2023). Exploring rice straw as substrate for hydrogen production: Critical challenges and opportunities. Environmental Technology & Innovation, 31, 103153. doi.org/10.1016/j.eti.2023.103153 (IF: 7.758)
 56. Liu, Y.R., van der Heijden, M.G.A., Riedo, J., Sanz-Lazaro, C., Eldridge, D.J., Bastida, F., Moreno-Jiménez, E., Zhou, X.Q., Hu, H.W., He, J.Z., Moreno, J.L., Abades, S., Alfaro, F., Bamigboye, A.R., Berdugo, M., Blanco-Pastor, J.L., de los Ríos, A., Duran, J., Greben, T., Illán, J.G., Makhalanyane, T.P., Molina-Montenegro, M.A., Nahberger, T.U., Peñaloza-Bojaca, G.F., Torres-Díaz, C., Verma, J.P., Mukherjee, A., Zeng, X.M.,

- Wang, L., Wang, J., Zaady, E., Zhou, E., Huang, Q., Tan, W., Zhu, Y.G., Rillig, M.C., Delgado-Baquerizo, M., (2023). Soil contamination in nearby natural areas mirrors that in urban greenspaces 4 worldwide. *Nature communication*,14, 1706 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-37428-6> (IF: 17.694)
57. Delgado-Baquerizo, M., García-Palacios, P., Bradford, M.A., Eldridge, D.J., Berdugo, M., Sáez-Sandino, T., Liu, Y.R., Alfaro, F., Abades, S., Bamigboye, A.R., Bastida, F., Blanco-Pastor, J.L., Duran, J., Gaitan, J.J., Illán, J.G., Grebenc, T., Makhalanyane, T.P., Jaiswal, D.K., Nahberger, T.U., Peñaloza-Bojacá, G.F., Rey, A., Rodríguez, A., Siebe, C., Teixido, A.L., Sun, W., Trivedi, P., Verma, J.P., Wang, L., Wang, J., Yang, T., Zaady, E., Zhou, E., Zhou, X.Q., Plaza, C. (2023). Biogenic factors explain soil carbon in paired urban and natural ecosystems worldwide. *Nature Climate Change*, 13, 450–455 (IF: 28.66). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-023-01646-z>
58. Chouhan, G.K., Mukherjee, A., Singh, S., Gaurav, A.K., Kumari, K., Verma, J.P., (2023). Developing eco-friendly endophytic bio-inoculants for enhancing productivity and soil fertility of wheat. *Agronomy*, 1-13. <https://doi.org/10.1002/agj2.21349> (IF: 2.963).
59. Verma, J.P., Jaiswal, D.K., Gaurav, A.K., Mukherjee, A., Krishna, R., Prudêncio de, A.P.A. (2023). Harnessing bacterial strain from rhizosphere to develop indigenous PGPR consortium for enhancing lobelia (*Vigna unguiculata*) production. *Heliyon*, 9(3): e13804., DO-Error! Hyperlink reference not valid.(IF:4.0).
60. Chu, H., Fan, K., Eldridge, D., Gaitán, J., Liu, Y.R., Sokoya, B., Wang, J., Hu, H.W., He, J.Z., Sun, W., Cui, H., Alfaro, F., Abades, S., Bastida, F., Díaz-López, M., Bamigboye, A., Berdugo, M., Blanco-Pastor, J., Grebenc, T., Durán, J., Illán, J., Makhalanyane, T., Mukherjee, A., Nahberger, T.U., Peñaloza-Bojacá, G.F., Plaza, C., Verma, J.P., Rey, A., Rodríguez, A., Siebe, C., Teixido, A., Trivedi, P., Wang, L., Wang, J., Yang, T., Zhou, X.Q., Zhou, X., Zaady, E., Tedersoo, L., Delgado-Baquerizo, M. (2023). Soil biodiversity supports the delivery of multiple ecosystem functions in urban greenspaces. *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 7, 113–126 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-022-01935-4>. (IF: 19.10).
61. Aditi, K., Singh, A. and Banerjee, T., 2023. Retrieval uncertainty and consistency of Suomi-NPP VIIRS Deep Blue and Dark Target aerosol products under diverse aerosol loading scenarios over South Asia. *Environmental Pollution*, 331, p.121913.
62. de Bont, J., Nori-Sarma, A., Stafoggia, M., Banerjee, T., Ingole, V., Jaganathan, S., Mandal, S., Rajiva, A., Krishna, B., Kloog, I. and Lane, K., 2024. Impact of heatwaves on all-cause mortality in India: A comprehensive multi-city study. *Environment international*, 184, p.108461.
63. Singh, N., Singh, A., Banerjee, T., Chakraborty, A., Deboudt, K. and Mohan, M., 2023. Source specific health risks of size-segregated particulate bound metals in an urban environment over northern India. *Atmospheric Environment*, 314, p.120091.
64. Singh, A., Banerjee, T., Latif, M.T., Ramana-
than, S., Suradi, H., Othman, M. and Murari, V., 2023. Molecular distribution, sources and potential health risks of fine particulate-bound polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons during high pollution episodes in a subtropical urban city. *Chemosphere*, 340, p.139943.
65. Gupta, D., & Mishra, V. K. (2023). Development of entropy-river water quality index for predicting water quality classification through machine learning approach. *Stochastic Environmental Research and Risk Assessment*, 37(11), 4249-4271.
66. Singh, A., Singh, G., Singh, P., & Mishra, V. K. (2023). Overview of sources, fate, and Impact of Endocrine Disrupting Compounds in environment and assessment of their Regulatory Policies across different Continents. *Total Environment Research Themes*, 7, 100071.
67. Gupta, A., Singh, A., & Mishra, V. K. (2023). Hexavalent Cr, Its Toxicity and Removal Strategy: Revealing PGPR Potential in Its Remediation. *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution*, 234(8), 492.
68. Singh, P., Singh, G., Singh, A., & Mishra, V. K. (2023). Phytoremediation of secondary treated sewage through constructed wetland: lab-scale study. *Indian Journal of Ecology*, 50(1), 204-209.
69. Gupta, D., Chaudhary, S., Singh, A., Shukla, R., & Mishra, V. K. (2023). Hydrochemical assessment of groundwater quality in the Narmada River Basin (Central India). *Water Supply*, 23(2), 459-481.
70. Kumar, A., Santoyo, G., White, J. F., & Mishra, V. K. (2023). Special Issue "Microbial Endophytes: Functional Biology and Applications". *Microorganisms*, 11(4), 918.
71. Gupta, D., Shukla, R., & Kumar Mishra, V. (2024). Heavy metal distribution, fractionation, metal pollution and environmental risk assessment in surface sediment of Narmada River, India. *International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry*, 1-22. (IF: 2.6)
72. Chaudhary, S., Singh, G., Gupta, D., Singh Maunas, S., & Mishra, V. K. (2024). Characterization of groundwater potability and irrigation potential in Uttar Pradesh, India using water quality index and multivariate statistics. *Journal of Hydroinformatics*, 26(5), 1100-1121. (IF: 2.7)
73. Singh, P., Singh, G., Singh, A., Mishra, V. K., & Shukla, R. (2024). Macrophytes for Utilization in Constructed Wetland as Efficient Species for Phytoremediation of Emerging Contaminants from Wastewater. *Wetlands*, 44(2), 22. (IF: 1.8)
74. Shukla, R., Gupta, D., & Mishra, V. K. (2024). Investigation of treatment potential of horizontal subsurface flow constructed wetland for the treatment of secondary treated sewage. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 21(3), 2965-2974. (IF: 3.0)
75. Gupta, A., Gond, S. K., & Mishra, V. K. (2024). Isolation and characterization of hexavalent chromium-tolerant endophytic bacteria inhabiting *Solanum virginicum* L. roots: A study on potential for chromium bioremediation and plant growth promotion. *Journal of Hazardous Materials Letters*, 100114. (IF: 6.6)
76. Gupta, A., Singh, A., & Mishra, V. K. (2024). Impact of Bisphenol-A in the environment and its removal through biological agents: A review. *Environmental Quality Management*. (IF: 1.5)
77. Singh, G., Yadav, M., Mishra, V. K., Singh, R. P., & Singh, P. (2024). Different techniques for the removal of endocrine-disrupting compounds in aquatic systems. In *Endocrine-Disrupting Chemicals* (pp. 293-323). Elsevier.
78. Das P, Behera MD, Abhilash PC (2024) A rapid assessment of stubble burning and air pollutants from satellite observations. *Tropical Ecology* 1-6
79. Dubey PK, Chaurasia R, Pandey KK, Bundela AK, Singh A, Singh GS, Mall RK, Abhilash PC* (2023) Double transplantation as a climate resilient and sustainable cultivation strategy for rice production in eastern Uttar Pradesh, North India. *Journal of Environmental Management* 329:117082
80. Jarrar H, El-Keblawy A, Ghenai C, Abhilash PC, Bundela AK, Abideen Z (2023) Seed enhancement technologies for sustainable dryland restoration: Coating and scarification. *Science of The Total Environment* 904:166150
81. Singh A, Bundela AK, Abhilash PC* (2023) Nutritional, ethnomedicinal, and agricultural significance of neglected and underutilized crops from eastern Uttar Pradesh, North India. *Agronomy* 13 (9):2318
82. Thekkekeyil A, George A, Abdurazak F, Kuria-kose G, Nameer PO, Abhilash PC (2023) Land use change in rapidly developing economies—a case study on land use intensification and land following in Kochi, Kerala, India. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 195 (9):1089
83. Edrisi SA, Singh A, Dubey PK, Abhilash PC* (2023) Tectonagrandsilf. mediated restoration of marginal lands in eastern Uttar Pradesh, North India. *Land Degradation & Development* 34:929-942
84. Merah O, Abhilash PC, Gharnout ML (2023) Genetic diversity as a key to understanding physiological and biochemical mechanisms. *Agronomy* 13 (9), 2315
85. Bundela AK, Abhilash PC*, Peñuelas J (2023) Securing wild edible plants for planetary healthy diet. *Anthropocene Science* 2:109-111.
86. Priyadarshini P, Abhilash PC* (2023) An empirical analysis of resource efficiency and circularity within the agri-food sector of India. *Journal of Cleaner Production* 385:135660
87. Rakesh S, Rao Ch, Kundu S, Abhilash PC, Dubey PK, Lal R (2022) Greenhouse gas emission and agronomic productivity as influenced by varying levels of N fertilizer and tanksilt in degraded semi-arid Alfisol of Southern India. *Land Degradation & Development* 34:943-955

Books / Book Chapters

1. Kumari, T., and A. S. Raghubanshi. 2023. Waste management practices in the developing nations: challenges and opportunities. Pages 773–797. in P. Singh, P. Verma, R. Singh, A. Ahamad, and A. C. S. Batalhão,

- editors. *Waste Management and Resource Recycling in the Developing World*. Elsevier. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-90463-6.00017-8>
2. Arsenic in rice: A global menace (2024), Editor: GarimaAwasthi, SudhakarSrivastava, Mahipal Singh Sankhla, Apple Academic Press Inc., USA, ISBN: 978-1-77491-466-3 (hbk), 978-1-00340-839-0 (ebk)
 3. Phytoremediation potential of medicinal and aromatic plants: A bioeconomical approach (2024), Editor: Amit Kumar, KuldeepBaudh, SudhakarSrivastava, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, FL, ISBN: 978-1-032-26978-8 (pbk), ISBN: 978-1-003-29078-0 (ebk)
 4. Shukla, A, Srivastava, S, Mishra, V, Kumar, K, Suprasanna, P (2024). Arsenic induced toxicity and regulation through metabolomic, hormonal and signaling hubs in plants. In: *Metals and Metalloids in Plant Signaling*, Aftab, T (Ed.), Springer Nature, Switzerland, AG, pp. 171-200, ISBN: 978-3-031-59024-5
 5. Biswas, JK, Khanam, R, Srivastava, S (2024). Arsenic in rice in a nutshell: Tell-tale toxic interplay of chemical offense and biochemical defense. In: *Arsenic in rice: A global menace*, Dixit, G, Srivastava, S, Sankhla, MS (Eds.), Apple Academic Press Inc. USA, pp. 1-25, ISBN: 978-1-77491-466-3
 6. Srivastava, S*, Gupta, A (2023). Occurrence of toxic elements in foods. In: *Reference Module in Food Science*, Elsevier, ISBN 9780081005965, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-822521-9.00209-4>.
 7. Srivastava, S*, Gupta, A (2024). Occurrence of Toxic Elements in Foods. In: *Smithers, G.W. (Ed.), Encyclopedia of Food Safety*, vol. 1. Elsevier, Academic Press, pp. 490–497. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-822521-9.00209-4>. ISBN: 9780128225219
 8. Srivastava, S*, Singh, D (2023). Functional potential of plant microbiome for sustainable agriculture in conditions of abiotic stresses. In: *Plant Microbiome for Plant Productivity and Sustainable Agriculture*, Microorganisms for Sustainability, Chhabra, S, Prasad, R, Maddela, NR, Tuteja, N (Eds.), Springer Nature, Singapore, pp. 121-135, ISBN: 978-981-19-5029-2
 9. Verma, S., Gangwar, T., Singh, J., Prakash, D., & Payra, S. (2023). Urban air quality monitoring and modelling using ground monitoring, remote sensing, and GIS. In *Geospatial analytics for environmental pollution modeling: analysis, control and management* (pp. 213-247). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-45300-7_9
 10. Singh, J., Payra, S., & Verma, S. (2023). Air Quality and Human Health. In *Geospatial Analytics for Environmental Pollution Modeling: Analysis, Control and Management* (pp. 317-352). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-45300-7_13
 11. Chouhan, G.K., Singh, D., Mukherjee, A., Singh, S., Pereira, A.P.A., Verma, J.P. (2023). Biofertilizers for crop improvement. In: *Microbial technologies and their applications* (Eds: Karan, S. K., Bhambri, A.), published by Nova Science, pp-217-241 ISBN: 979-8-88697-913-8, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.52305/JUTX4763>
 12. Singh, S., Mishra, A.K., Verma, J.P., Arya S., and Nimkande, V., (2023). Anaerobic Biotechnology: A Useful Technique for Biofuel Production. In: *Biofuels* (Eds. Rena, S.K.), pp. 283-296. ISBN: 9781003197737, CRC Press. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1201/9781003197737-18>
 13. Singh, S., Chouhan, G.K., Kumar, A., Verma, J.P. (2023). Challenges and opportunities associated with second-generation biofuel. In: *Biofuels* (Eds. Rena, S.K.), CRC Press pp 91-104. ISBN: 9781003197737 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1201/9781003197737-7>
 14. Singh, S., Gaurav, A.K., Chouhan, G.K., Mukherjee, A., Kumar, A., and Verma, J.P. (2023). Nanotechnology for Sustainable Agricultural Applications. In: *Nanomaterials for Sustainable Development: Opportunities and Future Perspectives* (Eds Mane, R.S., Sharma R.P., Kanakdande, A.P.), Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2023. 265-282. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-1635-1_9
 15. Jaiswal, D. K., Verma, J. P., Belwal, T., Pereira, A. P. D. A., Ade, A. B., eds. (2023). *Microbial co-cultures: A new era of synthetic biology and metabolic engineering*. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. ISBN 978-2-8325-2956-0, PP-234
 16. Rakshit A, Parihar M, Meena VS, Abhilash PC, Jha PK, Sarkar D (Eds). 2024. *Regenerative Agriculture: Translating Science to Action*. CRC Press, ISBN:9781032314051
 17. Cavallo E, Cheein FA, Marinello F, Saçılık K, Muthukumarappan K, Abhilash PC (Eds). 15th International Congress on Agricultural Mechanization and Energy in Agriculture. Springer, ISBN: 23662565
- Institute of Science**
- Department of Biochemistry**
- Research Papers / Articles**
1. Quinazoli-4-one ionic liquid as a fluorescent sensor for NH₃ detection: Interaction with ctDNA, theoretical investigation and live cell bioimaging, A Srivastava, G Kumar, P Kumar, S Srikrishna, VP Singh *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 235, 123832
 2. Extraction, isolation, synthesis, and biological evaluation of novel piperic acid derivatives for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease J Kumar, G Shankar, S Kumar, J Thomas, N Singh, S Srikrishna, J Satija, ...*Molecular Diversity*, 1-20
 3. Fluorescent Turn-On Anthracene-Based Aluminum(III) Sensor for a Therapeutic Study in Alzheimer's Disease Model of Drosophila G Kumar, A Srivastava, P Kumar, S Srikrishna, VP Singh *ACS Chemical Neuroscience* 14 (15), 2792-2801
 4. A novel rhodamine probe acting as chemosensor for selective recognition of Cu²⁺ and Hg²⁺ ions: an experimental and first principle studies, PK Sada, A Bar, AK Jassal, P Kumar, S Srikrishna, AK Singh, S Kumar, *Journal of Fluorescence*, 1-21
 5. Functionalized WS₂ Quantum Dots as Fluorescent Nanoprobes for In Vivo Bioimaging S Rai, VK Singh, BS Chauhan, S Srikrishna, PS Saxena, A Srivastava *ACS Applied Nano Materials* 6 (19), 17657-17667
 6. Dyshomeostasis of iron and its transporter proteins in cypermethrin-induced Parkinson's disease, N Sachan, N Tiwari, DK Patel, D Katiyar, S Srikrishna, MP Singh *Molecular Neurobiology* 60 (10), 5838-5852
 7. Design and development of benzyl piperazine linked 5-phenyl-1, 2, 4-triazole-3-thione conjugates as potential agents to combat Alzheimer's disease PVR Kiran, DK Waiker, A Verma, P Saraf, B Bhardwaj, H Kumar, A Singh, *Bioorganic Chemistry* 139, 106749
 8. Green Synthesis, Characterization, and Application of Ascophyllum Nodosum Silver Nanoparticles SK Mishra, S Sinha, AK Singh, P Upadhyay, D Kalra, P Kumar, KN Tiwari, *Regenerative Engineering and Translational Medicine* 9 (4), 518-532
 9. Deferoxamine Ameliorates Cypermethrin-Induced Iron Accumulation and Associated Alterations, N Sachan, S Srikrishna, DK Patel, MP Singh *Molecular Neurobiology*, 1-10
 10. Electrochemical deposition of Pd on MoS₂ supported graphene nanoflakes over functionalised MWCNTs as an immunosensor for detection of lung cancer biomarker, S Agrahari, AK Singh, I Tiwari, S Srikrishna, *Microchemical Journal* 196, 109698
 11. Lysosome-targeting solid state NIR emissive donor-acceptor molecules: a study on photophysical modulation through architectural distinction, AK Kushwaha, AK Srivastava, P Kumar, A Kumar, S Srikrishna, RS Singh, *New Journal of Chemistry* 48 (13), 5589-5598
 12. Scribble knockdown induced metastasis tracking, identification of its associated novel molecular candidates through Proteome and in silico studies, S Srikrishna, J Singh, *bioRxiv*, 2024.04. 09.588727
 13. Drp1-JNK knockdown mitigates Scribble loss induced cell proliferation, metastasis and lethality phenotypes in Drosophila, J Singh, S Srikrishna, *bioRxiv*, 2024.04. 10.588977
 14. Untargeted massspectrometry based lipidomics analysis reveals altered lipid profiles in a scribble knockdown-induced colorectal cancer model of Drosophila, R Kumar, Z Fatima, P Kumar, P Kumar, BS Chauhan, S Srikrishna
 15. Singh A, Mahapatra B, Banerjee A, Singh S, Singh Sangram, Dubey VK, Singh RK*. CD200R+ antigen activated CD4+ T cells are main IL-10 producing phenotype and an important determinant of visceral leishmaniasis pathogenesis. *Cytokine*, 2024, 173:156435. doi: 10.1016/j.cyt.2023.156435. [IF=3.92]
 16. Singh R, Anand A, Mahapatra B, Saini S, Singh A, Singh S, Kumar V, Das P, Singh RK*. Adjuvantation of whole-killed Leishmania vaccine with anti-CD200 and anti-CD300a antibodies potentiates its efficacy and provides strong protection against virulent parasites. *Molecular Immunology*, 2023, 163; 136–146. [IF=4.14]
 17. Singh S, Diwakar A, Singh RK. BCG Vaccination Policy and Pediatric Brain and CNS Tumor Incidences. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 2023, 14, doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1174006 [IF=8.78]
 18. Bose P, Agrahari AK, Singh R, Singh M, Kumar S, Singh RK, Tiwari VK. Click Inspired Synthesis of Piperazine-triazolyl Sugar-con-

- jugates as potent anti-Hela Activity. Carbohydrate Research, 2023. 529, 108846, doi: org/10.1016/j.carres.2023.108846 [IF= 2.97]
19. Saini S, Anand A, Mahapatra B, Singh A, Sirohi S, Singh S, Singh RK*. Swarna bhasma induces antigen presenting abilities of macrophages and helps antigen experienced CD4+ T cells to acquire Th1 phenotypes against Leishmania donovani antigens. Biol. Trace Ele. Res. 2023 1-11. doi: 10.1007/s12011-023-03659-3. [IF-4.08]
 20. Singh S, Kishore D, Singh RK*. Trained Immunity" from Mycobacterium spp. exposure (BCG vaccination and environmental) may have an impact on the incidence of early childhood leukemia. Frontiers in Immunology, 2023, 14:2624. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1193859. [IF-8.78]
 21. Bose P, Jaiswal M, Singh S, Singh RK, Tiwari VK. Growing Impact of Sialic Acid-containing Glycans in Future Drug Discovery. Carbohydrate Research 2023; https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2023.108804 [IF: 2.97].
 22. Anand A, Singh R, Saini S, Mahapatra B, Singh A, Singh S, Singh RK*. Leishmania donovani induces CD300a expression to dampen effector properties of dendritic cells and antigen activated CD8+ T cells. Acta Tropica, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actatropica.2023.106826 [IF: 3.14].
 23. Afgan S, Pal K, Nandy K, Yadav P, Jaiswal S, Kuma R and Singh RK*. Synthesis & characterization of amino acid-based acrylamide derived amphiphilic block copolymer using a new xanthate and its influence on cell cytotoxicity & cell viability. Eu. Polymer Journal, 2023, DOI:10.1016/j.eurpolymj.2023.111853 [IF: 5.54].
 24. Mishra SK*, Sinha S, Singh AK, Upadhyay P, Kalra D, Kumar P, Tiwari KN, Singh R, Singh RK, Kumar A, Tripathi AK, Chauhan BS, Srikrishna S. Green Synthesis, Characterization, and Application of Ascophyllum Nodosum Silver Nanoparticles, Regenerative Engineering and Translational Medicine, 2023, 9: 518-532.
 25. Ayushi Mishra, Sunil Kumar, Anchal Singh. Biosynthesis and characterization of Ocimum sanctum green silver nanoparticles and unravelling its enhanced anti-filarial activity through HRMS proteomics approach RSC Advances, 2024, 14, 5893 – 59
 26. Tanmayee Nayak, Anuja Kakkar, Rakesh Kumar Singh, Lav Kumar Jaiswal, Anand Kumar Singh, Louise Temple and Ankush Gupta (2023) Isolation and characterization of a novel mycobacteriophage Kashi-VT1 infecting Mycobacterium species. Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology [Accepted 19 June 2023] Volume 13 (2023), Article ID: 1173894. https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fcimb.2023.1173894/full. ISSN: 2235-2988, Impact factor (2022): 5.7, Citations: Nil
 27. Lav Kumar Jaiswal, Rakesh Kumar Singh, Tanmayee Nayak, Vinay Kumar Singh, Ankush Gupta (2023) Heterologous Expression, Purification and Structural Characterization of Ribonuclease E from Mycobacterium smegmatis. Iranian Journal of Science [Accepted 6 April 2023] Volume 47, 683–693, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40995-023-01467-x ISSN (Print): 2731-8095 ISSN (Online): 2731-8109. Impact factor (2022): 1.7, Citations: Nil
 28. Pallavi Gautam, Anand Kumar Pandey, Ankush Gupta, Suresh Kumar Dubey. (2023) Microcosm-omics centric investigation reveals elevated bacterial degradation of imidacloprid. Environmental Pollution [Accepted 4 March 2023] Volume 324, 121402. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.121402. ISSN (Print): 0269-7491 ISSN (Online): 1873-6424. Impact factor (2022): 8.9, Citations: 01.
 29. Singh OP, Chaubey R, Kushwaha AK, Fay MP, Sacks D, Sundar S (2024) Visceral Leishmaniasis-Human Immunodeficiency Virus-Coinfected Patients Are Highly Infectious to Sandflies in an Endemic Area in India. J Infectious Diseases. 2024 Jun 14;229(6):1909-1912. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiae156.
 30. Singh AK, Gooyer T, Singh OP, Pandey S, Neyaz A, Cloots K, Kansal S, Malviya P, Rai M, Nylen S, Chakravarty J, Hasker E, Sundar S (2023). Wuchereria bancrofti infection is associated with progression to clinical visceral leishmaniasis in VL endemic areas in Muzaffarpur, Bihar, India. PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases. 17(10): e011729.
 31. Chaubey R, Shukla A, Kushwaha AK, Tiwari P, Kumar Singh S, Hennings S, Singh OP, Lawyer P, Rowton E, Petersen CA, Bernhardt SA, Sundar S (2023) Assessing insecticide susceptibility, diagnostic dose and time for the sand fly Phlebotomus argentipes, the vector of visceral leishmaniasis in India, using the CDC bottle bioassay. PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases
- Books / Book Chapters**
1. Maurya DK, Shyamali, Mudawat SL, Sundar S, Singh OP* (2024). Leishmania proteomics: insight into diagnostic and vaccine development. Springer Nature Singapore Pvt. Ltd. 2023. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-6999-9_5
 2. Shanta Dutta, Anchal Singh and Malay Kumar Saha, Neuro AIDS: Neuro-Invasion by HIV and Novel Therapeutic Approaches. "Neuropsychiatric complications of HIV" 2024, 1st edition Academic Press, USA (978-0-12-818851-4).
 3. Hari Om Singh, Antony Jenitha A, Ranjana Choudhari, Amita Verma, Ancha Singh, Aishwarya Nair. Role of Matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs) and Tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinases (TIMPs) genes in neuro HIV. "Neuropsychiatric complications of HIV" 2024, 1st edition Academic Press, USA (978-0-12-818851-4).
- School of Biotechnology**
- Research Papers / Articles**
1. Kumar A, Singh VK, Kayastha AM. 2023. Molecular modeling, molecular docking, and molecular dynamics studies of Trigonella foenum-graecum -amylase. J Biomol Struct Dyn. 41, 9297-9312. https://doi.org/10.1080/07391102.2022.2144458 (IF- 4.4)
 2. Kumar A, Kumar RR, Chaturvedi V, Kayastha AM. 2023. --Amylase purified and characterized from fenugreek (Trigonella foenum-graecum) demonstrated potent anti-biofilm activity against the Staphylococcus aureus MTCC740. Int J Biol Macromol. 252, 126442. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2023.126442 (IF- 8.2)
 3. Kumar P, Kayastha A, Singh VK, Kayastha AM. 2023. In Silico Structural and Functional Insight into the Binding Interactions of the Modeled Structure of Watermelon Urease with Urea. ACS Omega. 9(2):2272-2285. Published 2023 Dec 30. doi:10.1021/acsomega.3c05993 (IF- 4.4)
 4. Dixit, M. & Shukla, P* (2023). Multi-efficient endoglucanase from Aspergillus niger MPS25 and its potential https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envenxpbot.2022.105137 (Impact Factor: 5.7)
 5. Usmani, Z., Gupta, V. K., Bajpai, V. K., & Shukla, P. (2023). Deciphering plant-microbiome interactions under abiotic stresses. Environmental and Experimental Botany, 105137. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envenxpbot.2022.105137 (Impact Factor: 5.7)
 6. Dixit, M., Chhabra, D., & Shukla, P*. (2023). Optimization of endoglucanase-lipase-amylase enzyme consortium from Thermomyces lanuginosus VAPS25 using Multi-Objective Genetic Algorithm and their bio-deinking applications. Bioresource Technology, 128467. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2022.128467 (Impact Factor: 11.4)
 7. Jaiswal, S., Singh, D. K., & Shukla, P. (2023). Degradation effectiveness of hexachlorohexane (-HCH) by bacterial isolate Bacillus cereus SJPS-2, its gene annotation for bioremediation and comparison with Pseudomonas putida KT2440. Environmental Pollution, 318, 120867. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2022.120867 (Impact Factor: 8.9)
 8. Lu X, Hagemann M, Liu J, Shukla P and Tan X (2023) Editorial: Engineering microalgal chassis cells. Frontiers in Microbiology 14:1237999. https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2023.1237999 (Impact Factor: 5.2)
 9. Dixit, M, Shukla, P. (2023) Analysis of endoglucanases production using metatranscriptomics and proteomics approach, Advances in Protein Chemistry and Structural Biology, Academic Press, https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.apcsb.2023.04.005. (Impact Factor: 5.4)
 10. Bongirwar, R., & Shukla, P. (2023). Metabolic sink engineering in cyanobacteria: perspectives and applications. Bioresource Technology, 128974, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2023.128974. (Impact Factor: 11.4)
 11. Kumari, R., Singha, L. P., & Shukla, P*. (2023). Biotechnological potential of microbial bio-surfactants, their significance, and diverse applications. FEMS Microbes, 4, xtad015-xtad015. https://doi.org/10.1093/femsmc/xtad015
 12. Tyagi, S., Kar, S., Srivastava, A., & Shukla, P*. (2023). Protein Engineering in Cyanobacterial Biotechnology: Tools and Recent Updates. Current Protein & Peptide Science. http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/1389203724666230822100104 (Impact Factor: 2.8)
 13. Kumar, N., & Shukla, P*. (2023). Microalgal-based bioremediation of emerging contaminants: Mechanisms and challenges. Environmental Pollution, 122591. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.122591 (Impact Factor: 8.9)

14. Ansari, S., Verma, M (2023). Control of Ph+ and additional chromosomal abnormalities in chronic myeloid leukemia by tyrosine kinase inhibitors. *Med Oncol* 40, 237. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12032-023-02116-4> (IF- 3.4)
15. Singh P, Gupta SK, Ali V, Chhabra R, Verma M. 2023. miR-145-5p and miR-203a-5p overcome imatinib resistance in myelogenous leukemic cells through metabolic reprogramming. *Indian J BiochemBiophys (IJBB)*. 60 (3), 167-176. (IF- 1.4)
16. Kumar V, Jyotirmayee, Verma M, 2023. Developing therapeutic approaches for chronic myeloid leukemia: a review. *Mol cell biochem.*, 478(5), 1013–1029. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11010-022-04576-0> (IF- 4.3)
17. Singh G, Sharma SK, Dorata A, Singh SK. 2023 miR-17~92 suppresses proliferation and invasion of cervical cancer cells by inhibiting cell cycle regulator Cdt2. *Discov Oncol.* 2023;14(1):172. doi:10.1007/s12672-023-00775-3 (IF- 2.2)
18. Prakash C, Kumar V, Chaturvedi V. 2023. Efficient removal of endocrine disrupting compounds 17 --estradiol and 17 --estradiol by Enterobacter sp. strain BHU-BP7 and elucidation of the degradation pathway by HRAMS analysis. *World J MicrobiolBiotechnol.* 39(8):218. doi:10.1007/s11274-023-03662-9 (IF- 4.1)
19. Bhange K, Kumar RR, Singh P, Chaturvedi V. 2023. Feather Protein Hydrolysate mediated synthesis of silver nanoparticles and assessment of anti-microbial potential of silver nanoparticle-treated silk cloth. *Indian J BiochemBiophys.(IJBB)*, 60 (8), 581-588 (IF- 1.4)
20. Kumar A, Kumar Singh V, Kayastha AM. 2024. Studies on --amylase inhibition by acarbose and quercetin using fluorescence, circular dichroism, docking, and dynamics simulations. *Spectrochim Acta A Mol BiomolSpectrosc.*, doi:10.1016/j.saa.2024.124160 (IF- 4.4)
21. Alsharabi RM, Pandey SK, Singh J, Kayastha AM, Saxena PS, and Srivastava A. 2024. Ultra-sensitive electrochemical detection of glutamate based on reduced graphene oxide/Ni foam nanocomposite film fabricated via electrochemical exfoliation technique using waste batteries graphite rods. *Microchem J.* 199, 110055. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2024.110055> (IF- 4.8)
22. Mohanta A, Prasad N, Khadim SR, Singh P, Singh S, Singh A, Kayastha AM, Asthana RK. 2024. Optimizing light regimes for neutral lipid accumulation in *Dunaliella salina* MCC 43: a study on physiological status and carbon allocation. *World J MicrobiolBiotechnol.* 40(3):82. doi:10.1007/s11274-024-03893-4 (IF- 4.1)
23. Kumar A, Dutt R, Srivastava A, Kayastha AM. 2024. Immobilization of --amylase onto functionalized molybdenum diselenide nanoflowers (MoSe2-NFs) as scaffolds: Characterization, kinetics, and potential applications in starch-based industries. *Food Chem.* 442:138431. doi:10.1016/j.foodchem.2024.138431 (IF- 8.8)
24. Shrinet, K., and Kumar, A. 2023. "Immunotoxicity of cyanobacterial toxin Microcystin-LR is mitigated by Quercetin and Himalaya tonic Liv52." *Toxicon* 234 : 107310. (IF: 2.8)
25. Alok Tripathi, Kriti Shrinet, Arvind Kumar 2024. Urethane enables HMGB1 mediated activation of TLR4 pathway to induce hepatic cancer. *Phytomedicine plus.* 4 & 2. ISSN 2667-0313, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.phyplu.2024.100554>, (<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2667031324000320>) Elsevier. IF: 2.46 Q2 Emerging Sources Citation Index
26. Ritika Kumari Singh, Avinash Kumar Chaurasiya, Arvind Kumar 2024. ab initio modeling of human_IRS1_protein to find novel target to dock with drug_MH to mitigate T2DM_diabetes by insulin signaling. *3 Biotech* 14, 108 (2024) Springer Nature, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13205-024-03955-2>, <https://rdcu.be/dCZUO> Accepted 03 Feb 2024 ISSN: 2190572X, 21905738, IF:2.8 Science Citation Index Expanded
27. Kriti Shrinet, Ritika K Singh, Riden Saxena, Avinash K Chaurasia, Arvind Kumar 2023. ab initio modeling and Ligand Docking of bioactive compound quercetin to MC-LR transporter Protein (OATP1b2/OATP1B3) to inhibit transposition. *Pharmaceutical Science Advances.* ISSN: 2773-2169 100011. DOI: 10.1016/j.pscia.2023.100011
28. Sharma A, Choudhary P, Chakdar H, Shukla P. 2023. Molecular insights and omics-based understanding of plant-microbe interactions under drought stress. *World J MicrobiolBiotechnol.* 2023;40(2):42. doi:10.1007/s11274-023-03837-4 (IF- 4.1)
29. Kalwani M, Kumari A, Rudra SG, Chhabra D, Pabbi S, Shukla P. 2024. Application of ANN-MOGA for nutrient sequestration for wastewater remediation and production of polyunsaturated fatty acid (PUFA) by *Chlorella sorokiniana* MSP1. *Chemosphere.* 349:140835. doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2023.140835 (IF- 8.8)
30. Tyagi S, Kar S, Srivastava A, Shukla P. 2024. Protein Engineering in Cyanobacterial Biotechnology: Tools and Recent Updates. *Curr Protein Pept Sci.* 25(2):95-106. doi:10.2174/1389203724666230822100104 (IF- 2.8)
31. Bongirwar R, Shukla P. 2024. Engineering regulatory networks of cyanobacteria. *Trends Biotechnol.* doi:10.1016/j.tibtech.2023.12.012 (IF- 17.3)
32. Kumar N, Shukla P. 2024. Microalgal multi-omics-based approaches in bioremediation of hazardous contaminants. *Environ Res.* 247:118135. doi:10.1016/j.envres.2024.118135 (IF- 8.3)
33. Srivastava A, Thapa S, Chakdar H, Babele PK, Shukla P. 2024. Cyanobacterial myxoxanthophylls: biotechnological interventions and biological implications. *Crit Rev Biotechnol.* 44(1):63-77. doi:10.1080/07388551.2022.2117682 (IF- 9.0)
34. Bansal M, Ansari S, Verma M. 2024. Role of miRNAs to control the progression of Chronic Myeloid Leukemia by their expression levels. *Med Oncol.* 41(2):55.. doi:10.1007/s12032-023-02278-1 (IF- 6.0)
35. Ghosh P, Deepshikha K, Kumar RR, Chaturvedi V, Verma P. 2024. Recent advances of nanotechnology in ameliorating bioenergy production: A comprehensive review, *Sustain Chem Pharm*, 37, 101392. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scp.2023.101392> (IF- 6.0)
36. Lal, K., Singh, V.K., Dey, D. (2023) Study of Molecular Interaction between Arabidopsis Aquaporin and Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae Harpin (HrpZPs) Through Molecular Docking Tools. *International Journal of Plant and Environment.* 9(4), 343-349. Date of publication- 28/12/2023. ISSN: 2454-1117, DOI: 10.18811/ijpen.v9i04.06

Books / Book Chapters

4. Pratyosh Shukla (2023) *Microbial Bioprocesses: Applications and Perspectives*, Elsevier Science, USA. ISBN: 9780323953320 <https://www.elsevier.com/books/microbial-bioprocesses/shukla/978-0-323-95332-0>
5. Devi, A., Kalwani, M, Patil, K, Kumari, A, Tyagi, A, Shukla, P. & Pabbi, S (2023). *Microalgal Bio-pigments: Production and Enhancement Strategies to Enrich Microalgae-Derived Pigments*. In: Neilan, B., Pas-sarini, M.R.Z., Singh, P.K., Kumar, A. (eds) *Cyanobacterial Biotechnology in the 21st Century*. Springer, Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-0181-4_6
6. Kumar, N, Kar, S., Srivastava, A, Banerjee, C., Shukla, P. (2023) *In Progress in Biochemistry and Biotechnology, Microbial Bioprocesses*, Academic Press, Pages 67-81, ISBN 9780323953320, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-95332-0.00008-9>.
7. Gupta, G. K., Dixit, M., Pandey, D., Kapoor, R. K., Kango, N., & Shukla, P. (2023). Microbial enzyme bioprocesses in biobleaching of pulp and paper: technological updates. In *Microbial Bioprocesses* (pp. 319-337). Academic Press. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-95332-0.00009-0>
8. Chaudhary, T., & Shukla, P. (2023). Bioinoculants development for sustainable agriculture by innovative optimization processes: a future roadmap to commercialization. In *Microbial Bioprocesses* (pp. 107-119). Academic Press. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-95332-0.00009-0>
9. Gupta, G.K., Pathak, G., Shukla, P., Kapoor, RK (2023) *Bioresources, environmental aspects, and patents scenario for biobleaching in pulp and paper industry*. In *Progress in Biochemistry and Biotechnology, Microbial Bioprocesses*, Academic Press, Pages 299-318, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-95332-0.00004-1>

Centre for Genetic Disorder

Research Papers / Articles

1. Debadatta Mohapatraa, Prakash Ch Senapati, Shantibhusan Senapatib, Vivek Pandey, Pawan K Dubey, Sanjay Singh and Alakh N Sahu. Quality-by-design-based microemulsion of disulfiram for repurposing in melanoma and breast cancer therapy. *THERAPEUTIC DELIVERY* 2024, VOL. 0, NO. 0, 1–24 <https://doi.org/10.1080/20415990.2024.2363136> Impact Factor: 4.2
2. Ravi Bhushan, Shafiqul Haque, Rakesh Kumar Gupta, Anjali Rani, Amita Diwakar, Sakshi Agrawal, Anima Tripathi, Pawan K. Dubey. Genetic variants related to insulin metabolism are associated with gestation-

- al diabetes mellitus. *GENE* (2024) Impact Factor: 3.5 DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gene.2024.148704>
3. V Pandey, P Jain, A Rani, A Tripathi, Pawan K. Dubey. Variants in exon 2 of MED12 gene causes uterine leiomyoma's through over-expression of MMP-9 of ECM pathway. *Mutation Research*, 828; 111839, 2024. IF- 2.3 (Corresponding (Incentive grant for faculty, IOE-BHU) -Q2)
 4. Sonal Upadhyay and Pawan K. Dubey. Gene Variants polymorphisms and Uterine Leiomyoma: An updated review. *Frontiers in Genetics-Cancer Genetics and Oncogenomics*. Article Id: 1330807; 2024. IF- 3.7 (Corresponding (Incentive grant for faculty, IOE-BHU) -Q2)
 5. A Sharma, Pawan K Dubey, P Kumar, KN Tiwari, A Tripathi. Identification and molecular characterization of genes modulating progression of an oocyte from M-I to M-II in rat ovary. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* 91 (2), e13825, 2024. IF- 3.6 (Corresponding (Incentive grant for faculty, IOE-BHU) -Q2)
 6. S Upadhyay, V Pandey, A Tripathi, AN Sahu, A Rani, A Divakar, L Chaubey, R Gupta, PK Dubey. A comparative analysis of phytochemicals vs synthetic drugs/nanomedicines in the treatment of Uterine Fibroid: A Systematic Review. *Toxicology and Environmental Health Sciences*, 2023. IF- 1.7. (Corresponding (Incentive grant for faculty, IOE-BHU)-Q4)
 7. Alka Sharma, Pawan K Dubey and Anima Tripathi. Dibutyryl-cAMP Alters the Expression of Signalling Molecules, Leading to a Metaphase-I Arrest in Rat Oocytes Cultured In Vitro. *Glob J Reprod Med* 10(3): GJORM. MS.ID.555787 (2023). IF- 1.6
 8. S Upadhyay, R Bhushan, A Tripathi, L Chaubey, A Diwakar, PK Dubey. Differential gene expression profile evaluation between uterine leiomyoma's and leiomyosarcoma using a machine learning approach. *Gynecology and Obstetrics Clinical Medicine*, 3(3), 154-162, 2023, 2023 Corresponding (Incentive grant for faculty, IOE-BHU) Q4
 9. S Ayesha, A Sharma, J Chauhan, V Pandey, PK Dubey, A Tripathi. Intervention of phytochemicals during the endometriosis and its possible mechanisms. *Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia*, 33, 1315, 2023. IF- 1.6 (Co-Author-Q2)
 10. A Ali, A Kumar, PK Dubey, V Pandey, A Singh. Unilateral hemihypertrophy syndactyly and hyperpigmentation with mosaic 2q35deletion. *Indian J Dermatol*, 68:558-62, 2023. IF- 1.78 (Co-Author-Q2)
 11. Debadatta Mohapatra, Ravi Pratap, Vivek Pandey, Singh Shreya, Gaurav Gopal Naik, Subhash C Mandal, Sunday O Otimenyin, Pawan K Dubey, Avanish S Parmar, Alakh N Sahu. Bioengineered dual fluorescent carbon nano dots from Indian long pepper leaves for multifaceted environmental and health utilities. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 30(18); 52182-52208: 2023 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-023-25887-9> . IF- 5.8 (Co-Author-Q1)
 12. Debadatta Mohapatra, Dulla Naveen Kumar, Singh Shreya, Vivek Pandey, Pawan K Dubey, Ashish Kumar Agrawal, Alakh N Sahu. Quality by design-based development and optimization of fourth-generation ternary solid dispersion of standardized Piper longum extract for melanoma therapy. *Drug Delivery and Translational Research* 09 June 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13346-023-01375-y>. IF- 5.8 (Co-Author-Q1)
 13. Chorol U, Singh M, Kumawat R, Spalzin S, Tiwary SK, Pandey RK, Singh PP, Srivastava A, Das D, Bandopadhyay A , Singh V, Pasupuleti N, Mishra R, Basu Mallick C, Dalal A, Thangaraj K, Norboo T, Shinde V, Shrivastav P, Chaubey G. Genetic ancestry of the Central Ladakh population inferred from autosomal STR Markers. 2023 The Company of Scientists & Physicians via The Company of Scientists Journal.
 14. Roychowdhury S, Joshi D, Singh VK, Faruq M, Das P. Genetic and in silico analysis of Indian sporadic young onset patient with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*. Published online March 7, 2024. doi:10.1080/21678421.2024.2324896
 15. Santasree Banerjee, Qiang Zhao, Bo Wang, Jiale Qin, Xin Yuan, Ziwei Lou, Weizeng Zheng, Huanguo Li, Xiaojun Wang, Xiawei Cheng, Yu Zhu, Fan Lin, Fan Yang, Junyu Xu, Anjana Munshi, Parimal Das, Yuanfeng Zhou, Kausik Mandal, Yi Wang, Muhammad Ayub, Nobutaka Hirokawa, Yongmei Xi, Guangfu Chen, Chen Li, 2024. A novel in-frame deletion in KIF5C gene causes infantile onset epilepsy and psychomotor retardation. *MedComm*, 5(4), p.e469.
 16. Neha, N., Ranjan, P., Kumar, S., Singh, R. S., Pandey, D. S., & Das, P. (2024). Functional evaluation of novel chromon derivative compounds for recognition of G-quadruplex structure. *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 137890. Volume 1306
 17. Neha, Ranjan, P., & Das, P. (2024). Calcimycin mediates apoptosis in breast and cervical cancer cell lines by inducing intracellular calcium levels in a P2RX4-dependent manner. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)-General Subjects*, 1868(2), 130535. Volume 1868
 18. Shiv Prakash Verma and Parimal Das*. Genetic Disorder and Cancer. *Am J Biomed Sci & Res*. 2023 19(5) AJBSR.MS.ID.002635, DOI: 10.34297/AJBSR.2023.19.002635
 19. Gurung, S., Neha, Arun, N., Joshi, M., Jaiswal, T., Pathak, A. P., Das, P., ... & Tiwari, A. (2023). Dual metal ion (Fe3+ and As3+) sensing and cell bioimaging using fluorescent carbon quantum dots synthesised from Cynodon dactylon. *Chemosphere*, 139638, Volume- 339
 20. Singh, S., Sreenidhi, H. C., Das, P., & Devi, C. (2023). Predicting the Risk of Progression in Indian ADPKD Cohort using PROPKD Score - A Single-Center Retrospective Study. *Indian journal of nephrology*, 33(3), 195–201. https://doi.org/10.4103/ijn.ijn_69_22
 21. Kumar, A., Tilak, V., Arora, D., Gautam, D., & Ali, A. (2023). Philadelphia chromosome-positive myelodysplastic syndrome with single lineage dysplasia. *Cancer Genetics*. DOI: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-1785114/v1. (IF 2.169)
 22. Kumar A, Mishra V, Singh CB, Patel, Samrat S, Rai M, Kumar N, Tilak V, Gupta V, Ali A. Higher Incidence of Co-Expression of BCR-ABL Fusion Transcripts in an Eastern Indian Population. *Egyptian J Med Hum Genet*. <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1092279/v1> (in press).
 23. Ajeet Kumar1, Ravi Bhushan, Pawan K. Dubey, Vijai Tilak, Vineeta Gupta, Nilesh Kumar, S.V.S Raju, Akhtar Ali. In silico analysis of genes and pathways related to acute myeloid leukemia presenting leukopenia. DOI: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-1019863/v1.
 24. Prakash A, Das Purkayastha BP, Srivastava S, Chaturvedi S, Ali A, Aggarwal DD, Roy JK. Novel Variant Identified in the Enhancer Region of Host Transcription Factor, BRN3A, is a Significant Risk Factor for HPV-Induced Uterine Cervix Cancer. *Int J Mol Cell Med*. 2022;11(2):88-103. doi: 10.22088/IJCMC. BUMS.11.2.88. Epub 2023 Feb 28. PMID: 37091039; PMCID: PMC10116355.
 25. Ali A, Kumar A, Dubey PK, Pandey VK, Singh A. Unilateral Syndactyly, Hemihypertrophy, and Hyperpigmentation with Mosaic 2q35 Deletion *Indian Journal of Dermatology*. DOI: 10.4103/ijd.ijd_649_21.
 26. Kumar, A., Tilak, V., & Ali, A. (2023). Cytogenetic Analysis of Chronic Myeloid Leukemia in an Eastern Indian Population. *Int J Clin Med Edu Res*, 2(2), 37-42.
 27. Ravi Bhushan, Shafiqul Haque, Rakesh Kumar Gupta, Anjali Rani, Amita Diwakar, Sakshi Agrawal, Anima Tripathi, Pawan K. Dubey. Genetic variants related to insulin metabolism are associated with gestational diabetes mellitus. *GENE* (2024) Impact Factor: 3.5 DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gene.2024.148704>

Department of Chemistry

Research Papers / Articles

1. Irshad Ali, Bhupendra Kumar Dwivedi, Vishwa Deepak Singh, and Daya Shankar Pandey. Intermolecular hydrogen bonding assisted aggregation induced emission in quinolone–quinazoline conjugates and their potential use in Acidochromism. *New J Chem*.2024.
2. Yogesh Kumar, Nikhil Kumar Singh, Sujay Mukhopadhyay, Daya Shankar Pandey AIE active quinazoline based probes for selective detection of Fe3+ and acidochromism. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*. 2023.
3. Rajendra Prasad Paitandi, Indranil Mondal, Yogesh Kumar, Nikhil Kumar Singh, Daya Shankar Pandey Design and Synthesis of Heteroleptic Ni(II) Dipyrin Complexes for Electrochemical Proton Reduction Reactions: Cyclic Voltammetric and Theoretical Studies. *Eur. J. Inorg Chem*. 2023.
4. Rajendra Prasad Paitandi, Indranil Mondal, Yogesh Kumar, Nikhil Kumar Singh, Daya Shankar Pandey. Design and Synthesis of Heteroleptic Ni(II) Dipyrin Complexes for Electrochemical Proton Reduction Reactions: Cyclic Voltammetric and Theoretical Studies & quot. *Inorg Chim Acta*. 2023.
5. Ambikesh Dhar Dwivedi, Bhanu Priya, Ramkrishna Chinthala, Daya Shankar Pandey* Sanjay Kumar Singh Valorization of biomass-derived furans over molecular catalysts. *Tetrahedron Green*. 2023.
6. Nikhil Kumar Singh, Yogesh Kumar, Rajen-

- dra Prasad Paitandi, Rajan Kumar Tiwari, Ajay Kumar, Daya Shankar Pandey DNA/protein binding and anticancer activity of ruthenium (II) arene complexes based on quinoline dipyrin. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*. 2023.
7. Harshita Singh Korawat, Manoj Kumar Saini, Karmdeo Prajapati, Maya Shankar Singh and Ashok Kumar Basak Expedient synthesis of pyrazolindolones via base promoted electrocyclicization, C-N coupling and intramolecular oxidative cyclization under aerobic conditions in one-pot., *Synlett*, 2024, 35, DOI: 10.1055/a-2316-5200 (Georg Thieme Verlag; IF: 2.17)
 8. Ganesh Kumar, Subhasish Ray, Satyen Saha and Maya Shankar Singh Metal-Free [2 + 3] Dipolar Cycloaddition/Denitration Cascade between Nitroalkenes and α -Diazooesters: Regioselective Access to Functionalized NH-Pyrazoles., *Asian J. Org. Chem.* 2024, 13, doi: 10.1002/ajoc.202400077. (Wiley; IF: 2.70)
 9. Anup Kumar Yadav, Dhananjay Yadav, Vipin Kumar, Subhasish Ray, and Maya Shankar Singh, PIDA-Promoted metal-free [3 + 2] heteroannulation of α -keto thioamides with 4-hydroxy coumarins: chemo-/regioselective access to furo[3,2-c]chromen-4-ones at room temperature. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* 2024, 22 (21), 4326-4331. doi.org/10.1039/D4OB00438H (RSC; IF: 3.20) <https://pubs.rsc.org/en/content/articlelanding/2024/ob/d4ob00438h>
 10. Saurabh Singh, Subhasish Ray, Gaurav Shukla, Malkeet Singh and Maya Shankar Singh, Electrochemical Hydroxylation of α -Bromoketones: Access to α -Hydroxy Ketones. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* 2024, 366 (9), 2008-2013. doi:10.1002/adsc.202301395. (Wiley; IF: 5.40) <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/adsc.202301395>
 11. Gaurav Shukla, Malkeet Singh, Saurabh Singh, and Maya Shankar Singh, Iridium(III)-Catalyzed Photoredox Cross-Coupling of Alkyl Bromide with Trialkyl Amines: Access to α -Alkylated Aldehydes as Functional Handles for Acids, Alcohols and Heterocycles *Chem. Commun.* 2024, 60 (41), 5435-5438. doi.org/10.1039/D4C01043D. (RSC; IF: 4.90) <https://pubs.rsc.org/en/content/articlelanding/2024/cc/d4c01043d>
 12. Gaurav Shukla, Malkeet Singh, Anup Kumar Yadav and Maya Shankar Singh, Aromatic C(sp²)-H functionalization by consecutive paired electrolysis: Dibromination of aryl amines with dibromoethane at room temperature. *Chem. A Eur. J.* 2024, 30 (9), e202303179. doi.org/10.1002/chem.202303179. (Wiley; IF: 4.30) <https://chemistry-europe.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/chem.202303179>
 13. Subhasish Ray, Vipin Kumar, Saurabh Singh, Krishanu Bandyopadhyay, Satyen Saha and Maya Shankar Singh, TBHP-Mediated Intermolecular Radical Coupling and Intramolecular Cyclization Cascade: Access to Furo[2,3-b]quinoxalines and their Photo-physical Study. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* 2024, 366 (2), 262-268. doi: 10.1002/adsc.202301045. (Wiley; IF: 5.40) <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/adsc.202301045>
 14. Ganesh Kumar, Subhasish Ray, Gaurav Shukla, and Maya Shankar Singh One-pot synthesis of quinoxaline N-oxides via radical mediated cyclization of ketene N,S-acetals., *Synthesis* 2023, 55, 3981-3990. DOI: 10.1055/a-2128-5335. (Thieme Verlag; IF: 3.157) <https://www.thieme-connect.com/products/ejournals/abstract/10.1055/a-2128-5335>
 15. Anup Kumar Yadav, Vipin Kumar, Pragya Pali, Subhasish Ray, Abhineet Verma and Maya Shankar Singh, One-Pot Access to Tetra-substituted 2-Aminothiophenes via Regio- and Chemoselective Domino Reactions of Dithioesters with Fumaronitrile at Room Temperature. *Adv. Synth. Catal.* 2023, 365, 2943-2948. DOI: 10.1002/adsc.202300619. (Wiley; IF: 5.981) <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/adsc.202300619>
 16. Ganesh Kumar, Monish Arbaz Ansari and Maya Shankar Singh, Metal-free [3+3] chemo-/regioselective heteroannulation of thioamides with alkynyl NHPI-esters: access to diverse 1,3-thiazin-4-ones. *Tetrahedron* 2023, 142, 133542. DOI: 10.1016/j.tet.2023.133542. (Elsevier; IF: 2.377) <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0040402023003447>
 17. B. Biswajit Sen, Mainak Bera, Maya Shankar Singh, Saumen Hajra, Asymmetric Total Synthesis of (+)-Propolisbenzofuran *Chem. Commun.* 2023, 59, 8254-8257. <https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CC02054A> (RSC; IF: 6.065) <https://pubs.rsc.org/en/content/articlelanding/2023/cc/d3cc02054a>
 18. Saurabh Singh, Gaurav Shukla, Subhasish Ray and Maya Shankar Singh, Metal-free cascade synthesis of 1,2,4-thiadiazoles from α -keto thioamides and alkyl/aryl nitriles under TBN enabling conditions at room temperature. *Synthesis* 2023, 55, 1893-1903. DOI: 10.1055/a-2013-5801. (Thieme Verlag; IF: 3.157) <https://www.thieme-connect.com/products/ejournals/abstract/10.1055/a-2013-5801>
 19. Subhasish Ray, Anup Kumar Yadav, Saurabh Singh, Monish Arbaz Ansari, and Maya Shankar Singh, Electronically-Controlled Diastereoselective Synthesis of Spirocycles via [4+2] Cycloaddition of 2-Arylidene-1-Indenones with Benzynes. *Org. Biomol. Chem.* 2023, 21, 4195-4199. DOI: 10.1039/D3OB00417A (RSC; IF: 3.890) <https://pubs.rsc.org/en/content/articlelanding/2023/ob/d3ob00417a>
 20. Pragya Pali, and Maya Shankar Singh, Radical-cascade avenue to access 1,2-dithioles employing dithioesters and Edman's reagent. *Org. Lett.* 2023, 25, 2258-2263. doi.org/10.1021/acs.orglett.3c00509. (ACS; IF: 6.005) <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/full/10.1021/acs.orglett.3c00509>
 21. Sulfur Mediated Decarboxylative Amidation of Cinnamic Acids via C=C Bond Cleavage Mahesh Kumar, Anup Kumar Sharma, Km Ishu, and Krishna Nand Singh *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2024, Accepted (jo-2024-00669v.R1).
 22. Electro-oxidative coupling of Bunte salts with aryl diazonium tetrafluoroborates: A benign access to unsymmetrical sulfoxides Saurabh Kumar, Shiv Chand, and Krishna Nand Singh *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry*, 22, 2024, 850-856 (DOI: 10.1039/D3OB01955A).
 23. Synthesis of unsymmetrical ketones via dual catalysed cross-coupling of α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acids with aryl diazonium salts Shiv Chand, Anup Kumar Sharma, Anand Kumar Pandey, and Krishna Nand Singh *Chemical Communications*, 59, 2023, 14827-14830 (DOI: 10.1039/D3CC04898E). First published on 20 November 2023. [This article is part of the themed collection: 2023 CRSI Medal Winners Collection].
 24. Synthesis of functionalized alkenes via Cu(I)-catalysed allylation of acetanilides using Morita-Baylis-Hillman bromides. Ramesh Kumar Vishwakarma, and Krishna Nand Singh *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry*, 21, 2023, 7968-7976, First Publication of the Article: 21 September 2023 (DOI: 10.1039/D3OB01480K).
 25. Visible-light-mediated synthesis of α -ketoamides via oxidative amination of 2-bromoacetophenones using Eosin Y as a photoredox catalyst. Kaushal Kishor, Neha Sharma Prabhakar, and Krishna Nand Singh *BHU Annual Report Proforma 2023-24 2 Chemistry - An Asian Journal*, 18, 2023, e202300669 (1 of 5). (<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asia.202300669>). First published: 29 August 2023.
 26. A regioselective synthesis of β -difluoromethoxy vinyl sulfones via O-difluoromethylation of α -ketosulfones using sodium chlorodifluoroacetate. Km Ishu, Neha Sharma Prabhakar, and Krishna Nand Singh *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry*, 21, 2023, 6588-6594. (DOI: 10.1039/D3OB01142A, First Published 26 July 2023).
 27. Decarboxylative alkenylation of imidazo[1,2-a]pyridines using α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acids via Pd-catalysed C-H functionalization. Saurabh Kumar, Neha Sharma Prabhakar, Kaushal Kishor, and Krishna Nand Singh *Synthesis*, 55(21), 2023, 3575-3581. Published Online 31 March 2023 (DOI 10.1055/a-2067-4041).
 28. An easy access to α -carbonyl sulfones using cross-coupling of α -aryl- α -diazooesters with sulfonyl hydrazides. Anup Kumar Sharma, Shiv Chand, Anand Kumar Pandey, and Krishna Nand Singh *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry*, 21, 2023, 987 - 993; DOI: 10.1039/D2OB02219B, First published 28 Dec 2022.
 29. Visible-light-mediated C(sp³)-H functionalization of alkyl arylacetates: An easy approach to S-benzyl dithiocarbamate acetates. Mahesh Kumar, Ramesh Kumar Vishwakarma, Preeti, and Krishna Nand Singh *New Journal of Chemistry*, 47, 2023, 2412 - 2416 (DOI: 10.1039/D2NJ05285G).
 30. An efficient combinatorial synthesis of novel thiazolidinone-bis Schiff base hybrids using one-pot multicomponent reaction. Preeti, Anjali Jaiswal, Mahesh Kumar, and Krishna Nand Singh *Asian J. Org. Chem.*, 12(2), 2023, e202200629 (8 pages). (doi.org/10.1002/ajoc.202200629).
 31. Copper-catalyzed thiolation of hydrazones with sodium sulfinates: A straightforward synthesis of benzylic thioethers. Anand Kumar Pandey, Shiv Chand, Anup Kumar Sharma, and Krishna Nand Singh *J. Org. Chem.*, 88 (1), 2023, 475-482 (<https://doi.org/10.1002/ajoc.202200629>).

- org/10.1021/acs.joc.2c02451). Publication Date: December 15, 2022.
32. M Yadav, R Singh, AK Singh, M Sharma, I Tiwari, KK Upadhyay. Colorimetric and SERS detection of H₂S by D (±) galactose functionalized truncated hexagonal bipyramidal silver nanoresonators.
 33. AK Singh, R Singh, M Yadav, M Sharma, I Tiwari, KK Upadhyay. A rapid and sensitive colorimetric discrimination and detection of cysteine, homocysteine and glutathione by phloroglucinol-functionalized silver nanoresonators with real. *New Journal of Chemistry*. 2023.
 34. Singh, R., Yadav, M., Sharma, M., Tiwari, I. and Upadhyay, K.K. Sunlight-powered total green synthesis of silver nanoresonators from aqueous extract of soybean (Glycine max) chunks: A highly specific colorimetric probe for H₂S. *Inorganic Chemistry Communications*. 2024.
 35. K. Kumar, A. Shrivastav, Sakshi, A. R. Choudhury, S. Bhattacharya, Synthesis of a series of Cd(II) furan-2-thiocarboxylates: Unprecedented coordination geometry of a Cd(II) complex exhibiting catalytic efficiency for the synthesis of 3,4-dihydropyrimidine-2(1H)-one derivatives. *New J Chem.*, 2024, In Press.
 36. R Bhandari, R Rai, M Kaleem, R Pratap, N Shraogi, S Patnaik, Boron-Salphen Conjugate based Molecular Probe Exhibiting Fluorescence On-Off-On Response in Detection of Cu²⁺ and ATP through Displacement Approach Chemistry—An Asian Journal, e202400398.
 37. K Kumar, AK Vishwakarma, R Pratap, S Garai, A Pathak, R Sharma, S. Bhattacharya Synthesis, crystal structures, and theoretical studies on bio-pertinent disulfides derived from methyl thiosalicylate and furan-2-thiocarboxylic acid and their interaction with Chemical Papers 78 (6), 3721-3733.
 38. SK Singh, S Kumar, MS Yadav, S Bhattacharya, VK Tiwari Glycosyl Triazole Based Pyridinamide/CuI-Catalyzed Coupling of 2-Halobenzenamides with Active Methylene Compounds *Synthesis* 56 (06), 975-988.
 39. Nickel (II) carbothioate complex incorporated graphene oxide-polyvinylidene fluoride ternary composite film: Preparation, structural features, dielectric, and electrical K Kumar, S Moharana, A Shrivastav, S Bhattacharya *Journal of Chemical Sciences* 135 (3), 96.
 40. K Kumar, DK Singh, MK Adak, V Ganesan, A Roy Choudhury, On-Site H₂O₂ Synthesis Using a Series of Ni(II) Furan-2-thiocarboxylate Complexes Integrated on Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes: Soft Donor Sites Stimulated Crystal Growth & Design 23 (6), 4580-4590.
 41. Synthesis and structural features of indium (iii) furan-2-thiocarboxylates showing efficient catalytic activity toward multicomponent reactions via Knoevenagel condensation K Kumar, RK Sahani, S Garai, S Bhattacharya *Dalton Transactions* 52 (46), 17499-17513.
 42. Singh, S., Singh, R., Singh, A.K., Yadav, M., Mishra, S.K., Dixit, J., Verma, P., Tiwari, K.N. and Upadhyay, K.K. 5-Amino uracil activated silver nano resonators for highly selective visual detection of dopamine and as an agonist towards BAP: Promoting shoot growth in *Bacopa monnieri* L. *Inorganica Chimica Acta*. 2024.
 43. K.Kumar, D.K. Singh, M. K. Adak, V. Ganesan, A.R. Choudhury and S. Bhattacharya On-Site H₂O₂ Synthesis Using a Series of Ni(II)-thiocarboxylate Complexes Integrated on Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes: Soft Donor Sites Stimulated Selective Two-Electron Oxygen Reaction. *Cryst. Growth. Des.* 2023.
 44. V. Jaiswal, S. Mondal, B. Singh, V.P. Singh, J. Saha Cation-Promoted Strain-Driven Access to Functionalized Azetidines from Azabicyclo [1.1.0] butanes *Angewandte Chemie* 2023
 45. Ananya Srivastava, Gautam Kumar, Prabhat Kumar, S. Srikrishna, Vinod Prasad Singh* Quinazolin-4-one ionic liquid as a fluorescent sensor for NH₃ detection: interaction with ctDNA, theoretical investigation and live cell bioimaging *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.* 2023
 46. Aayooosh Singh, Pranjalee Yadav, S. Singh, P. Kumar, S. Srikrishna, Vinod P. Singh* A multifunctional coumarin-based probe for distinguishable detection of Cu²⁺ and Zn²⁺: Its piezochromic, viscochromic and AIE behavior with real sample analysis and bio-imaging applications *Journal of Materials Chemistry C* 2023.
 47. Gautam Kumar, Ananya Srivastava, Prabhat Kumar, S. Srikrishna, Vinod P. Singh* A Fluorescent turn-on Anthracene based Aluminium(III) Sensor for Therapeutic Study in Alzheimer's Disease Model of *Drosophila* *ACS Chemical Neuroscience* 2023.
 48. Gautam Kumar, Ananya Srivastava, Vinod Prasad Singh* Graphene oxide supported nickel(II) complex as a reusable nano catalyst for the synthesis of bis(indolyl)methanes *Dalton Transactions* 2023.
 49. Gautam Kumar, Ananya Srivastava, Sarita Gond, Pranjalee Yadav, Aayooosh Singh, Vinod P. Singh* A reversible and selective chromogenic thiazole tagged chemosensor for Hg²⁺ in aqueous medium: Crystal structure, theoretical investigations and real sample analysis. *J. Mol. Structure*. 2023.
 50. Sarita Gond, Pranjalee Yadav, Avanish Kumar Singh, Vinod P. Singh* A novel 3-acetyl coumarin based AIE luminophore for colorimetric recognition of Cu²⁺ and F⁻ ions. *J. Mol. Structure*. 2023.
 51. Sarita Gond, Pranjalee Yadav, Aayooosh Singh, Somenath Garai, Anusmita Shekher, Subash Chandra Gupta, Vinod P. Singh* A colorimetric and 'OFF-ON' fluorometric chemosensor based on a rhodamine-pyrazole derivative for the detection of Al³⁺, Fe³⁺ and Cr³⁺ metal ions, and its intracellular application. *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*. 2023.
 52. Sarita Gond, Pranjalee Yadav, Vinod P. Singh* Design and development of a highly efficient hydrazone based sensing material for selective detection of F⁻ ions. *Materials Lett.* 2023.
 53. Bandana Singh, Tishyasoumya Bera, Vinod P. Singh, Priyasha, Dinabandhu Das, Jaideep Saha. Construction of Spiropyrrolindolines by Dearomative [3+2]-Cycloaddition of Indoles with Oxindole-Embedded Azaoxallyl⁺ Cations. *Synlett*. 2023.
 54. Archisman Dutta, Parashar Mishra, Ahsan Absar, Vivek P. Malviya, P.K. Singh, Ajay Srivastava, Biswajit Ray, Alok Kumar, N.V. Nitnaware, Tracing hydrothermal mineral thenardite in geysers/hot springs of North-western Himalayan belt, Ladakh Geothermal Province, India by hydrogeochemistry, fluid-mineral equilibria and isotopic studies, 2023.
 55. Kheyanath Mitra, Swapan Maity, Archismita Hajra, Shikha Singha, Surov Mondal, Jaydeep Singh, Pralay Maiti, and Biswajit Ray* Pyrene-tagged poly(N-vinyl pyrrolidone) as efficient nano-carrier for anticancer drug delivery, *International Journal Of Polymeric Materials And Polymeric Biomaterials*. 2023.
 56. Sumit Kumar, Sunil Kumar, R. N. Rai, Youngil Lee, Thi Hong Chuong Nguyen, Soo Young Kim, Quyet Van Le, and Laxman Singh Recent development in two-dimensional material-based advanced photoanodes for high-performance dye-sensitized solar cells. *Solar Energy* 2023.
 57. Thomas Baby, Thi Hong Chuong Nguyen, Tomlal Jose E, Jacob Mathew M Subin P. John, R. N. Rai, Vandana Srivastava, Quyet Van Le, and Laxman Singh Superparamagnetic characteristic of surface capped MgO. 5ZnO. 5Fe₂O₄ nanoparticles reinforced polycarbonate nanocomposite fibers with mixed 1magnetic phases. *Journal of Alloys and Compound* 2023.
 58. Laxman Singh, Lokeshwarao Dhavala, Rajasekhar Bhimireddi, Anees A. Ansari, Sunil Kumar, Vandana Srivastava, R. N. Rai, Quyet Van Le, and Youngil Lee, Low-cost flame synthesized La₂/3Cu₃Ti₄O₁₂ electro-ceramic and extensive investigation on electrical, impedance, modulus, and optical properties. *Ceramics International* 2023.
 59. Sumit Chaudhary, and Rama Nand Rai Solid-state green synthesis of blue light emitting fluorescent novel organic charge transfer complex; its optical, physicochemical and thermal studies *Materials Chemistry and Physics* 2023.
 60. Sunil Kumar, R.N. Rai, Darshan Singh, Anees A Ansari, Youngil Lee, Laxman Singh, Future perspectives on QDs embedded nanofibrous materials as high capacity sustainable anode for Na ion batteries technology *MRS Energy & Sustainability* 2023.
 61. Sumit Chaudhary, R. N. Rai, Deeti Jyothi, and Umesh Prasad Singh Solid state synthesis, thermal, spectral, optical, crystal structure and atomic packing studies of 2-(3-Hydroxyphenyl)-2, 3-dihydroquinazolin-4 (1H)-one. *Materials Letters*. 2023.
 62. D.K. Singh, M.N. Karuppusamy, A. Shrivastava, T. Palanisamy, I. Sinha, and V. Ganesan* Sulfonic acid functionalization-boosted ultrafast, durable, and selective four-electron oxygen reduction reaction: Evidenced by EC-SHINERS and DFT studies *ACS Catalysis* 2023.
 63. S. Pal, S. Jana, D.K. Singh, V. Ganesan, U.P. Azad, and R. Prakash. Engineered Ni-Fe Prussian blue analogue nanocubes and their transformation into nanocages and mixed oxide for applications as bifunctional electrocatalyst, *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* 2023.
 64. M. Yadav, D.K. Singh, and V. Ganesan,* Tem-

- plate-free hydrothermal synthesis of nickel sulfide nanocrystals on MWCNTs: Efficient and stable bifunctional electroactive material for oxygen electrocatalysis Sustainable Energy & Fuels 2023.
65. R. Gupta, V. Ganesan,* P.K. Sonkar, D.K. Yadav, and M. Yadav Phenosafranine encapsulated mesoporous silica as efficient electrocatalyst for Cr(VI) reduction and its subsequent sensitive determination Microchemical Journal 2023.
 66. R. Gupta, M. Yadav, S. Singh, V. Ganesan, and B. Singh* Design and development of a multiwalled carbon nanotubes based copper(II) Schiff base complex for the facile non-enzymatic electrochemical sensing of glucose Journal of Materials Science 2023.
 67. M. Tasleem, M. Yadav, V. Ganesan,* and M. Sankar*Co(II) Porphyrin-MWCNT Nanoconjugate as an Efficient and Durable Electrocatalyst for Oxygen Reduction Reaction, Langmuir 2023.
 68. T. Kant, K. Shrivastava,* Tikeswari, and V. Ganesan Inkjet-printed flexible graphene paper electrode for the electrochemical determination of mercury RSC Advances 2023.
 69. K. Kumar, D.K. Singh, M.K. Adak, V. Ganesan,* A.R. Choudhuri, and S. Bhattacharya* On-Site H₂O₂ Synthesis Using a Series of Ni(II) Furan-2-thiocarboxylate Complexes Integrated on Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes: Soft Donor Sites Stimulated Selective Two-Electron Oxygen Reduction Crystal Growth and Design 2023.
 70. M. Yadav, D.K. Singh, D.K. Yadav, P.K. Sonkar, R. Gupta, and V. Ganesan* Enhanced Four-Electron Selective Oxygen Reduction Reaction at Carbon Nanotubes-Supported Sulfonic Acid-Functionalized Copper Phthalocyanine. ChemPhysChem. 2023.
 71. Ramesh, A. Basu, S. Ganesan, V. Sonia, PK, Manivannan, J. Kandasamy, J. Leo Hudson, MS, and Abu Shaz, M* Tuning the Electrochemical Capacitance of Carbon Nanosheets by Optimizing its Thickness through Controlling the Carbon Precursor in Salt-Template. Energy Storage. 2023.
 72. Tiwari, M. Yadav, D.K. Singh, and V. Ganesan* Nafion-multi-walled carbon nanotubes supported tris(bipyridyl)iron(II) for nicotine detection. Electroanalysis. 2023.
 73. Ramesh, S. Basu, V. Ganesan, P.K. Soni, S. Manivannan, J. Kandasamy, S.L. Hudson, and M.A. Shaz. Tuning the electrochemical capacitance of carbon nanosheets by optimizing its thickness through controlling the carbon precursor in salt-template. Energy Storage. 2023.
 74. K. Nandy, A. Srivastava,* S. Afgan, R. Kumar,* D.K. Yadav, and V. Ganesan*Trithiocarbonate mediated RAFT synthesis of a block copolymer: Silver nanoparticles integration and sensitive recognition of Hg²⁺. Polymer Bulletin. 2023.
 75. Ram Nayan Gautama , Ananya Tiwari a , Seema Gupta a , M.K. Bhartya,- , Vellaichamy Ganesana , Sundeep Kumar b , P. Bharati c , R.J. Butcher. Mn(II) complexes of 1-(4-methoxybenzoyl)-4-phenyl-3-thiosemicarbazide containing o-phenanthroline and 2,2-bipyridine as co-ligands: Synthesis, crystal structure, spectral characterization, photoluminescence and electrochemical studies, Journal of Molecular Structure 1278 (2023) 134907.
 76. Bandyopadhyay, K.; Verma, A.; Pandey, A.; Wallia, R.; Saha, Satyen. The Crucial Role of Stability of Intercalating Agent for DNA Binding Studies in DMSO/Water System. Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy 2024, 315, 124265.
 77. Kumar, G.; Ray, S.; Saha, Satyen; Shankar Singh, M. Metal-free [2+3] Dipolar Cycloaddition/Denitration Cascade between Nitroalkenes and --diazoesters: Regioselective Access to Functionalized Nh-pyrazoles. Asian Journal of Organic Chemistry 2024.
 78. Rao, P. A.; Padhy, H.; Bandyopadhyay, K.; Rao, A. V.; Ganta, R.; Bevara, S.; Singh, B. P.; Kundrapu, B.; Saha, Satyen; Malla, R.; et al. Exploring the Gamma-Ray Enhanced NIR-Luminescence and Cytotoxic Potential of Lanthanide-Naphthalene Dicarboxylate Based Metal–Organic Frameworks. Journal of Fluorescence 2024.
 79. Dixit, S.; Ghosh, S.; Patel, N.; Alam, M.; Bandyopadhyay, K.; Shahi, N.; Kumar, Y.; Sawada, M.; Shimada, K.; Saha, Satyen; et al. Raman Effect and Unusual Transport Properties of Co-Doped Mn₂FeAl Heusler Alloy. Europhysics Letters 2023, 144, 56003.
 80. Ray, S.; Kumar, V.; Singh, S.; Bandyopadhyay, K.; Saha, Satyen; Shankar Singh, M. TBHP-mediated Intermolecular Radical Coupling and Intramolecular Cyclization Cascade: Access to Furo[2,3-b]Quinoxalines and Their Photophysical Study. Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis 2023, 366, 262–268.
 81. Alam, M.; Ghosh, L.; Dixit, S.; Jena, M.; Kumari, S.; Kumar, S. V.; Kumar, D.; Verma, A.; Ghosh, A. K.; Saha, Satyen; et al. Giant Dielectric Constant, Magnetocaloric Effect and BHU Annual Report Proforma 2023-24 2 Spin-Phonon Coupling in Eutbcomn06 Semiconductor. Physica B: Condensed Matter 2023, 665, 415043.
 82. Verma, A.; Enomoto, D.; Iwata, K.; Saha, Satyen. Unusual Effect of Minor Change in Ligand Substitution in Modulation of NIR Emission: A Case Study with [L–ZnII–LnIII] Complexes. The Journal of Physical Chemistry B 2023, 127, 4154–4164.
 83. Pal, D.; Verma, A.; Alam, M.; Dan, S.; Kumar, A.; Yusuf, S. M.; Banik, S.; Chakravarty, S.; Saha, Satyen; Patil, S.; et al. Multiple Magnetic Phases and Anomalous Hall Effect in Sb_{1.9}Fe_{0.1}Te_{2.85}S_{0.15} Topological Insulators. The Journal of Physical Chemistry C 2023, 127, 2508–2517.
 84. Srivastava, J.; Nandi, T.; Saha, Satyen; Namburi, E. P. Ionic Liquids: New Functional Fluids as Lubricants. Novel Defence Functional and Engineering Materials (NDFEM) Volume 1 2024, 289–318.
 85. S. K. Singh, S. Kumar, M. S. Yadav, A. Gupta, Abhishek; V. K. Tiwari*Triazole-appended Glycohybrid / CuI Catalyzed C-C Cross-Coupling of Aryl/ Hetero Aryl Halides with Alkynyl Sugars J. Org. Chem. 2023
 86. S K Singh, M K Jaiswal, V K Tiwari, M D Pandey,Click Inspired synthesis and photophysical studies of calix[4]arene cored galactosylated and mannosylated glycodendrimers Org. Mat. 2023
 87. C Laln untluanga, R Lalneihpuii, Zodinpuia Pachauu and Raj Kumar Mishra*Correlation between structures and atomic transport properties of compound forming liquid Cu-In alloys. Phys. Scripta 98 (2023) 015708IOP
 88. Ankur Srivastava, Gargi Mishra, Kshitij RB Singh, Jay Singh, Rampal Pandey, Mritunjay D Pandey Synthesis, Characterization, and Electrocatalytic Behaviour of Hydrothermally grown Nanostructured La₂O₃ and La₂O₃/K-complex. Luminescence. 2023.
 89. P.K. Gupta, A. Srivastava, Kalluri VS Ranganath* Gemini-surfactant-stabilizedPd nanoparticles:Synthesis, characterization, and catalytic application in the reduction and reductive acetylation in the water solvent Appl. Organomet. Chem. 2023.
 90. P.K. Gupta, N. Kumar, A.B. Majumdar, M. Pandey, P.V.G. Reddy, Kalluri VS Ranganath*Chiral Modification of Ferrite Nanoparticles for Oxidative Kinetic Resolution of Benzoin. Asian J.Org. Chem. 2023.
 91. N. Kumar, P.K. Gupta, Kalluri VS Ranganath*Synthesis, characterization and catalytic application of functionalized polyureas. J Polym Research. 2023.
 92. Rai, R. Jaiswal, M. Pandey, Kalluri VS Ranganath* High Performance Polyhexahydrotriazine (PHT) Thermoset for the Synthesis of Furans. Bioenerg. Res. 2023.
 93. R. Jaiswal, R. Jaiswal, M. Pandey, A.K. Kumar, Kalluri VS Ranganath*,Carbon Nanoparticles Entrapped triclinic Iron Vanadate: A Promising Material for the Synthesis of Diformylfuran.
 94. S. K. Singh, S. Kumar, M. S. Yadav, A. Gupta, Abhishek; V. K. Tiwari*Triazole-appended Glycohybrid / CuI Catalyzed C-C Cross-Coupling of Aryl/ Hetero Aryl Halides with Alkynyl Sugars J. Org. Chem. 2023
 95. S K Singh, M K Jaiswal, V K Tiwari, M D Pandey,Click Inspired synthesis and photophysical studies of calix[4]arene cored galactosylated and mannosylated glycodendrimers Org. Mat. 2023
 96. M K Jaiswal and V K Tiwari Growing Impact of Intramolecular Click Chemistry in Organic, Chem. Rec. 2023https://doi.org/10.1002/tcr.202300167
 97. M. K. Jaiswal, A. Gupta, M. S. Yadav, V. K. Pandey, V. K. Tiwari*Organocatalyzed Regioselective Synthesis of 1,5-Disubstituted 1,2,3-Triazolyl Glycoconjugates Chem. Eur. J. 2023 https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202301749.
 98. S. K. Singh, S. Kumar, M. S. Yadav, S. Bhattacharya, V. K. Tiwari*Glycosyl Triazole-based Pyridinamide/ CuI Catalyzed Coupling of 2-Halobenzamides with Active Methylene Compounds SYNTHESIS2023 DOI:10.1055/a-2157-9001, (Invited contribution for a special issue on 'Emerging trends in Glycoscience').
 99. P. Bose, M. K. Jaiswal, S K Singh, V K Pandey, V K Tiwari*Emerging Scope of Sialic Acids in Future Drug Discovery Carbohydrate Res. 2023https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2023.10.
 100. P. Bose,M. Singh,A. S. Singh,M. K. Jaiswal, V. K. Tiwari*,Design, Synthesis, and Docking Study of Quinine-9-Triazolyl ConjugatesChem. Biodiv 2023 DOI: 10.1002/cbdv.202300478.

101. M. S. Yadav, P. Bose, A. S. Singh, V. K. Tiwari*, Synthetic utilities of N-Acylbentriazoles SynOpen, 2023 DOI: 10.1055/a-2157-5782
102. M. K. Jaiswal, A. Gupta, F. J. Ansari, V. K. Pandey, V. K. Tiwari* Recent development on the synthesis of functionalized 1,5-Disubstituted Triazoles. Current Organic Synthesis DOI: 10.2174/1570179420666230418123350 (Invited paper for thematic issue on Click Chemistry). 2023.
103. N. Kumar, K. Shiv, P.K. Prajapati, D. Mishra, V.K. Tripathi, L.B. Prasad. Examining Different Solvent Systems for Preliminary Examination of Petrol, Diesel, and Kerosene. Indian Journal of Advances in Chemical science. 2023.
104. Shailja Rai, Poorn Prakash Pande, Krishna Kumar, Rudramani Tiwari, S. Krishnamoorthi, Anupam Das, Tushar Jana Enhancement of urease properties by introducing new interface based on pH responsive polymer-enzyme bioconjugates via grafting through-RAFT polymerization technique Materials Chemistry and Physics (ELSEVIER) 2023.
105. Jarupula Suman, Amitava Rakshit, Abhik Patra, Asik Dutta, Vinod Kumar Tripathi, Kiran Kumar Mohapatra, Rudramani Tiwari & S. Krishnamoorthi Enhanced Efficiency N Fertilizers: an Effective Strategy to Improve Use Efficiency and Ecological Sustainability Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition (SPRINGER) 2023.
106. Km Parwati, Rudramani Tiwari, Dipendra Kumar Verma, Devendra Kumar, Shashikant Yadav, Rajshree Rai, Sakshi Singh, Pankaj Srivastava, S. Krishnamoorthi. Ionic liquid Supported Vat Dye (Congo red) Based Donor-Acceptor type Conjugated Polymeric Material as Photosensitizer for DSSCs. Energy Technology. 2023.
107. Dipendra Kumar Verma, Rudramani Tiwari, Devendra Kumar, Shashikant Yadav, Km Parwati, Pubali Adhikary, S. Krishnamoorthi. Development of Na⁺ion conducting solid biopolymer electrolytes based on Na-CMC-SPA hydrogel. Materials Science and Engineering B. 2023.
108. Shashikant Yadav, Rudramani Tiwari, Dipendra Kumar, Devendra Kumar, Pubali Adhikary, S. Krishnamoorthi. Synthesis of hydrazine-fumaryl chloride-based polyamide and its electrical conductivity studies. Polymer Engineering & Science. 2023.
109. Vinai K Singh, Krishna Kumar, Anupam Das, Rudramani Tiwari, S. Krishnamoorthi Ameliorated microgel for bimetallic Ag/CuO nanoparticles and their expeditious catalytic applications. Iranian Polymer Journal. 2023.
110. Dipendra Kumar Verma, Rudramani Tiwari, Devendra Kumar, Shashikant Yadav, Pubali Adhikary, S. Krishnamoorthi. Introduction of Al(III)-Ion-Based Solid Polymer Electrolyte Material for Energy Storage Device Applications. ChemistrySelect. 2023.
111. Sanjeev Kumar, Anurag Mishra, Kamal Nayan Dwivedi, Neelu Singh, Abhishek Kumar, Satyanam Kumar Bhartiya, S. Krishnamoorthi. Evidence Based Therapeutic Potential of Natural Seed Oil of Desert Date/ Ingudi (Balanites aegyptiaca Linn. Delile) in Chronic Diabetic Wound. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India Section B: Biological Sciences (SPRINGER) . 2023.
112. Amrit Gond, Subhash Chandra, Ashvani Yadav, Virendra Prasad, Vijay Shankar, Lallan Prasad, Rajesh Ram Synthesis of novel NHC-based transition metal complexes of Pd(II), Au(I), Cu(I) and Ir(III) with pendant 1,2,3-triazole group for remediation of rhodamine B. Inorganica Chimica Acta. 2023.
113. Vikas Yadav, Mitushree Ghosh and Virendra Prasad Transition Metal-Free Catalyzed Oxidative Coupling of Anilines to Azo Compounds and Thiophenols to Disulfides. Current Organic Chemistry. 2023.
114. Mrinmoy Mandal, Karunamoy Rajak, and Biswajit Maiti* Mechanistic Insight and Inter-system Crossing Dynamics of the C(3P) + H₂CO/D₂CO Reaction. J. Phys. Chem. A. 2023.
115. SUBHENDU GHOSH, PRABHASH MAHATA and BISWAJIT MAITI* Photodissociation dynamics of HN₃ at 248 nm: a trajectory surface hopping study. J. Chem. Sci. 2023.
116. Suryansh Chandra, Jyoti Prajapati, Shubham Jaiswal, Shivendra Kumar Pandey, Ida Tiwari, Lal Bahadur Prasad, Manoj Kumar Bharty Electrochemical sensing of 4-nitrophenol through heteroleptic complexes of Ag(I), and Hg(II) based on 2-thiazoline-2-thiol: Synthesis, crystal structure and Hirshfeld analysis Applied Organometallic Chemistry 2023.
117. M. K. Gond, Nilesh Rai, Brijesh Chandra, Vibhav Gautam, Somenath Garai, R. J. Butcher and M. K. Bharty* Isolation of potassium salt of oxadiazole-2-thione and in vitro anticancer activities of its Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes against MDA-MB-231 human breast carcinoma cells Dalton Trans. 2023.
118. Suryansh Chandra, Jyoti Prajapati, Shubham Jaiswal, Shivendra Kumar Pandey, Ida Tiwari, Lal Bahadur Prasad, M. K. Bharty* Electrochemical sensing of 4-nitrophenol through heteroleptic complexes of Ag(I) and Hg(II) based on 2-thiazoline-2-thiol: Synthesis, crystal structures, and Hirshfeld analysis. Appl Organomet Chem. 2023.
119. S. Jaiswal, M. K. Pandey, J. Prajapati, S. Chandra, M. K. Gond, M. K. Bharty*, I. Tiwari, R. J. Butcher Cd(II) complexes derived from thiazoline, hydrazide and carbodithioate ligands: synthesis, crystal structures and electrochemical sensing of uric acid. Applied Organometallic Chemistry. 2023.
120. R.N. Gautam, A. Tiwari, S. Gupta, M.K. Bharty, V. Ganesan, S. Kumar, P. Bharti, R.J. Butcher Mn(II) complexes of 1,4-methoxy benzoyl-4-phenyl-3-thiosemicarbazide containing o-phenanthroline and 2,2-bipyridine as co-ligands: Synthesis, crystal structure, spectral characterization, photoluminescence and electrochemical studies Journal of Molecular Structure 2023.
121. Suryansh Chandra, Shubham Jaiswal, Alok Shukla, Ankit Kumar Singh, Somenath Garai, A. Bharti, A. Acharya, M. K. Bharty* Solvent-dependent crystallization and anti-cancer activities based on Ni(II) and Co(II) complexes of 1-picolinoyl-4-phenyl-3-thiosemicarbazide: Synthesis, crystal structure, and photoluminescence study Journal of Molecular Structure 2023.
122. Seema Gupta, Shivendra Kumar Pandey, Sandeep Kumar, Ram Nayan Gautam, A.K. Patel, M. K. Bharty*, D. Kushwaha, A. Acharya, R.J. Butcher Experimental, spectroscopic, and theoretical investigation on structural and anticancer activities of Schiff bases derived from isonicotinohydrazide. Journal of Molecular Structure. 2023.
123. S. Jaiswal, S.K. Pandey, T. Minocha, S. Chandra, M. K. Bharty*, S.K. Yadav, D. Kushwaha, R.J. Butcher .Mn (II) assisted synthesis of N-phenyl-5-(pyridin-3-yl)-1, 3, 4-oxadiazol-2-amine and evaluation of its antiproliferative activity. Journal of Molecular Structure. 2023.
124. R.N. Gautam, A. Tiwari, S. Gupta, M. K. Bharty*, V. Ganesan, S. Kumar, P. Bharti, R.J. Butcher. Mn (II) complexes of 1, 4-methoxy benzoyl-4-phenyl-3-thiosemicarbazide containing o-phenanthroline and 2, 2-bipyridine as co-ligands: Synthesis, crystal structure, spectral characterization, photoluminescence and electrochemical studies. Journal of Molecular Structure. 2023.
125. M.K. Gond, S.K. Pandey, U.K. Chaudhari, P.K. Sonker, M. K. Bharty*, V. Ganesan, B. Prashanth, S. Singh. Synthesis, crystal structures and electrocatalytic water oxidation by Mn (II), Co (II) and Ni (II) complexes of thiophene-2-carbohydrazide. Journal of Molecular Structure. 2023.
126. S. Jaiswal, L. Yadav, S. K. Pandey, S. Chandra, M. K. Bharty*, L.B. Prasad, A. Acharya Synthesis, characterizations, crystal structure and anticancer activity of Mn (II), Co (II) and Ni (II) complexes of N'-cyclohexyl-2-thiophene-carbonyl hydrazine carbothioamide. Polyhedron. 2023.
127. Shubham Jaiswal, Lokesh Yadav, Shivendra Kumar Pandey, Suryansh Chandra, M. K. Bharty, L.B. Prasad, A. Acharya Synthesis, characterizations, crystal structure and anticancer activity of Mn (II), Co(II) and Ni(II) complexes of N'-cyclohexyl-2-thiophene-carbonyl hydrazine carbothioamide. Polyhedron. 2023.
128. V.K. Maurya, L.B. Prasad, A. Singh, K. Shiv, S. Kumar and M.K. Bharty. Cd(II) Dithiocarbamate Complexes: Synthesis, Spectral Studies, Thermogravimetric Analysis and Semiconducting Behaviour. Asian Journal of Chemistry. 2023.
129. V.K. Maurya, L.B. Prasad, Anupam Singh, Manoj Kumar Bharty. Cd(II) Dithiocarbamate Complexes: Synthesis, Spectral Studies, Thermogravimetric Analysis and Semiconducting Behaviour. Asian Journal of Chemistry. 2023.
130. Ram Nayan Gautama, Ananya Tiwari, Seema Gupta, M.K. Bharty*, Vellaichamy Ganesana, Sundeep Kumar, P. Bharati, R.J. Butcher. Mn(II) complexes of 1-(4-methoxybenzoyl)-4-phenyl-3-thiosemicarbazide containing o-phenanthroline and 2,2-bipyridine as co-ligands: Synthesis, crystal structure, spectral characterization, photoluminescence and electrochemical studies, Journal of Molecular Structure 1278 (2023) 134907.
131. Shubham Jaiswal, Shivendra Kumar Pandey, Tarun Minocha, S. Chandra, M.K. Bharty, S.K. Yadav, D. Kushwaha, R.J.

- Butcher. Mn(II) assisted synthesis of N-phe-nyl-5-(pyridin-3-yl)-1,3,4-oxadiazol-2-amine and evaluation of its antiproliferative activity, *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1281 (2023) 135075.
132. Shubham Jaiswal, Lokesh Yadav, Shivendra Kumar Pandey, Suryansh Chandra, M. K. Bharty, L.B. Prasad, A. Acharya. Synthesis, characterizations, crystal structure and anticancer activity of Mn (II), Co(II) and Ni(II) complexes of N'-cyclohexyl-2-thiophene-carbonyl hydrazine carbothioamide, *Polyhedron* 238 (2023) 116408.
 133. Shubham Jaiswal, Shivendra Kumar Pandey, Jyoti Prajapati, Suryansh Chandra, Mannu Kumar Gond, Manoj Kumar Bharty, Ida Tiwari, Ray J. Butcher. Cd(II) complexes derived from thiazoline, hydrazide and carbodithioate ligands: synthesis, crystal structures and electrochemical sensing of uric acid, *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*, 37(2023) e7085.
 134. M. K. Gond, Nilesh Rai, Brijesh Chandra, Vibhav Gautam, Somenath Garai, R. J. Butcher, M. K. Bharty. Isolation of potassium salt of oxadiazole-2-thione and in vitro anticancer activities of its Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes against MDA-MB-231 human breast carcinoma cells, *Dalton Trans.*, 2021, 50, 14362.
 135. R. Singh, S.Gupta, M. K. Bharty, C. S. P. Tripathi, D. Guin. Photoluminescent Copper Nanoclusters in "Turn-Off/Turn-On" Sensing of Picric Acid/Hydrogen Peroxide, *Sustain. Chem.* 2023, 4, 224–235.
 136. S. Gupta, S. K. Pandey, S.Kumar, R.N. Gautam, A.K. Patel, M.K. Bharty, D. Kushwaha, A. Acharya, R.J.Butcher. Experimental, Spectroscopic, and theoretical investigation on structural and anticancer activities of Schiff bases derived from isonicotinohydrazide, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 2023, 136212.
 137. Suryansh Chandra, Shubham Jaiswal, Alok Shukla, Ankit Kumar Singh, Somenath Garai, A Bharti, A Acharya, MK Bharty. Solvent-dependent crystallization and anti-cancer activities based on Ni(II) and Co(II) complexes of 1-picolinoyl-4-phenyl-3-thiosemicarbazide: Synthesis, crystal structure, and photoluminescence study, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 2023, 136473.
 138. Anupam Singh, Kunal Shiv, Ranjeet Singh, MK Bharty, Partha Pratim Manna, Lal Bahadur Prasad. Antiproliferative activity of Fe (ii), Co (ii), Ni (ii), Cu (ii), and Zn (ii) complexes of dithiocarbamate: synthesis, structural characterization, and thermal studies, *Dalton Transactions*, 2024, 1196-1208.
 139. Singh, Anupam, Rajesh Kumar, Kunal Shiv, Shivendra Kumar Pandey, M. K. Bharty, R. J. Butcher, and Lal Bahadur Prasad "Synthesis, crystal structure and screening for anticonvulsant and antianxiety activities of three new Ni (II), Cu (II), and Zn (II) dithiocarbamate complexes. " *Journal of Molecular Structure*. 2024.
 140. Singh, Anupam, Kunal Shiv, Ranjeet Singh, M. K. Bharty, Partha Pratim Manna, and Lal Bahadur Prasad. "Antiproliferative activity of Fe (ii), Co (ii), Ni (ii), Cu (ii), and Zn (ii) complexes of dithiocarbamate: synthesis, structural characterization, and thermal studies. " *Dalton Transactions*. 2024.
 141. Singh, Anupam, Kunal Shiv, Ranjeet Singh, M. K. Bharty, Partha Pratim Manna, and Lal Bahadur Prasad "Correction: Antiproliferative activity of Ni (II), Cu (II), and Zn (II) complexes of dithiocarbamate: synthesis, structural characterization, and thermal studies. " *Dalton Transactions*. 2024.
 142. Shiv, Kunal, Anupam Singh, Sachin Kumar, Lal Bahadur Prasad, Seema Gupta, and Manoj Kumar Bharty "Evaluation of different regression models for detection of adulteration of mustard and canola oil with argemone oil using fluorescence spectroscopy coupled with chemometrics. " *Food Additives & Contaminants*. 2024.
 143. Shiv, Kunal, Anupam Singh, Lal Bahadur Prasad, Ram Nayan Gautam, M. K. Bharty, and Triparna Das "Comparative analysis of edible oils classification using Fourier transform infrared and fluorescence spectroscopy coupled with chemometrics. " *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*. 2024.
 144. Kunal Shiv, Anupam Singh, Sachin Kumar, Lal Bahadur Prasad, Seema Gupta, Manoj Kumar Bharty Evaluation of different regression models for detection of adulteration of mustard and canola oil with argemone oil using fluorescence spectroscopy coupled with chemometrics, *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A*, 2024, 105-119. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A*. 2024.
 145. Kunal Shiv, Anupam Singh, Sachin Kumar, Lal Bahadur Prasad, Seema Gupta, Manoj Kumar Bharty Evaluation of different regression models for detection of adulteration of mustard and canola oil with argemone oil using fluorescence spectroscopy coupled with chemometrics, *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A*, 2024, 105-119. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A*. 2024.
 146. Kunal Shiv, Anupam Singh, Lal Bahadur Prasad, Ram Nayan Gautam, MK Bharty, Triparna Das Comparative analysis of edible oils classification using Fourier transform infrared and fluorescence spectroscopy coupled with chemometrics, *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 2024, 106056. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*. 2024.
 147. Anupam Singh, Rajesh Kumar, Kunal Shiv, Shivendra Kumar Pandey, MK Bharty, RJ Butcher, Lal Bahadur Prasad Synthesis, crystal structure and screening for anticonvulsant and antianxiety activities of three new Ni (II), Cu (II), and Zn (II) dithiocarbamate complexes, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 2024, 137052. *JOMS*. 2024.
 148. Ram N Gautam, Sankatha P Sonkar, Shailendra Yadav, Paras Nath, Manoj K Bharty Coll-catalysed synthesis of N-(4-methoxyphenyl)-5-(pyridin-4-yl)-1, 3, 4-oxadiazol-2-amine hemihydrochloride monohydrate, *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications*, 2024, 80. *Acta E*. 2024.
 149. Riya Kumari, Shivendra K Pandey, AK Patel, D Kushwaha, A Acharya, MK Bharty Exploring 2-(benzylthio)-5-(4-nitrophenyl)-1,3,4-oxadiazole as antiproliferative agent: Synthesis, single crystal XRD, DFT, Hirshfeld surface analysis, in vitro antiproliferative activity and molecular docking analysis, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 2024, 138422. *JOMS*. 2024.
 150. Ravi Kumar Merneedi, M. Singh, MK Bharty Exploring Untouched Variant of Bis(2-methyl-1-indol-3-yl)methane: Enhances Chemo and Mono-Selectivity. *Chemistry Select*. 2024.
 151. Vinay Kumar Maurya, Lal Bahadur Prasad, Anupam Singh, Kunal Shiv & Akhilesh Prasad. Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization, biological activity, and conducting properties of functionalized Ni(II) dithiocarbamate complexes with solvent extraction studies of the ligands. *Journal of Sulfur Chemistry*. 2023.
 152. V.K. MAURYA, L.B. PRASAD, A. SINGH, K. SHIV, S. KUMAR, M.K. BHARTY. Cd(II) Dithiocarbamate Complexes: Synthesis, Spectral Studies, Thermogravimetric Analysis and Semiconducting Behaviour, *Asian Journal of Chemistry*; Vol. 35, No. 2 (2023), 499-506.
 153. Nikhil Gupta, Deependra Kumar Yadav, Sonam Gautam, Ashish Kumar, Dinesh Kumar* and Narayan Prasad* Nuclear Magnetic Resonance-Based Metabolomics Approach Revealed the Intervention Effect of Using Complementary and Alternative Medicine (CAM) by CKD Patients *ACS Omega* 2023.
 154. Prem Chand and Ashish Kumar* Acquiring preferred mode of aggregation through positional antagonism for saponification triggered gelation. *New Journal of Chemistry*. 2023.
 155. Prem Chand and Ashish Kumar. High-fidelity detection of Picric acid following proton prompted fluorescence quenching by a novel acridine yellow G based binuclear Zn II –metallacycle. *New J. Chem. ISSN* 1369-9261. 2024
 156. Soumya R. Mishra, Vishal Gadore, Rahul Verma, Kshitij R.B. Singh, Jay Singh, Md. Ahmaruzzaman In2S3 incorporated into CO32-@Ni/Fe/Zn trimetallic LDH as a bi-functional novel nanomaterial for enzymatic urea sensing and removal of sulfur-containing pharmaceutical from aqueous streams *Chemical Engineering Journal*. 2023
 157. Jyoti Patel, Kshitij RB Singh, Akhilesh Kumar Singh, Jay Singh, Ajaya K Singh Multifunctional Cu: ZnS quantum dots for degradation of Amoxicillin and Dye Sulphon Fast Black-F and efficient determination of urea for assessing environmental aspects, *Environmental Research* 2023.
 158. Santosh Kumar, Shabbir Muhammad, Abdullah G. Al-Sehemi, Saleh S. Alarfaji, Jay Singh, H. Algarni, Joonseok Koh, Dual experimental and computational approach for study of optical and nonlinear optical properties of naphthalimide derivatives. *Chemical Paper*. 2023. *ChemSelect*. 2023.
 159. Vinayak Nayak, Sushmita Patra, Kshitij RB Singh, Bristy Ganguly, Das, Nishant Kumar, Deepak Panda, Ganesh Kumar Maurya, Jay Singh, Sanatan Majhi, Rohit Sharma, Shyam S. Pandey, Ravindra Pratap Singh, Rout George Kerry. Advancement in precision diagnosis and therapeutic for triple-negative breast cancer: Harnessing diagnostic potential of CRISPR-cas & engineered CAR T-cells mediated therapeutics, *Environmental Research* 2023

160. Singh, Tripti Singh, Mohammed Asiri, Muath Suliman, Haleema Sabia, Prakash Ranjan Deen, Radha Chaube, Jay Singh* Bioinspired fabrication of zinc hydroxide-based nanostructure from lignocellulosic biomass *Litchi chinensis* leaves and its efficacy evaluation on antibacterial, antioxidant, and anticancer activity. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 2023
161. Arunadevi Natarajan, M. Swathika, Kshitij RB Singh, Ranjana Verma, Shyam S. Pandey, Jay Singh* Symbiotic study of N-bridged metal complexes as electrocatalysts for hydrogen evolution reaction., *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* 2023.
162. Neha Gautam, Rahul Verma, Rishi Ram, Jay Singh, Arnab Sarkar Development of a biodegradable microfluidic paper-based device for blood-plasma separation integrated with non-enzymatic electrochemical detection of ascorbic acid. *Talanta* 2023.
163. Shweta Rathee, Ankur Ojha, Kshitij RB Singh, Vinkel Kumar Arora, Pramod Kumar Prabhakar, Shekhar Agnihotri, Komal Chauhan, Jay Singh, Shruti Shukla. Revolutionizing goat milk gels: A central composite design approach for synthesizing ascorbic acid-functionalized iron oxide nanoparticles decorated alginate-chitosan nanoparticles fortified smart gels. *Heliyon*, 2023.
164. Akshansh Sharma, Devanshi Shambhwani, Sadanand Pandey, Jay Singh, Hauzel Lallenmawia. Murali Kumarasamy, Sachin Kumar Singh, Dinesh Kumar Chellappan, Gaurav Gupta, Parteek Prasher, Kamal Dua, Deepak Kumar Advances in Lung Cancer Treatment Using Nanomedicines. *ACS Omega* 2023.
165. Ancha Kishore Babu, MK Mohan Maruga Raja, Mehrukh Zehravi, Badrud Duza Mohammad, Mohammed Imran Anees, Cheepurupalli Prasad, Barrawaz Aateka Yahya, Rokeya Sultana, Rohit Sharma, Jay Singh, Khalid Ali Khan, Falak A Siddiqui, Sharuk L Khan, Talha Bin Emran. An overview of polymer surface coated synthetic quantum dots as therapeutics and sensors applications. *Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology*. 2023.
166. Ranjana Verma, Anamika Pandey, Jay Singh,* and Anchal Srivastava. How Interplay between UV and Visible Activation Dictates Charge Transfer in Nanoengineered Gold Nanoparticle Interfaces at Rutile TiO₂ Polymorphism: Photocatalysis with Contrasting Result. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 2023.
167. Preeti Chincholikar, Kshitij RB Singh, Arunadevi Natarajan, Rout George Kerry, Jay Singh, Jitendra Malviya and Ravindra Pratap Singh. Green nanobiopolymers for ecological applications: a step towards a sustainable environment. *RSC Advnace*. 2023.
168. Ravindra P Singh and Jay Singh., Smart and intelligent optical materials for sensing applications. *Luminescence*. 2023.
169. Rahul Verma, Kshitij RB Singh, Ranjana Verma, Jay Singh* Electro-optical behaviour of CuFe₂O₄@rGO nanocomposite for non-enzymatic detection of uric acid via the electrochemical method. *Luminescence*. 2023.
170. Piyali Sabui, Sadhucharan Mallick, Kshitij RB Singh, Arunadevi Natarajan, Ranjana Verma, Jay Singh*, Ravindra Pratap Singh., Potentialities of fluorescent carbon nanomaterials as sensor for food analysis. *Luminescence*. 2023.
171. Rajneesh Kumar Mishra, Vipin Kumar, Le Gia Trung, Gyu Jin Choi, Jeong Won Ryu, Rajesh Bhardwaj, Pushpendra Kumar, Jay Singh, Seung Hee Lee, Jin Seog Gwag. Recent Advances in ZnO Nanostructure as a Gas Sensing Element for Acetone Sensor: A short review. *Luminescence*. 2023.
172. Diksha Singh, Kshitij RB Singh, Sushma Thapa, Ranjana Verma, Ravindra Pratap Singh, Jay Singh* Cadmium selenide quantum dots and its biomedical applications. *Materials Letters: X*. 2023.
173. Sarita Shaktawat, Kshitij RB Singh, Sushma Thapa, Ranjana Verma, Jay Singh* Optical characteristics and biosensing application of core@ shell nanomaterials. *Materials Letters: X*. 2023.
174. Sarita Sakhtawat, Surendra K Yadav, Kshitij RB Singh, Deepak Kumar, Jay Singh* Nanostructured cadmium sulfide-modified screen-printed carbon electrode based electrochemical sensor for highly efficient quantification of chlorpyrifos pesticide in water and soil samples. *Journal of Molecular Liquids*. 2024.
175. Manoharan Swathika, Narasimhan Muthulakshmi Andal, Sivasubramaniam Dharamani, Jay Singh, Shyam S Pandey, Kshitij RB Singh, Arunadevi Natarajan. Targeted elimination of heavy metals from industrial wastewater: Synergistic effect of nano metal oxides. *Journal of the Taiwan Institute of Chemical Engineers*. 2024.
176. Ritesh Anand, Nisha Yadav, Deeksha Mudgal, Simran Jindal, Sunak Sengupta, Deepak Kumar, Jay Singh, Nagendra Kumar Panday, Vivek Mishra. Synthesis, In-Silico Molecular Docking Studies, and In-Vitro Antimicrobial Evaluation of Isatin Scaffolds bearing 1, 2, 3-Triazoles using Click Chemistry. *Indian Journal of Microbiology*. 2024.
177. Ratneshwar Kumar Ratnesh, Mrityunjay Kumar Singh, Jay Singh. Enhancing ZnO/Si heterojunction photodetector performance for ultra high responsivity across wide spectral range. *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*. 2024.
178. Diksha Singh, Sarita Shaktawat, Surendra K Yadav, Ranjana Verma, Kshitij RB Singh, Jay Singh. Chitosan-assisted self-assembly of flower-shaped -Fe₂O₃ nanoparticles on screen-printed carbon electrode for Impedimetric detection of Cd²⁺, Pb²⁺, and Hg²⁺ heavy metal ions in various water samples. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*. 2024.
179. Mainuddin, Anoop Kumar, Ratneshwar Kumar Ratnesh, Jay Singh, Shweta Dumoga, Nitin Sharma, Amulya Jindal. Physical characterization and bioavailability assessment of 5-fluorouracil-based nanostructured lipid carrier (NLC): In vitro drug release, Hemolysis, and permeability modulation. *Medical Oncology*. 2024.
180. Rajneesh Kumar Mishra, Gyu Jin Choi, Jeong Won Ryu, Ranjana Verma, Dhananjay Mishra, Santosh Kumar, Jay Singh, Yogendra Kumar Mishra and Jin Seog Gwag. Band Energy Modulation in an Fe–Mn–ZnO Nanowire–Nanosheet Catalyst for Efficient Overall Water Splitting. *Energy & Fuels*. 2024.
181. Manoj Kumar Yadav, Ram., esh Kumar, Ratneshwar Kumar Ratnesh, Jay Singh*, Ramesh Chandra, Abhishek Kumar, Vishal Vishnoi, Gajendra Singh, Ashish Kumar Singh. Revolutionizing technology with Spintronics: Devices and their transformative applications. *Materials Science and Engineering: B*. 2024.
182. Jagdish Prasad Prajapati, Pooja Singh, Kshitij RB Singh, Jay Singh*, Sadhucharan Mallick, Ravindra Pratap Singh. Biogenic synthesis of Mn₃O₄ NPs using *Phyllanthus emblica* leaf extract for electrochemical sensing of urea. *Journal of Molecular Structure*. 2024.
183. Rajneesh Kumar Mishra, Gyu Jin Choi, Ranjana Verma, Sun Hun Jin, Rajesh Bhardwaj, Sandeep Arya, Jay Singh, Jin Seog Gwag. Revolutionizing energy evolution: SnS–Sn₂S₃ layered structures as exceptional electrocatalytic materials for H₂ and O₂ generation. *Materials Science and Engineering: B*. 2024.
184. Ankur Srivastava, Kshitij RB Singh, Khrsheed Khrsheed Ahmed, Ravindra Pratap Singh, Mrityunjay D Pandey, Shyam S Pandey, Jay Singh. Aloe Vera Gel (Aloe barbadensis Miller) Derived Self-Assembled Flower-Shaped Carbon Quantum Dots Interface for Ultra-Sensitive Electrochemical Detection of the Endocrine Disruptor Bisphenol-A. *New Journal of Chemistry*. 2024.
185. Sarita Shaktawat, Rahul Verma, Kshitij RB Singh, Jay Singh. Biogenic-magnesium oxide nanoparticles from *Bauhinia variegata* (Kachnar) flower extract: a sustainable electrochemical approach for vitamin-B₁₂ determination in real fruit juice and milk. *Sustainable Food Technol.* 2024.
186. Rohit Sharma, Nasarul Islam, Aashish Priye, Deepak Kumar, Jay Singh, Manish Kumar, Prem P Sharma, Vinay Chauhan, Pooja Shandilya., Fabrication of dual S-scheme based CuWO₄/NiFe₂WO₄ heterojunction for visible-light-induced degradation and reduction applications. *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering*. 2024.
187. Damini Verma, Kumar Rakesh Ranjan, Pratima R Solanki, Jay Singh, Maumita Das Mukherjee. Aptasensors: Cutting-Edge Technologies for Bisphenol A Detection as an Endocrine Disruptor. *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*. 2024.
188. Rim M Alsharabi, Sumit Kumar Pandey, Jay Singh, Arvind M Kayastha, Preeti S Saxena, Anchal Srivastava. Ultra-sensitive electrochemical detection of glutamate based on reduced graphene oxide/Ni foam nanocomposite film fabricated via electrochemical exfoliation technique using waste batteries graphite rods. *Microchemical Journal*. 2024.
189. G Sriramulu, Rahul Verma, Kshitij RB Singh, Pooja Singh, Ch Shilpa Chakra, Sadhucharan Mallick, Ravindra Pratap Singh, K Sadhana, Jay Singh. Self-assembled Copper Oxide Nanoflakes for Highly Sensitive Electrochemical Xanthine Detection in Fish-Freshness Biosensors. *Journal of Molecular Structure*. 2024.
190. Rim M. Alsharabi, Amit K. Patel, Jay Singh,

- Preeti S. Saxena, Anchal Srivastava. In situ decorated 2D vanadium disulphide on optimized reduced graphene oxide-based interface for highly sensitive nonenzymatic glutamate detection. *Materials Chemistry and Physics*. 2024.
191. Ankur Srivastava, Kshitij RB Singh, Praveen Kumar, Neha Garg, M.D Pandey, Jay Singh. Structuring biogenic carbon quantum dots integrated on biphasic La₂O₃/La₂O₂C₂ heterostructure for efficient Electrocatalytic determination of endocrine disruptor Bisphenol-A. *Materials Today Sustainability*. 2024.
 192. Shweta Rathee, Rakhi Singh, Prodyut Kumar Paul, Rachna Sehwari, Kshitij RB Singh, Jay Singh. Modeling the Influence of Pearl Millet on High-Fiber Bread: An Investigation into Nutrition, Microstructure, Thermal Stability, Crystallinity, Rheology, and Glycemic Response. *Starch*. 2024.
 193. Neha Gautam, Rahul Verma, Rishi Ram, Jay Singh, Arnab Sarkar. Development of a biodegradable microfluidic paper-based device for blood-plasma separation integrated with non-enzymatic electrochemical detection of ascorbic acid. *Talanta*. 2024.
 194. Vinayak Nayak, Sushmita Patra, Shrushti Rout, Atala Bihari Jena, Rohit Sharma, Kali Prasad Pattanaik, Jay Singh, Shyam S. Pandey, Ravindra Pratap Singh, Sanatan Majhi, Kshitij RB Singh, Rout George Kerry. Regulation of neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease via nanoparticle-loaded phytochemicals with anti-inflammatory and autophagy-inducing properties. *Phyto-medicine*. 2024.
 195. Ankur Srivastava, Kshitij RB Singh, M.D Pandey, Jay Singh. Structuring Biogenic Synthesis of Rare Phase LaMn₂O₅ Using Bauhinia Variegata (Kachnar) Flower Extract for Highly Sensitive, Long Range Electrochemical Detection of Bisphenol-A, an Endocrine Disruptor. *Materials Advances*. 2024.
 196. Rahul Verma Kshitij RB Singh, Ranjana Verma, Jay Singh. Nanoengineered Parallelogram-NiFe₂O₄/rGO nanocomposite-based biosensing interface for highly efficient electrochemical detection of neurodegenerative disorder via dopamine monitoring. *RSC Applied Interfaces*. 2024.
 197. Arunadevi Natarajan, M. Swathika, Kshitij RB Singh, Ranjana Verma, Shyam S. Pandey, Jay Singh. Symbiotic study of N-bridged metal complexes as electrocatalysts for hydrogen evolution reaction. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*. 2024.
 198. Rahul Verma, Kshitij R.B. Singh, Ranjana Verma, Ravindra Pratap Singh and Jay Singh. Nanoengineered -MnO₂/rGO Nanobeads based bioconjugates interface for Electrochemical Detection of Dopamine for Potential to Managing Neurological Diseases and Depression. *New Journal of Chemistry*. 2024.
 199. Ashish Kumar Kushwaha, Ankit Kumar Srivastava, Pradeep Kumar, Anjani Kumar, Saripella Srikrishna and Roop Shikha Singh. Lysosome-targeting solid state NIR emissive donor-acceptor molecules: a study on photophysical modulation through architectural distinction. *New J. Chem.* 2024.
 200. K. Kumari, A. Kumar, A. T. Manjur and S. Rakshit* Bioactives Promiscuity of Mucin: Insight from Multi-spectroscopic, Thermodynamic, and Molecular Dynamic Simulation Analyses. *Langmuir*. 2023.
 201. Shukla Majhi, Renuka Singh, Chandra Shekhar Pati Tripathi, and Debanjan Guin. Palladium nanoparticles on polydimethylsiloxane film for C-Coupling reactions, and catalytic reduction of organic pollutants in water. *ChemSelect*. 2023.
 202. Shukla Majhi¹, Ashish Kumar², Surbhi Sharma¹, Chandra Shekhar Pati Tripathi^{2,*}, and Debanjan Guin¹. Gum Arabic Mediated Synthesis of Silver Nanoparticles for their Applications as Colorimetric and SERS Based Detection of Hydrogen Peroxide. *Analytical Sciences*. 2023.
 203. Singh, R.; Gupta, S.; Bharty, M. K.; Tripathi, C. S. P.; Guin, D. Photoluminescent Copper Nanoclusters in "Turn-Off/Turn-On" Sensing of Picric Acid/Hydrogen Peroxide. *Sustainable Chemistry*. 2023.
 204. Singh, R.; Gupta, S.; Bharty, M.; Tripathi, C.; Guin, D. Photoluminescent Copper Nanoclusters in "Turn-Off/Turn-On" Sensing of Picric Acid/Hydrogen Peroxide. *Sustain. Chem.* 2023.
 205. Sharma, S.; Sharma, K.; Kumar, A.; Tripathi, C. S. P.; Guin, D. Fabrication of a non-enzymatic electrochemical sensor based on magnesium oxide nanosheets for selective and sensitive detection of hydrogen peroxide in food samples. *Journal of Applied Electrochemistry*. 2023.
 206. Sharma, K.; Kumar, A.; Sharma, S.; Tripathi, C. S. P.; Guin, D. Covalent functionalization of graphene oxide with L-lysine for highly sensitive and selective simultaneous electrochemical detection of rifampicin and acetaminophen. *Journal of Applied Electrochemistry*. 2023.
 207. Majhi, S.; Singh, R.; Sharma, K.; Pati Tripathi, C. S.; Guin, D. Palladium nanoparticles on polydimethylsiloxane film for C-C coupling reactions, and catalytic reduction of organic pollutants in water. *Chemistry Select*. 2023.
 208. Ali, M.; Sharma, K.; Guin, D.; Tripathi, C. S. P. BaTiO₃/rGO nanocomposite modified glassy carbon electrode for electrochemical sensing of 4-nitrophenol and dopamine in real samples. *Journal of Applied Electrochemistry*. 2023.
 209. Sharma, K.; Singh, R.; Sharma, S.; Tripathi, C. S. P.; Guin, D. Nano-engineered polyester fabric based on silver nanoparticles loaded L-lysine-grafted graphene oxide for catalytic degradation and SERS detection of industrial pollutants. *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*. 2024.
 210. Sharma, K.; Majhi, S.; Singh, R.; Sharma, S.; Dhyani, P.; Goyal, C.; Tripathi, C. S. P.; Guin, D. Magnetically separable Ag@ Fe₃O₄-GO nanocomposites for SERS detection, removal of organic pollutants and oil from water, and antibacterial applications. *New Journal of Chemistry*. 2024.
 211. Majhi, S.; Singh, R.; Tripathi, C. S. P.; Guin, D. In Situ Synthesis of Carbon Quantum Dots@ Gum Arabic-Silver Nanoparticles as a "Turn off-on" Dual Fluorescent Probe for Rapid Detection of Hydrogen Peroxide and Mercury (II) ions in Aqueous Media. *New Journal of Chemistry*. 2024.
 212. Majhi, S.; Kumar, A.; Sharma, S.; Tripathi, C. S. P.; Guin, D. Gum Arabic-mediated synthesis of silver nanoparticles for their applications as colorimetric and SERS-based detection of hydrogen peroxide. *Analytical Sciences*. 2024.
 213. Kumar, A.; Sharma, S.; Tripathi, C. S. P.; Guin, D. 2-Dimensional Magnesium Oxide/ Polyaniline Nanocomposite Modified Glassy Carbon Electrode for Electrochemical Detection of Dopamine and 4-Nitrophenol. *Chemistry Select*. 2024.
 214. Ali, M.; Swami, P.; Kumar, A.; Guin, D.; Tripathi, C. S. P. Enhanced photocatalytic degradation of Rhodamine B using gold nanoparticles decorated on BaTiO₃ with surface plasmon resonance enhancement. *Analytical Sciences*. 2024.
 215. Ali, M.; Singh, R.; Kumari, R.; Guin, D.; Tripathi, C. S. P. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mssp.2024.108454> Enhanced piezocatalytic degradation of mixed organic dyes using BaTiO₃-MoS₂ heterostructure nanocomposites: A mechanistic investigation. *Materials Science in Semiconductor Processing*. 2024.
 216. "Synthesis of novel azonia aromatic heterocycles bearing 6-6-6-5-6 pentacyclic core via intramolecular [4+2]-cycloaddition and oxidative aromatization reaction sequence in one-pot" Manoj Kumar Saini, Karmdeo Prajapati, Ashok K. Basak*; *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 2024, 89, 68-79. (Q1 journal, impact factor: 3.6).
 217. "Shedding Light on Benzo[d]pyrrolo[2,1-b]thiazole-3-carbonitrile Sensitizer-Based TiO₂ Photocatalysts for Enhanced Hydrogen Generation" Nageshwarrao Chanda, Manoj Kumar Saini, Ashok K. Basak*, Yarsi Soujanya, Sreedhar Bojja*, Ujjwal Pal*; *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 2023, 127, 17654-17662 (Q1 journal, impact factor: 3.7).
 218. "Catalytic Cycloisomerization of Ene Diesters Derived from Biaryls and Related Substrates" Manoj Kumar Saini, Karmdeo Prajapati, Rashi Sharma, Ashok K. Basak*, *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis* 2023, 365, 2211- 2217. (Q1 Journal, impact factor: 5.40).
 219. "Novel oxoisochromene synthesis via chemoselective O-H insertion of 1, 3-dicarbonyl compounds and subsequent Pd-catalyzed intramolecular arylation reaction" Harshita Singh Korawat, Manoj Kumar Saini, Karmdeo Prajapati, Ashok K. Basak*, *New Journal of Chemistry* 2023, 47, 14840-14845. (Q2 journal, impact factor: 3.30).
 220. "Formal [4+ 1] heteroannulative coupling of Knoevenagel adducts derived from 2-heteroaryl acetonitriles with isocyanides: subsequent Pd-catalyzed intramolecular N-arylation to 6-5-5-5-6 pentacyclic cores", *New Journal of Chemistry* 2023, 47, 4944-4948. (Q2 journal, impact factor: 3.30).
 221. Shedding light on small molecule coumarin dyes for efficient photocatalytic hydrogen evolution, Nageshwarrao Chanda, Spandana Gonuguntla, Shashi Kant Verma, Ashok K Basak*, Yarsi Soujanya, Mohsen Ahmadipour, Sreedhar Bojja*, Ujjwal Pal*, *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*

- 2023, 48, 37715-37724 (Q1 journal, impact factor: 7.20).
222. Manoj Kumar Saini, Karmdeo Prajapati, Ashok K. Basak. Synthesis of novel azonia aromatic heterocycles bearing 6-6-6-5-6 pentacyclic core via intramolecular [4+2]-cycloaddition and oxidative aromatization reaction sequence in one-pot". *The Journal of Organic Chemistry*. 2024.
 223. Jitendra Kumar Yadav, Baghendra Singh, Sarvesh Kumar Pal, Nanhai Singh, Prem Lama,* Arindam Indra,* Kamlesh Kumar* Chlorocobaloxime containing N-(4-pyridylmethyl)-1,8-naphthalamide peripheral ligands: synthesis, characterization and enhanced electrochemical hydrogen evolution in alkaline medium. *Dalton Transactions*, 2023.
 224. K. Kumar, Nickel(II) carbothioate complex incorporated graphene oxide/polyvinylidene fluoride ternary composite film: Preparation, structural features, dielectric, and electrical characteristics. *J. Chem. Sc.*, 2023.
 225. Anupam Singh, Lal Bahadur Prasad, Kunal Shiv, Rajesh Kumar, Somenath Garai. Synthesis, characterization, and in vitro antibacterial and cytotoxic study of Co(II), Ni(II), Cu(II), and Zn(II) complexes of N-(4-methoxybenzyl) N-(phenylethyl) dithiocarbamate ligand. *Journal of Molecular Structure*. 2023.
 226. Viswanathan, P., Kim, J. W., Manivannan, S., & Kim, K. (2024). Methionine-assisted electrodeposition of porous copper cobalt bi-metallic hetero-nanostructures on an indium tin oxide electrode: a disposable and stable electrode for non-enzymatic glucose sensing. *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 12(21), 7673-7683. doi:10.1039/D4TC00079J
 227. Viswanathan, P., Sivakumar, G., Gowrisankar, A., Tolani, R., Manivannan, S., Kim, K., & Ramaraj, R. (2023). Multifunctional core@shell structured gold nanodendrites@ gold nanoclusters: An efficient catalytic and sensor domain for environmental remediation applications. *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering*, 11(6), 111431. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jece.2023.111431
 228. Manivannan, S*, Lee, D, Kumar, R, Kumari, R, Yim, T and Kim, K. Electroless-deposition of AuPd Alloy on Prussian blue Derived Hematite/AuPd Catalyst: Synergistic Effect and Potent Reusable Catalyst for Treating Environment Pollutants. *Materials Science and Engineering: B*. 2023.
 229. Tolani, R., & Manivannan, S. (2024). Two-dimensional nanomaterials for seawater splitting. In *Hydrogen from Seawater Splitting: Technology and outlook Energy Engineering* (pp. 101-133): Institution of Engineering and Technology. Retrieved from https://digital-library.theiet.org/content/books/10.1049/pbpo202e_ch5. doi:10.1049/PBPO202E_ch5.
 230. Kirtika Mishra and Bachcha Singh Influence of bipyridine isomers and some structurally related compounds on nematic liquid crystal orientation at the aqueous interface *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 381, 121756 2023.
 231. R. Gupta, M. Yadav, S. Singh, V. Ganeshan and B. Singh Design and development of a multiwalled carbon nanotubes-based copper(II) Schiff base complex for facile non-enzymatic electrochemical sensing of glucose *J. Mat. Science*, 58,12312-12330,2023.
 232. Ruchi Gaur and Lallan Mishra. Supraamolecular and theoretical investigation of copper-copper(II) complexes containing 2,2'-bipyridine and chacon as ligands. *Journal of Molecular Structure*. 2023.
- Books / Book chapters:**
1. Bandyopadhyay, K.; Verma, A.; Ghosh, T.; Kumar Kanaparthi, R.; Nadendla, S.; Saha, Satyen. *Illuminating Advances: Photochemistry and Photophysics of N-Heterocyclic Carbenes (NHCs) and Its Structural Correlation*. Revolutionizing Energy Conversion - Photoelectrochemical Technologies and Their Role in Sustainability, 2024. DOI: 10.5772/intechopen.1004054
- Department of Computer Science**
- Research Papers / Articles**
1. Kumari, A., & Karthikeyan, S. (2023). Sentinel-2 Data for Land Use/Land Cover Mapping: A Meta-analysis and Review. *SN Computer Science*, 4(6), 815.
 2. Srivastava, A., & Mishra, P. K. (2024). Fuzzy based multi-criteria based cluster head selection for enhancing network lifetime and efficient energy consumption. *Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience*, 36(4), e7921.
 3. Ketu, S., & Mishra, P. K. (2024). An intelligent hybrid classification model for heart disease detection using imbalanced electrocardiogram signals. *The Journal of Supercomputing*, 80(3), 4286-4308.
 4. Srivastava, A., & Mishra, P. K. (2023). Energy efficient clustering using modified PROMETHEE-II and AHP approach in wireless sensor networks. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, 82(30), 47049-47080.
 5. Pandey, N., & Mishra, P. K. (2023). Detection of DDoS attack in IoT traffic using ensemble machine learning techniques. *Networks & Heterogeneous Media*, 18(4).
 6. Pandey, N., & Mishra, P. K. (2023). Performance analysis of entropy variation-based detection of DDoS attacks in IoT. *Internet of Things*, 23, 100812.
 7. Chaudhary, S., & Mishra, P. K. (2023). DDoS attacks in Industrial IoT: A survey. *Computer Networks*, 110015.
 8. Sharma, A., & Mishra, P. K. (2023). DRI-UNet: dense residual-inception UNet for nuclei identification in microscopy cell images. *Neural Computing and Applications*, 35(26), 19187-19220.
 9. Srivastava, A., & Mishra, P. K. (2023). Load-balanced cluster head selection enhancing network lifetime in WSN using hybrid approach for IoT applications. *Journal of Sensors*, 2023(1), 4343404.
 10. S. Indolia, S. Nigam, R. Singh, V. K. Singh and M. K. Singh, "Micro Expression Recognition Using Convolution Patch in Vision Transformer," in *IEEE Access*, vol. 11, pp. 100495-100507, 2023, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2023.3314797. (IF: 3.5)
 11. Ruchilekha, Manoj Kumar Singh, Mona Singh, "A deep learning approach for subject-dependent & subject-independent emotion recognition using brain signals with dimensional emotion model", *Biomedical Signal Processing and Control*, Volume 84, 2023, 104928, ISSN 1746-8094, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bspc.2023.104928>. (IF 5.1)
 12. Kushwaha, V.; Pandey, D. Security Aware Congestion Management Using Fuzzy Analytical Hierarchical Process for Wireless Sensor Networks. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Lett.* 2023, 1–5. doi:10.1007/s40009-023-01290-3, ISSN: 2250-1754.
 13. Kushwaha, V.; Pandey, D. An Exploratory Study of Optimization Techniques for Congestion Control in Wireless Sensor Networks. *Adhoc& Sensor Wireless Networks*, 2024, Vol 58, Issue 1-2, p79-125, doi: 10.32908/ahsw.v58.10241, ISSN 1551-9899
 14. Baranwal, G., Kumar, D., Vidyarthi, D. P. (2023). Blockchain based resource allocation in cloud and distributed edge computing: A survey. *Computer Communications*.
 15. Biswas, A., Baranwal, G., Kumar, A. (2024). A Blockchain-Based Framework to Resolve the Oligopoly Issue in Cloud Computing. *IEEE Transactions on Cloud Computing*.
 16. Baranwal, G., Kumar, D., Biswas, A., Yadav, R. (2024). A Blockchain Framework for Efficient Resource Allocation in Edge Computing. *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management*.
 17. Singh, R., Patel, S., & Vaish, A. (2023, December). A secure MSB plane compression based RDHEI technique using Huffman Ciphersystem. *Journal of Electronic Imaging*, 33(1). <https://doi.org/10.1117/1.JEI.33.1.013020>. Impact factor: 1.006 (SCIE), Quartile Q2.
 18. Patel, S., & Vaish, A. (2023, September). DNA coding and chaos based Image Encryption using Compressive Sensing in MSVD domain. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, 83. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11042-023-17271-z>. Impact factor: 2.577 (SCIE), Quartile Q1.
 19. Patel, S., & Vaish, A. (2023, July). An efficient optimization of measurement matrix for compressive sensing. *Journal of Visual Communication and Image Representation*, 95, 103904. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvcir.2023.103904>. Impact factor: 2.6 (SCIE), Quartile Q1.
 20. Vaish, A. (2023, July). An Error Free and key sensitive color Image Encryption using Sine powered map and Arnold transform in Stockwell domain. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11042-023-16277-x>. Impact factor: 2.577 (SCIE), Quartile Q1.
 21. Patel, S., & Vaish, A. (2023, March). Efficient Image Coding through Compressive Sensing and Chaos Theory. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11042-023-14946-5>. Impact factor: 2.577 (SCIE), Quartile Q1.
 22. Agarwal, R., Vaish, A., & Kumar, M. (2023, February). Odd-even discrimination-based reversible data hiding technique in encrypted images. *Journal of Electronic Imaging*, 32(1), 013032. <https://doi.org/10.1117/1.JEI.32.1.013032>. Impact factor: 1.006 (SCIE), Quartile Q2.
 23. Patel, S., & Vaish, A. (2023, February). Block based visually secure image encryption algorithm using 2D-Compressive Sensing and nonlinearity. *Optik*, 274, 170341. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2022.170341>. Impact fac-

- tor: 2.84 (SCIE), Quartile Q2.
24. Vikas Kumar Patel, Anshul Verma, Pradeepika Verma, Comparative Study of Train Operation Simulators, *Journal of Scientific Research of The Banaras Hindu University*, vol. 67, No. 4, pp. 62-76, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.37398/JSR.2023.670411>
 25. NgamwalSinruwng, Yogita, Vipin Pal, Anshul Verma, "DARCVA: A Deep Neural Networks Based Framework for Detecting Adverse Reactions of COVID-19 Vaccines and Association Analysis", *SN Computer Science*, Vol. 5, No. 5, 622, 2024. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-024-02947-6> (SCOPUS)
 26. Bhavana Chaurasia, Anshul Verma, Pradeepika Verma, "An in-depth and insightful exploration of failure detection in distributed systems", *Computer Networks*, Elsevier, Vol. 247, 110432, 2024. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.comnet.2024.110432> (SCIE, SCOPUS) (IF: 4.4)
 27. Shilpi Garg, Naveen Kumar, Anshul Verma, "Bibliometric Analysis for Blockchain on Healthcare Domain", *Intelligent and Converged Networks*, IEEE, Vol. 4, No. 4, pp. 305-312, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.23919/ICN.2023.0025> (SCOPUS)
 28. Mohini Singh, Anshul Verma, Pradeepika Verma, "Encounter Count and Interaction Time Based Routing Protocol in Opportunistic Networks", *SN Computer Science*, Vol. 5, No. 1, 43, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-023-02354-3> (SCOPUS)
 29. Shilpi Garg, Rajesh Kumar Kaushal, Naveen Kumar, Anshul Verma, "Effective Tools and Technologies for IoT and Blockchain-Based Remote Patient Monitoring: A Comparative Analysis" *SN Computer Science*, Vol. 4, No. 6, 844, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-023-02288-w> (SCOPUS)
 30. Bablu Kumar, Mohini Singh, Anshul Verma, Pradeepika Verma, "Optimal Cloulet Selection in Edge Computing for Resource Optimization" *SN Computer Science*, Vol. 4, No. 6, 745, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-023-02187-0> (SCOPUS)
 31. Shweta Mehroliya, Shilpi Tomar, Anoop Arya, Anshul Verma, "A Novel Hybrid GA-PSO Algorithm-Based Optimization of Transmission & Expansion Planning" *SN Computer Science*, Vol. 4, No. 5, 690, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-023-02188-z> (SCOPUS)
 32. Shweta Mehroliya, Anoop Arya, Anshul Verma, and Shilpi Tomar, "Optimized placement of Distributed Generator in Radial Distribution System by using Whale Optimization Technique" *SN Computer Science*, Vol. 4, No. 5, 626, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-023-02067-7> (SCOPUS)
 33. Saloni Sharma, Pradeepika Verma, Anshul Verma, Sachchida Nand Chaurasia, "A comprehensive analysis of Indian Legal Documents summarization techniques" *SN Computer Science*, Vol. 4, No. 5, 614, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-023-01983-y> (SCOPUS)
 34. Uliya Mitra, Anoop Arya, Sushma Gupta, Priyanka Paliwal, and Anshul Verma, "Parameter Estimation of Proton Exchange Membrane Fuel Cell Model Using Chaotic Embedded Particle Swarm Optimization Technique", *SN Computer Science*, Vol. 4, No. 5, 473, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42979-023-01957-0> (SCOPUS)
 35. Singh, P. R., Singh, V. K., Yadav, R., & Chaurasia, S. N. (2023). 6G networks for artificial intelligence-enabled smart cities applications: A scoping review. *Telematics and Informatics Reports*, 9, 100044.
- ### Books / Book Chapters
1. Singh, P., Singhal, P., Mishra, P. K., & Vatsa, A. K. (Eds.). (2023). *Heterogenous Computational Intelligence in Internet of Things*. CRC Press.
 2. Yousef Farhaoui, Amir Hussain, Tanzila Saba, Hamed Taherdoost, Anshul Verma (Editors), "Artificial Intelligence, Data Science and Applications, ICAISE'2023, Volume 1", *Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems*, Springer Cham, 2024. ISBN: 9783031484643 (SCOPUS)
 3. Yousef Farhaoui, Amir Hussain, Tanzila Saba, Hamed Taherdoost, Anshul Verma (Editors), "Artificial Intelligence, Data Science and Applications, ICAISE'2023, Volume 2", *Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems*, Springer Cham, 2024. ISBN: 9783031485725 (SCOPUS)
 4. Anshul Verma, Pradeepika Verma, Kiran Kumar Pattanaik, Lalit Garg (Editors), "Research Advances in Intelligent Computing", CRC Press (Taylor and Francis), Volume 1, 2023. ISBN: 9781032340517 (SCOPUS)
 5. Anshul Verma, Pradeepika Verma, Kiran Kumar Pattanaik, Lalit Garg (Editors), "Research Advances in Network Technologies", CRC Press (Taylor and Francis), Volume 1, 2023. ISBN: 9781032340487 (SCOPUS)
- ### DST-CIMS
- ### Research Papers / Articles
1. Ashok Kumar, Hemangi Madhusudan Shah and Banktreshwar Tiwari, Isometric models of the Funk disc and the Busemann function, *Results in Mathematics*, Springer, 79:77 (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00025-023-02100-4> (Impact Factor- 1.1)
 2. Michael Ruzhansky, Anjali Shrivastawa and Banktreshwar Tiwari, Hardy inequalities on metric measure spaces, IV: the case $p = 1$, *Forum Mathematicum* (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1515/forum-2023-0319> (Impact Factor- 0.943)
 3. Michael Ruzhansky, Anjali Shrivastawa and Banktreshwar Tiwari, A note on best constants for Weighted Integral Hardy inequalities on homogeneous groups, *Results in Mathematics*, Springer, 79:29(2024) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00025-023-02058-3> (Impact Factor- 1.1)
 4. Taha Ebtasam H. and Banktreshwar Tiwari On Almost Rational Finsler Metrics, *Bulletin of the Iranian Mathematical Society*, 49(8) (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41980-023-0748-w>, (Impact Factor- 0.7)
 5. Banktreshwar Tiwari, Ranadip Gangopadhyay and Anjali Shrivastawa On equivalence of two non-Riemannian curvatures in warped product Finsler metrics *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., India, Sect. A Phys. Sci.*, Springer Nature, 93(2):293–299(2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40010-023-00817-z> (Impact Factor- 0.9)
 6. Bethany Gosala, Manjari Gupta, 3rd International Conference on Advanced Network Technologies and Intelligent computing 20, 21 and 22 December, 2023 organized by Department of computer science, Institute of Science, Banaras Hindu university, Varanasi, India
 7. Bethany Gosala, Manjari Gupta, 5th International Conference on: ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE & ROBOTICS IN LIFE SCIENCE 24th-25th Nov., 2023 In Association with IEEE MP Section and IETE Bhopal Section, organized by: Faculty of Engineering & Technology, Rama University, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh India.
 8. Bethany Gosala, Manjari Gupta, International Conference on Advanced Communications and Machine Intelligence (MICA) National of Technology, Warangal, Telangana 30th - 31st October, 2023
 9. Vijeta Sharma, Manjari Gupta, Ajai Kumar, Deepti Mishra (2024) STAR-3D: A holistic approach for human activity recognition in the classroom environment, *Information (Switzerland)*, MDPI, 15, 4, 1-15, Impact factor-3.1
 10. Mrityunjay Chaube, Lalit Kumar Singh, Manjari Gupta and Pooja Singh (2024) A Reliable People Tracking in NPP Control Room Monitoring System using Particle Filter, *IEEE Transactions on Reliability*, IEEE, Accepted, 1-15, Impact Factor 5.9.
 11. Seema Dewangan, Rajwant Singh Rao, Manjari Gupta, Alok Mishra (2023) A Study of Dealing Class Imbalance Problem with Machine Learning Methods for Code Smell Severity Detection Using PCA-Based Feature Selection Technique, *Scientific Reports*
 12. Bethany Gosala, Pappu Dindayal Kapgate, Priyanka Jain, Rameshwar Nath Chaurasia, Manjari Gupta (2023) Wavelet Transforms for Feature Engineering in EEG Data Processing: An Application on Schizophrenia, *Biomedical Signal Processing & Control*, Elsevier, Vol 85, Impact factor- 5.076.
 13. Mrityunjay Chaube, Lalit Kumar Singh and Manjari Gupta (2023) Measurement of Missing Video frames in NPP Control Room Monitoring System using Kalman Filtering, *Nuclear Engineering and Technology*, Elsevier, Vol 55, Issue 1, Indexed in SCIE, Impact Factor- 2.817, 37-44.
 14. Seema Dewangan; Rajwant Singh Rao; Sri-priya Roy Chowdhuri; Manjari Gupta (2023) Severity Classification Of Code Smells Using Machine Learning Methods, *SN Computer Science*, Springer, 4, 564.
 15. Mrityunjay Chaube, Lalit Kumar Singh and Manjari Gupta (2023) Estimation of missing video frames using Kalman filter, *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, Springer, impact factor- 2.577
 16. Bethany Gosala, Gosala Emmanuel Raj, Manjari Gupta (2023), Machine Learning and Deep Learning Techniques to Classify Depressed Patients from Healthy Using Brain Signals from Electroencephalogram (EEG), *Data Modelling and Analytics for the Internet of Medical Things*, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group
 17. Abhay Kumar Pathak, Bhupendra Kumar Dewangan, Manjari Gupta (2023) Predicting Cardiovascular Diseases Using Machine Learning: A Systematic Review of Literature, *Data Modelling and Analytics for the Inter-*

- net of Medical Things, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group
18. Sripriya Roy Chaudhuri, Abhilasha Ojha, Manjari Gupta (2023) Machine Learning Based Analysis of Code Smells at Class level and Method Level, International Conference on Advanced Communications and Machine Learning organized by NIT Warangal, 30-31 Oct 2023, Springer
 19. Alka Jalan, Manjari Gupta (2024) Human Action Recognition using Depth Motion Images and Deep Learning, 6th International Conference on Communication and Computational Technologies, ICCCT, Jaipur, January 8-9, 2024, Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems, Springer
 20. Gosala Bethany and Manjari Gupta, A Transformer Based Emotion Recognition Model for Social Robots using Topographical maps generated from EEG Signals, 26th International Conference on Human-Computer Interaction, 29 June - 4 July 2024, Washington Hilton Hotel, Washington DC, USA
 21. AK Shukla, R Raushan, S Mandal, R Chaubey: Observational constraints in modified Chaplygin gas cosmological model. *Astronomy and Computing*, Vol. 44, Art No. 100736 (2023). *SCI journal, Impact Factor: 2.5*
 22. S Mandal, A Singh, R Chaubey: Cosmic evolution of holographic dark energy in $f(Q,T)$ gravity. *International Journal of Geometric Methods in Modern Physics*, Vol. 20 (05), Art. No. 2350084 (2023). *SCI journal, Impact Factor: 2.1*
 23. S Angit, R Raushan, R Chaubey: Stability analysis of LRS Bianchi type-I cosmological model with varying Lambda. *Pramana*, Vol. 97 (1), Page 42 (2023). *SCI journal, Impact Factor: 2.8*
 24. A Singh, R Raushan, R Chaubey: On the anisotropic bouncing universe with viscosity. *International Journal of Geometric Methods in Modern Physics*, Vol. 20, Art No. *SCI journal, Impact Factor: 2.1*
 25. Rani, G., Dwivedi, A., Gautam, G.R. (2023). Existence of Solutions for Stochastic Fractional Differential Equations Driven by Lévy Noise. In: Sahni, M., Merigó, J.M., Hussain, W., León-Castro, E., Verma, R.K., Sahni, R. (eds) *Mathematical Modeling, Computational Intelligence Techniques and Renewable Energy*. *Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing*, vol 1440. Springer, Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-9906-2_13
 26. Dwivedi, A., Rani, G. and Gautam, G. R., On Generalized Caputo's Fractional Order Fuzzy Anti Periodic Boundary Value Problem. *Fractional Differential Calculus*, 13(2), 211–229, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.7153/fdc-2023-13-14>
 27. Dwivedi, A., Rani, G. & Gautam, G.R. Analysis on the solution of fractional fuzzy differential equations. *Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo, II. Ser* (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12215-024-01006-6>
 28. RoliPurwar, Rakesh Ranjan, Manjusha Pal, Satyanshu K. Upadhyay, Tarun Kumar & Manoj Pandey (2023) Role of PARP inhibitors beyond BRCA mutation and platinum sensitivity in epithelial ovarian cancer: a meta-analysis of hazard ratios from randomized clinical trials. *World Journal of Surgical Oncology*, Springer. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12957-023-03027-4>
 29. Asmita Shukla, Rakesh Ranjan & Satyanshu K. Upadhyay (2023) Bayes analysis of the generalized gamma AFT models for left truncated and right censored data. *Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation*, Taylor & Francis. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00949655.2023.2172169>
 30. Dev, P., Chakravarty, K., Pandey, M., Ranjan, R., Cyriac, M., Mishra, V. N., & Pathak, A. (2023). Effect Of Persistent Organic Pollutants In Patients With Ischemic Stroke And All Stroke: A Systematic Review And Meta-Analysis. *Toxicology*, 153567. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2023.153567>
- ### Department of Geology
- #### Research Papers / Articles
1. Abrantes, F., Hodell, D.A., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., Brooks, H.L., Clark, W.B., Dauchy-Tric, L.F.B., dos Santos Rocha, V., Flores, J.-A., Herbert, T.D., Hines, S.K.V., Huang, H.-H.M., Ikeda, H., Kaboth-Bahr, S., Kuroda, J., Link, J.M., McManus, J.F., Mitsunaga, B.A., Nana Yobo, L., Pallone, C.T., Pang, X., Peral, M.Y., Salgueiro, E., Sanchez, S., Verma, K., Wu, J., Xuan, C., and Yu, J., 2024. Expedition 397 methods. In Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., and the Expedition 397 Scientists, *Iberian Margin Paleoclimate. Proceedings of the International Ocean Discovery Program, 397: College Station, TX (International Ocean Discovery Program)*. <https://doi.org/10.14379/iocp.proc.397.102.2024>
 2. Abrantes, F., Hodell, D.A., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., Brooks, H.L., Clark, W.B., Dauchy-Tric, L.F.B., dos Santos Rocha, V., Flores, J.-A., Herbert, T.D., Hines, S.K.V., Huang, H.-H.M., Ikeda, H., Kaboth-Bahr, S., Kuroda, J., Link, J.M., McManus, J.F., Mitsunaga, B.A., Nana Yobo, L., Pallone, C.T., Pang, X., Peral, M.Y., Salgueiro, E., Sanchez, S., Verma, K., Wu, J., Xuan, C., and Yu, J., 2024. Site U1586. In Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., and the Expedition 397 Scientists, *Iberian Margin Paleoclimate. Proceedings of the International Ocean Discovery Program, 397: College Station, TX (International Ocean Discovery Program)*. <https://doi.org/10.14379/iocp.proc.397.103.2024>
 3. Abrantes, F., Hodell, D.A., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., Brooks, H.L., Clark, W.B., Dauchy-Tric, L.F.B., dos Santos Rocha, V., Flores, J.-A., Herbert, T.D., Hines, S.K.V., Huang, H.-H.M., Ikeda, H., Kaboth-Bahr, S., Kuroda, J., Link, J.M., McManus, J.F., Mitsunaga, B.A., Nana Yobo, L., Pallone, C.T., Pang, X., Peral, M.Y., Salgueiro, E., Sanchez, S., Verma, K., Wu, J., Xuan, C., and Yu, J., 2024. Site U1588. In Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., and the Expedition 397 Scientists, *Iberian Margin Paleoclimate. Proceedings of the International Ocean Discovery Program, 397: College Station, TX (International Ocean Discovery Program)*. <https://doi.org/10.14379/iocp.proc.397.106.2024>
 4. Alam, M., Muguli, T., Gurumurthy, G. P., Arif, M., Sohrin, Y., Singh, A. D., Radhakrishna, T., Pandey, D.K. and Verma, K. (2023). Hydroclimatic conditions and sediment provenance in the northeastern Arabian Sea since the late Miocene: insights from geochemical and environmental magnetic records at IODP Site U1457 of the Laxmi Basin. *Geological Magazine*, 160(4), 813-829.
 5. Ashutosh, A., Samal, A.K., Gautam, G.C. and Srivastava, Rajesh K. (2024). Petrogenetic and geochemical constraints on ca. 1.89-1.88 Ga Bastanar mafic dyke swarm, Bastar craton: insights into MORB- and OIB-type contributions and interactions with metasomatized subcontinental lithospheric mantle. *Geosystems and Geoenvironment*, In press; <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geogeo.2024.100267>
 6. Banerjee, S., (2023) Deformation trail tracking in S-tectonites of the Darjeeling-Sikkim Himalaya: The kink band perspective. *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences*, Vol. 15, 105827
 7. Bhadra, S.R., R. Saraswat, S. Kumar, S. Verma and D.K. Naik 2023. Mid-Pleistocene transition altered upper water column structure in the Bay of Bengal. *Global and Planetary Change*, p.104174.
 8. Bhargava, O.N., Singh, B.P., Shukla, U.K., Ganai, J., Singh, P., Thorie, A., Mazumdar, P. (2024). Contributions to the Proterozoic-Phanerozoic successions in the Himalaya: Status report 2020-2024. *Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy*, 1-15.
 9. Bhunia, S., Chalapathi Rao, N.V., Belyatsky, B., Talukdar, D., Pandey, R., Lehman, B., (2023) Petrology of ijolite xenoliths entrained in a nepheline dyke from the Kamthai, Late Cretaceous polychronous Sarnu-Dandali alkaline complex, North-West India: Evidence for recurrent magmatic pulses and magma mixing, *Geosystems and Geoenvironment*, 100248 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geogeo.2023.100248>
 10. Chaddha, T., Ernst, R.E., El Bilali, H. and Srivastava, Rajesh K. (2024). Dyke swarm history in Belet-Ili and Gaia Coronae Region (13°–26°E, 0°–10°N), Central Eistia Regio, Venus. *Icarus*, 410, 115893; <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2023.115893>
 11. D.A. Hodell, F. Abrantes, C.A. Alvarez Zarikian, H.L. Brooks, W.B. Clark, L.F.B. Dauchy-Tric, V. dos Santos Rocha, J.-A. Flores, T.D. Herbert, S.K.V. Hines, H.-H.M. Huang, H. Ikeda, S. Kaboth-Bahr, J. Kuroda, J.M. Link, J.F. McManus, B.A. Mitsunaga, L. Nana Yobo, C.T. Pallone, X. Pang, M.Y. Peral, E. Salgueiro, S. Sanchez, K. Verma, J. Wu, C. Xuan, and J. Yu. 2024. Iberian Margin Paleoclimate. *Proceedings of the International Ocean Discovery Program, 397: College Station, TX (International Ocean Discovery Program)*. <https://doi.org/10.14379/iocp.proc.397.2024>
 12. Datta, S., Banerjee, S., Samal, A.K. and Srivastava, Rajesh K. (2023). Aspect ratio analysis of distinct Paleoproterozoic mafic dyke swarms and related fracture systems in the Eastern Dharwar craton, India: implications for emplacement mechanism and depth of origin. *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors*, 336, 106998; <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pepi.2023.106998>
 13. Datta, S., Samal, A.K., Banerjee, S. and Srivastava, Rajesh K. (2024). Contextual relationship between mechanical heterogeneity and dyking: constraints from magma emplacement dynamics of the ca. 2.21

- Ga Anantpur-Kunigal mafic dyke swarm, Dharwar craton, India. *Geological Magazine*, 160, 1893-1913; <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0016756823000791>
14. Deopa, T., Shukla, U.K., Pathak, B. (2023). Facies and genetic elements within the Late Miocene Middle Siwalik of the Himalayan foreland basin, India: A response of the fan building processes. *Sedimentary Geology*, 453, 106424.
15. Dutta A, Mishra P, Absar A, Malviya V P, Singh P K, Srivastava A, Ray B, Kumar Alok *, Nitnaware N.V. (2023) Tracing hydrothermal mineral thenardite in geysers/hot springs of North-western Himalayan belt, Ladakh Geothermal Province, India by hydrogeochemistry, fluid-mineral equilibria and isotopic studies, *Geochemistry*, 2023 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemer.2023.125973>, IF 4.127, April 2023
16. Dutta, A., Absar, A., Mishra, P., Banerjee, S., Saini, P., Sakhare, V.V., Srivastava, A., Thapliyal A.P., and Ray, B., (2023) Deciphering Hydrochemistry and Fluid-Mineral Equilibria from Characteristic Low-Enthalpy Geothermal Waters of Himalaya and Eastern India. *Journal of Geosciences Research*, Vol. 8 (2), pp. 164-169
17. Hazra, B., Singh, Prakash K., Chinmay Sethi, C., and Pandey, J. K. 2023. Optical-Electron Correlative Microscopy- An emerging tool for coal petrologists. *J Geologica Soc India* (accepted).
18. Hodell, D., Fatima, A., Zarikian, C., and the IODP Expedition 397 Scientists (including Verma, K.), 2023. Benchmark sedimentary records recovered from the Iberian margin during IODP Expedition 397. Presented at the EGU General Assembly 2023, Vienna, Austria, 24–28 April 2023. <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu23-16019>
19. Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., and the Expedition 397 Scientists (including Verma, K.), 2023. Expedition 397 Preliminary Report: Iberian Margin Paleoclimate. *International Ocean Discovery Program*. <https://doi.org/10.14379/iodp.pr.397.2023>.
20. Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., Brooks, H.L., Clark, W.B., Dauchy-Tric, L.F.B., dos Santos Rocha, V., Flores, J.-A., Herbert, T.D., Hines, S.K.V., Huang, H.-H.M., Ikeda, H., Kaboth-Bahr, S., Kuroda, J., Link, J.M., McManus, J.F., Mitsunaga, B.A., Nana Yobo, L., Pallone, C.T., Pang, X., Peral, M.Y., Salgueiro, E., Sanchez, S., Verma, K., Wu, J., Xuan, C., and Yu, J., 2024. Expedition 397 summary. In Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., and the Expedition 397 Scientists, *Iberian Margin Paleoclimate*. Proceedings of the International Ocean Discovery Program, 397: College Station, TX (International Ocean Discovery Program). <https://doi.org/10.14379/iodp.proc.397.101.2024>
21. Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., Brooks, H.L., Clark, W.B., Dauchy-Tric, L.F.B., dos Santos Rocha, V., Flores, J.-A., Herbert, T.D., Hines, S.K.V., Huang, H.-H.M., Ikeda, H., Kaboth-Bahr, S., Kuroda, J., Link, J.M., McManus, J.F., Mitsunaga, B.A., Nana Yobo, L., Pallone, C.T., Pang, X., Peral, M.Y., Salgueiro, E., Sanchez, S., Verma, K., Wu, J., Xuan, C., and Yu, J., 2024. Site U1587. In Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., and the Expedition 397 Scientists, *Iberian Margin Paleoclimate*. Proceedings of the International Ocean Discovery Program, 397: College Station, TX (International Ocean Discovery Program). <https://doi.org/10.14379/iodp.proc.397.104.2024>
22. Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., Brooks, H.L., Clark, W.B., Dauchy-Tric, L.F.B., dos Santos Rocha, V., Flores, J.-A., Herbert, T.D., Hines, S.K.V., Huang, H.-H.M., Ikeda, H., Kaboth-Bahr, S., Kuroda, J., Link, J.M., McManus, J.F., Mitsunaga, B.A., Nana Yobo, L., Pallone, C.T., Pang, X., Peral, M.Y., Salgueiro, E., Sanchez, S., Verma, K., Wu, J., Xuan, C., and Yu, J., 2024. Site U1385. In Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., and the Expedition 397 Scientists, *Iberian Margin Paleoclimate*. Proceedings of the International Ocean Discovery Program, 397: College Station, TX (International Ocean Discovery Program). <https://doi.org/10.14379/iodp.proc.397.105.2024>
23. Hodell, D.A., Abrantes, F.F.G., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., and the Expedition 397 Scientific Party (including Verma, K.), and XRF Scanning Team, 2023. Co-evolution of millennial and orbital climate variability during the intensification of Northern Hemisphere glaciation in the Late Pliocene. Presented at the 2023 American Geophysical Union Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, 11–15 December 2023.
24. Horo, D., Pal, S.K., Singh, S. and Biswas, A. (2023) New Insights into the Gold Mineralization in the Babaikundi–Birgaon Axis, North Singhbhum Mobile Belt, Eastern Indian Shield Using Magnetic, Very Low-Frequency Electromagnetic (VLF-EM), and Self-Potential Data. *Minerals*, vol. 13(10), 1289. ; <https://doi.org/10.3390/min13101289>
25. Joshi, S.K., Kumar, S., Sinha, R., Rai, S.P., K-hobragade, S., and Rao, M.S. (2023) Identifying moisture transport pathways for north-west India. *Geological Journal*, vol. 58, pp. 4428–4440. <https://doi.org/10.1002/gj.4759>
26. Krishnamurthy, R., Mishra, P., and Sahoo, A.K. (2023). Ore-forming fluids related to uranium mineralization in the Jahaz deposit, North Delhi Fold Belt, North-Western India. *ACROFI-X, Satbayev Univesrsity, Almaty, Kazakhstan*.
27. Kumar, H., Chatterjee, R.S., Patel, R.C., Rawat, A. and Nath, S., (2023) Geomorphic mapping and analysis of neotectonic structures in the piedmont alluvial zone of Haryana state, NW-India: a remote-sensing and GPR based approach, *Geomatics, Natural Hazards and Risk*, v-14, No1, doi. <https://doi.org/10.1080/19475705.2023.2221371>.
28. Kumar, M., Prakash, D., C. K. Singh, R. K. Pandey, P. K. Singh and B. Mahanta (2023). Geochronology and Geochemistry of Pelitic granulite from the South Delhi Terrane of the Aravalli Delhi Mobile Belt, NW India: Implications for petrogenesis and geodynamic model. *Geological Magazine*, v. 160 (7), pp. 1301-1320.
29. Kumar, M., Naik, D.K*, Maharana, D., Das, M., Jaiswal, E., Naik, A.S. and Kumari, N., 2024. Sediment-associated microplastics in Chilika lake, India: Highlighting their prevalence, polymer types, possible sources, and ecological risks. *Science of The Total Environment*, 914, p.169707.
30. Kumar, O. P., Gopinathan, P., Naik, A.S., Subramani, T., Singh, Prakash K., Sharma, A., Maity, S., Saha, S. (2023). Characterization of lignite deposits of Barmer Basin, Rajasthan: insights from mineralogical and elemental analysis. *Environ Geochem Health*, 45, 6471–6493. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10653-023-01649-x>
31. Kumar, O.P., Naik, A.S., Gopinath, P., Subramani, T., Singh, V., Singhy, P.K., Shukla, U.K., Prabhu, A. (2024). Petrographic and Geochemical analysis of Barmer Basin Paleogene lignite deposits: Insights into Depositional environment and paleoclimate. *Journal of Geochemical Exploration*, 256, 107335.
32. Kumar, O.P., Naik, A.S., Gopinathan, P., Subramani, T., Singh, V., Singh Prakash K, Shukla, U.K., Prabhu, A. (2023). Petrographic and geochemical analysis of Barmer Basin Paleogene lignite deposits: Insights into depositional environment and paleoclimate, *Journal of Geochemical Exploration*, Available online 31 October 2023, 107335 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jexplo.2023.107335>
33. Kumar, P., Biswas, A., and Banerjee, S., (2023) Spatio-temporal variability of seawater mixing in the coastal aquifers based on hydrogeochemical fingerprinting and statistical modeling. *Journal of Environmental Management*, Vol. 346, 118937.
34. Kumar, P., Gupta, D. S., Rao, K., Biswas, A. and Ghosh, P. (2024) Delineation of groundwater potential zones and its extent of contamination from the hard rock aquifers in west-Bengal, India. *Environmental Research*, vol. 249, 118332.
35. Kumar, D., Chalapathi Rao, N.V., Tripathi, A., Belyatsky, B., Prabhat, P., Rahaman, W. and Satyanarayanan, M. (2023) U-Pb Neoproterozoic age and petrogenesis of a calc-alkaline shoshonitic lamprophyre from Simdega area, Chhotanagpur Gneissic Complex (Eastern India): Implication for the evolution of the Central Indian Tectonic Zone and Rodinia tectonics. *Chemical Geology*, vol. 631, 121512. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemgeo.2023.121512>
36. Leszek, M., Justyna, S., Singh, Prakash K., Bernd, R.T.S. (2023). Preservation, diagenetic transformation and paleoecological significance of fungal saccharides from lignites and fossil wood. *Organic Geochemistry* (accepted).
37. Liu, J.-Q., Chen, L.-H., Wang, X.-J., Krmiček, L., Zeng, G., Zhang, X.-Y., Murphy, D.T., Dalton, H., Pandey, A. and Chalapathi Rao, N.V. (2023) Zinc isotopes reveal disparate enriched sources of contemporary lamprophyres in Eastern Dharwar Craton. *Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology*, vol. 178, DOI: 10.1007/s00410-023-02073-1
38. Mahanta, B., D. Prakash, M. Kumar, S. Singh, R. K. Pandey, C. K. Singh and S. Tewari (2024). Geochemistry, Monazite (U–Pb–Th) Geochronology, and P-T Pseudosection Modelling of Two-Pyroxene Mafic Granulite from Sonapahar, Shillong Meghalaya Gneissic Complex, India: Implication for Tectono-Metamorphic Evolution and Global Pan-African Correlation. *Geochemistry Inter-*

- national. DOI: 10.1134/S0016702924700319.
39. Naik A., Sheth H., Kumar Alok, Sheikh J. (2023). The physical volcanology of large-scale effusive and explosive silicic eruptions in southeastern Saurashtra, Deccan Traps. *Geological Magazine*
 40. Naik, A., Arora, D., Pandey, M., Pant, N.C. and Gupta, R., 2023. Evidence of Paleoproterozoic metamorphism in Vestfold Hills, East Antarctica: Insights from phase equilibria modelling and monazite CHIME dating. *Polar Science*, 38, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polar.2023.101004>
 41. Naik, A.S., Kumar, G., Singh, V., Singh, Prakash K., Kumari, M., Mohanty, D., Majhi, R.K., and Upadhyay, N. (2024). Maturity Parameter of Carbonaceous and Coaly Matter Revealed through Raman Spectroscopy. *J Geol. Soc India*. 100:26-34 <https://doi.org/10.17491/jgsi/2024/172980>
 42. Naik, A.S., Singh, V., Mohanty, D. et al. (2023) Organic Petrological Facets and the Evolution of Paleomire, Matasukh Lignite Deposits, Rajasthan, India. *J Geol Soc India* vol. 99, pp.1372–1378. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12594-023-2484-9>
 43. Nalluri, S., Ragi, M.R., Pandey, R., Naskar, S., Randive, K.R., and Singh, M. (2024) Mineral chemistry of Chrome Diopside bearing off-cratonic lamprophyre from Mesoproterozoic Settopalle complex of Prakasam Alkaline Province: Insights on the magma dynamics at shallow lithospheric mantle beneath the NE margin of the Cuddapah Basin, Southern India. Special Publication of the Geological Society of London 2024GSL-SP.551.35S. DOI: 10.1144/SP551-2024-35
 44. Narzary, B., Singh S., Mahadev, Shivsagar V., Jaiswal M. K., Singh P., Chubey K., Prakash K. (2023) Late Quaternary Evolution of the Belan River Basin, Central India. *Radiation Physica and Chemistry*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radphyschem.2023.111370>.
 45. Ojha, S. and Singh Prakash K 2023. Petrogenesis and Evolution of Tharad Coals of Cambay Basin, Gujarat (Western India): An insight. *Jour. Geological Society of India*. 99:675-687. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12594-023-2368-z>
 46. Ojha, S., Punjrath, N. K. Chakraborty, A and Singh Prakash K 2023. Evolution and Evaluation of coal-bed methane in Cambay Basin, Western India: Insights from stable isotopic and molecular composition. *Jour. Geological Society of India*. 99:193-204. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12594-023-2287-z>
 47. Pandey, M., Pant, N.C., Arora, D., Ferraccioli, F., Gupta, R. and Joshi, S., 2023. Unravelling the complex sub-ice geology of the Wilkes Subglacial Basin region of East Antarctica from marine sediment provenance analyses. *Antarctic Science*, 35(3), pp.209- 233. <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0954102023000123> IF: 1.6
 48. Panthee, S., Dulal, S., Pandey, V.H.R., Yadav, V., Singh, P.K. and Kainthola, A. (2003) Engineering geological characteristics and failure mechanics of Jure rock avalanche, Nepal. *Geoenvironmental Disasters*, vol. 10, pp. 1-19. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40677-023-00256-3>
 49. Patel, A., Rai, S.P., Puthiyottill, N, Singh, A.K., Noble, J., Singh, R., Hagare, D., Kumar, U.D.S., Rai, N., Akpataku, K.V. (2024) Refining aquifer heterogeneity and understanding groundwater recharge sources in an intensively exploited agrarian dominated region of the Ganga Plain. *Geoscience Frontiers*, vol. 15 (4). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gsf.2024.101808>
 50. Pathak, B. and Shukla, U.K. (2024). Sedimentation model for the Pinjor Formation of the Upper Siwalik, Dehradun Sub-basin, Garhwal Himalaya, India: A response of Climate and Tectonics, In: *The Role of Tropics in Climate Change* (Eds) N. Khare; Elsevier, pp. 273-294, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-99519-1.00011-9>.
 51. Pattnaik, J., Ashutosh, A., Janaathanan, P.A., Vilojoen, F., Srivastava, Rajesh K. and Ueckermann, H. (2024). Arc related Alaskan type magmatism: evidence from pyroxenites associated with Pakkanadu alkaline-ultramafic complex, southern India. *Frontiers in Earth Science*, section Petrology; 12, 1253632; 10.3389/feart.2024.1253632
 52. Paul, A.Q., S. A. Dar, B. P. Singh, H. Kumar, M. Ahmad (2023) Geochemistry of recent sediments of the Kurheri basin, Son River, Madhya Pradesh, Central India: implications for source area weathering, sediment provenance, maturity, and sorting. *International Journal of Earth Sciences*, Vol. 112, pp. 1803–1821
 53. Quasim, M. A., N. Absar, B. P. Singh, F. Ahmad and M. Ashok (2023) Geochemistry of Mesoproterozoic Bijargarh Shale, Upper Vindhyan Group, Son Valley, India: Implications for source area weathering, provenance and tectonic setting. *Journal of Earth System Science*, Vol. 132 No.115.
 54. Raghuvanshi, S., Chalapathi Rao, N.V., Talukdar, D., Belyatsky, B., Prabhat, P., Rahaman, W., Lehmann, B. and Meert, J.G. (2023) Petrology, U-Pb titanite dating and Sr-Nd isotope geochemistry of a shoshonitic lamprophyre dyke near the Western Dharwar Craton-Southern Granulite Terrane contact, southern India: Implications for long-lived enriched mantle, widespread Tonian-Cryogenian rifting, and Rodinia configuration. *Precambrian Research*, vol. 399, 107241. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.precamres.2023.107241>
 55. Rai, S., Singh, Asha Lata, Singh, Prakash K., Kumar, S. & Huisingh D. (25 Dec 2023): Optimization of extrinsic parameters for beneficiation of coal with the help of Cronobacter sp, *International Journal of Coal Preparation and Utilization*, DOI: 10.1080/19392699.2023.2297195
 56. Raju, A., Singh, A., Chandniha, S.K. (2023) A synergetic approach for quantification and analysis of coal fires in Jharia Coalfield, India. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*. 2023, 131, 103441. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pce.2023.103441>.
 57. Raju, A., Singh, R. (2023) Long-term evolution pattern of land subsidence in Central Indo-Gangetic Plains, AGU Fall Meeting 2023 (15.12.2023-19.12.2023)
 58. Raju, A., Singh, R.P., Kannojiya, P.K., Patel, A., Singh, S., Sinha, M. (2024) Declining groundwater and its impacts along Ganga riverfronts using combined Sentinel-1, GRACE, water levels, and rainfall data. *Science of the Total Environment*. 2024, 920, 170932. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2024.170932>.
 59. Raju, A., Mehdi, K. (2023) SBAS-InSAR analysis of regional ground deformation due to coal fires in Jharia Coalfield, India. *Geocarto International*. 2023, 38(1), 1-25. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10106049.2023.2167004>.
 60. Rastogi, T., Singh, J., Singh, N, Chauhan, P., Ram R. Yadav, R.R. and Pandey, B. (2023) Temperature variability over Dokriani glacier region, Western Himalaya, India. *Quaternary International*, vol. 664, pp. 33-41.
 61. Sahoo, A. K., Krishnamurthi, R., and Sangurmuth, P. (2023). Gold Deposits: A Brief Review. *Journal of Geointerface*, 2 (1), 74-83.
 62. Sahoo, A. K., Krishnamurthi, R., Dinkar, G.K., Rao, N.V.C., Ojha, A. K., Raghuvanshi, S., and Bhuina, S. (2023). Gold-Sulfide Mineralization in Banded Iron Formation at Girar, Bundelkhand Craton, India: Inferences from Field Observation and Petrography. *Journal of the Geological Society of India*, 99, 13-22.
 63. Saikia, B.J., G. Parthasarathy, G., Chalapathi Rao, N.V., Seth, V. and Borah, R. R. (2024) Mineral chemistry of Mahadevpur H4/5 chondrite: characterization of nanodiamonds through micro-Raman spectroscopic studies. *Current Science*, vol. 126(5), pp.574-582.
 64. Saraswat, R., T. Suokhrie, D.K. Naik, D.P. Singh, S.M. Saalim, M. Salman, G. Kumar, S.R. Bhadra, M. Mohtadi, S.R. Kurtarkar, and A.S. Maurya 2023. Large freshwater-influx-induced salinity gradient and diagenetic changes in the northern Indian Ocean dominate the stable oxygen isotopic variation in Globigerinoides ruber. *Earth System Science Data*, 15(1), pp.171-187.
 65. Sati, M., Krishnamurthi, R., and Sahoo, A.K. (2023). Fluid Inclusion Studies of Paramanahalli Gold Prospect, Chitradurga Greenstone Belt, Dharwar Craton, Peninsular India, European Current Research on Fluid and Melt Inclusions 2023, Reykjavik, Iceland, p.57.
 66. Shalini Parmar, R. J. Morley, Mahi Bansal, B. P. Singh, Harsanti Morley, Vandana Prasad (2023) Evolution of family Arecaceae on the Indian Plate modulated by the Early Palaeogene climate and tectonics. *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology*, Vol. 313, No. 104890.
 67. Sharma, C.P., Kumar, A., Chahal, P., Shukla, U.K., Srivastava, P., Jaiswal, M.K. (2023). Debris flow susceptibility assessment of Leh Valley, Ladakh, based on concepts of connectivity, propagation and evidenced-based probability. *Natural Hazards*, 115, 1833-1859.
 68. Shweta Rai, Asha Lata Singh and Prakash K Singh. (2024) Demineralization of coal from Jhilla coalfield using neutrophilic native bacteria: A novel technique to obtain REE from coal, *Journal of the Geological Society of India*, 100(4):486-494 <https://doi.org/10.17491/jgsi/2024/173865>. (IF 1.6)
 69. Singh P. and Patel, R.C., (2024) Mio-Pliocene exhumation of the hinterland, and sediments provenance of the Neogene strata from Kumaun Himalaya of northwest India: Insights from detrital Fission-Track Thermo-chronology, *Geological Journal*, 59:29–45, doi: 10.1002/ g.4840.
 70. Singh, A. A., D. Prakash, B. P. Singh and C.

- K. Singh (2023). Unravelling Source Area Composition for the Paleoproterozoic Basal Conglomerate (Vindhyan Supergroup) around Dalla, Sonbhadra District, Central India, *Journal Geological Society of India*, v. 99, pp. 187-192.
71. Singh, A. A., D. Prakash, B. P. Singh C. K. Singh and R. K. Pandey (2024). Garnet-staurolite-mica schist from Rantola area, Sonbhadra district, Uttar Pradesh, India: Constraints from Geothermo-barometry and P-T Pseudosection modelling. *Journal Geological Society of India*, v. 100 (4), pp. 463-616.
 72. Singh, A. A., D. Prakash, B. P. Singh C. K. Singh, M. K. Yadav and R. K. Pandey (2024). Mineral Chemistry and IMA Nomenclature of Amphibole Minerals of Amphibolite Sills from Chhotanagpur Granite Gneiss Complex (CGGC), Southern Sonbhadra, Central India. *Journal Geological Society of India*, v. 100 (5), pp. 674-682.
 73. Singh, A. D., Holbourn, A., & Kuhnt, W. (2023). Editorial preface to special issue: Recent advances in Indian Ocean paleo-oceanography and paleoclimate. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 615, 111443.
 74. Singh, A. D., Singh, H., Tripathi, S., & Singh, P. (2023). Evolution and dynamics of the Arabian Sea oxygen minimum zone: Understanding the paradoxes. *Evolving Earth*, 1, 100028.
 75. Singh, A., Raju, A., Kumar S., Chandniha S.K., Singh, L., Tyagi I, Karri, R.R., Kumar, A. (2022) Hydrogeochemical characterization of groundwater and their associated potential health risks. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*. 2023, 30, 14993-15008. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-022-23222-2>.
 76. Singh, A.K., Kumar, N., Chung, S.L., Lee, H.Y., Bikramaditya, R.K., Oinam, G., Singh, N. L. (2023) Tectonic evolution of the neoproterozoic tusham ring complex, Northwestern India: Constraints from geochemistry and zircon U Pb geochronology, and implications for Rodinia supercontinent history. *Lithos*, pp. 440-441(6). DOI: 10.1016/j.lithos.2023.107022
 77. Singh, H., Singh, A. D., Tripathi, R., Singh, P., Verma, K., Voelker, A. H., & Hodell, D. A. (2023). Centennial-millennial scale ocean-climate variability in the northeastern Atlantic across the last three terminations. *Global and Planetary Change*, 223, 104100.
 78. Singh, N.L., Akhtar, S., Singh, A. K., Singh, B. P., Saikia, A. and Jeelani, S. H. (2023) Petrogenesis and tectonic implications of the Late Cretaceous calc-alkaline volcanic rocks, Ladakh Himalaya. *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences*, Vol.253, No. 105700.
 79. Singh, P., Ali S. N., Prakash K., Morthekai P. (2023) Efficacy of fading correction procedures to date Late Quaternary Higher Central Himalayan lacustrine sediment. *Journal of Scientific Research*.
 80. Singh, P., Prakash K., Kumar A., Kannaujiya A.K., Deep A., and Mohanty T. (2023) GIS-based Morphometric Analysis with Emphasis on Hypsometric Appraisal for Sub-watershed prioritization: a case study of the Shyamari River Basin, Central India. *Sustainable Water Resource Management*, 9:122, DOI: 10.1007/s40899-023-00900-8.
 81. Singh, P., Prakash K., Kumar S., Kannaujiya A.K., and Mohanty T. (2023) A synergistic approach to morphotectonic evolution for watershed management in the Bearma River Basin, Central India. *Journal of Hydroinformatics*, doi: 10.2166/hydro.2023.055.
 82. Singh, S., D. Prakash, A. Kharya and H. K. Sachan (2023). Metamorphic evolution of the UHT granulites from Mandikota, Eastern Ghats Mobile Belt, India: Constraints from phase equilibria modelling, fluid inclusions and monazite U-Th-total Pb geochronology. *Precambrian Research*, v. 390-107042.
 83. Singh, Y.P., Kingson, O., Sharma, K.M., Ghosh, P., Patnaik, R., Tiwari, R.P., Pattanaik, J.K., Kumar, P., Thomas, H., Singh, N.P. and Singh, N.A., 2023. Evolution of the Permo-Triassic Satpura Gondwana Basin, Madhya Pradesh, India: Insights from geochemical provenance and palaeoclimate of the siliciclastic sediments. *Geological Journal*, 58(2), pp.700-721. <https://doi.org/10.1002/gj.4619>
 84. Srivastava, Rajesh K., Guarino, V. and Meluso, L. (2023). Early Cretaceous ultramafic-alkaline-carbonatite magmatism in the Shillong Plateau-Mikir Hills, northeastern India – a synthesis. *Mineralogy and Petrology*, 117, 447-466; <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00710-022-00777-z>
 85. Srivastava, Rajesh K., Wang, F., Shi, W. and Ernst, R.E. (2023). Early Cretaceous mafic dykes from the Chhota Nagpur Gneissic Terrane, eastern India: evidence of multiple magma pulses for the main stage of the Greater Kerguelen mantle plume. *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences*, 241, 105464; <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jseaes.2022.105464>
 86. Tripathi, A., Arora, A., Rai, S., Naik, A. S. and Prakash K Singh (2023). Study of Surface Microstructures and Associated Minerals in the Coals of Singrauli Coalfield, M.P., (India): Industrial Implications, *Jour Sci Research, BHU*, Vol 67, pp 1-10.
- Department of Geophysics**
- Research Papers / Articles**
1. R. Naskar, G.P. Singh, D. R. pattaniak, and ShobitKatyar 2023, "CMIP6 projections of spatiotemporal changes in rainfall and droughts over India" 132, 123 (doi. org/10.1007/s12040-023-02143-9).
 2. Kumar, R., Rai, A., Singh, R., Gupta, S.C., Kumar, A., Singh, S.P., Singh, P.K., Maurya, S. P., Kumar, V. and G. P. Singh, 2023" Understanding the physical state and tectonic of eastern Himalaya using CODA wave attenuation, *JESS*, 132, 186..
 3. H. Mittal, B. Sharma, Sandeep, A. Ammani (2023) Characteristics of earthquake ground motions governing the damage potential for Delhi and the surrounding region of India. *Quaternary Science Advances* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.qsa.2023.100098>
 4. Monika, Sandeep, Parveen Kumar, Sonia Devi, A. Joshi (2023) Modeling of 1991 Uttarakashi and 2011 Indo-Nepal earthquakes using the modified semi-empirical technique by integrating site-specific Quality factor. *Journal of Earth System Science* 132(4):1-17
 5. S. Sharma, A. Joshi, Sandeep, C.M. Lin, C.H. Kuo, K.L. Wen, S. Singh, M.L. Sharma, M. Pandey, J. Singh (2023) Modeling of rupture using strong motion generation area: A case study of Hualien earthquake (Mw6.1) occurred on 18 April 2019 *ActaGeophysica* doi.org/10.1007/s11600-022-00893-6
 6. Anirudh Singh, BirendraPratap and S.K. Singh (2023) Delineation of Saline/Fresh Water Interface and Mapping Groundwater Potential Zones using Spatial Resistivity Models in Bichpuri Block Agra, District UP, India. *Jour. Geol. Soc. India* (2023) 99:1738-1746, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12594-023-2529-0>
 7. BirendraPratap and Rajan Kumar (2023) Geoelectrical resistivity measurements for mapping groundwater seepage zones. *Int. Res. J. Earth Sci. Vol. 11(2)*, 12-23.
 8. Rajan Kumar and BirendraPratap (2023) An appraisal of ground water quality using statistical analysis in Varanasi district, Uttar Pradesh, India. *Int. Res.J. Environmental Sci. Vol. 12(1)*, 19-23.
 9. R. B. Singh, S. 4. Bangaru Babu, BirendraPratap (2024): Subsurface architecture of the WajrakarurKimberlite Field, Dharwar-Craton, India: Evidence from ground magnetic surveys. *Geosystems and Geoenvironment*. 19 March 2024. Page 1-15, Issue 3, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geogeo.2024.100273>
 10. S. P. Maurya, R. Singh, P. Mahadasu, U. P. Singh, K. H. Singh, R. Singh, R. Kumar, P. K. Kushwaha, (2023). Qualitative and quantitative comparison of the genetic and hybrid genetic algorithm to estimate acoustic impedance from post-stack seismic data of Blackfoot field, Canada, *Geophysical Journal International*, 233(2):932-949.
 11. Verma, N., Maurya, S.P., Singh, K.H., Singh, R., Singh, A.P., Hema, G., Srivastava, M.K., Tiwari, A.K., Kushwaha, P.K. and Singh, R., 2024. Comparison of neural networks techniques to predict subsurface parameters based on seismic inversion: a machine learning approach. *Earth Science Informatics*, pp.1-22.
 12. Maurya, S.P., Singh, K.H., Mahadasu, P., Singh, A.P., Hema, G., Kushwaha, P.K. and Singh, R., 2023. Prediction of acoustic impedance and density porosity using seismic inversion, and geostatistical methods on Krishna Godavari basin, India: A case study. *Journal of Applied Geophysics*, 219, p.105237.
 13. Kushwaha PK, Singh R, Maurya SP, Rai P. (2023) Prediction of petrophysical properties using post stack seismic inversion and geostatistical techniques over F-3 block, Netherlands - A comparative study. *Journal of Petroleum Exploration and Production Technology* 10: 63-80.
 14. S.P., Maurya, 2023. Uncertainty analysis using Monte Carlo simulation and rock physics modelling to explore subsurface properties of Krishna-Godavari Basin, India. *Current Science* (00113891), 125(11).
 15. Richa, Maurya, S.P., Singh, K.H., Singh, R., Kumar, R. and Kushwaha, P.K., 2022. Application of maximum likelihood and model-based seismic inversion techniques: a case study from KG basin, India. *Journal of Petroleum Exploration and Production Technology*, pp.1-19.
 16. Singh, A. P., S. P. Maurya, R. Kant, K. H.

- Singh, R. Singh, Manoj K. Srivastava, G. Hema, N. Verma, Implementing 4D seismic inversion based on Linear Programming techniques for CO₂ monitoring at the Sleipner field CCS site in the North Sea, Norway, *Acta Geophysica*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11600-024-01376-6>, 2024
 17. Ram S. and Manoj K. Srivastava, Regional climate change and climate variability study over Shimla and adjoining areas of the western Himalaya, *J. Ind. Geophys. Union*, 28(3), 187-193, 2024
 18. Ram S., U. Pandey, Manoj K. Srivastava, Tree ring oxygen isotope ($\delta^{18}O$) variations from western Himalaya and its linkage with vapor pressure and runoff water in India, *J. Indian Acad. Wood Sci.*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13196-024-00340-7>, 2024
 19. Kumar A., A. K. Srivastava, K. Chakravarty, Manoj K. Srivastava, Diurnal variation of rain drop size distribution over the Western Ghats in India, *Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, 62, 363-371, <https://doi.org/10.56042/ijpap.v62i5.6394>, 2024
 20. Verma N, S. P. Maurya, R. Kant, K. H. Singh, R. Singh, A. P. Singh, G. Hema, Manoj K. Srivastava, A. K. Tiwari, P. K. Kushwaha, R. Singh, Comparison of neural networks techniques to predict subsurface parameters based on seismic inversion: a machine learning approach, *Earth Sci. Inform.*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12145-023-01199-x>, 2024
 21. Singh Raghav, Aditya Srivastava, Ravi Kant, S. P. Maurya, P. Mahadasu, Nitin Verma, G. Hema, P. K. Kushwaha, Richa, K. H. Singh, Ajay P. Singh, Manoj K. Srivastava, Piyush Sarkar, Integrated thin layer classification and reservoir characterization using sparse layer reflectivity inversion and radial basis function neural network: a case study, *Marine Geophys. Res.*, 45, 3, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11001-023-09537-w>, 2024
 22. Lal D. M., N. Umakanth, M. V. G. Domkaware, Gopalakrishnan V., Manoj K. Srivastava, S. D. Pawar, Association of Lightning with LCL, EL, Humidity at 850mb and at 200mb During Various Cape, Over Northern India, *Sci. Total. Environ.*, 915, 169947, [10.1016/j.scitotenv.2024.169947](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2024.169947), 2024
 23. Kumar Amit, A. K. Srivastava, K. Sunilkumar, Manoj K. Srivastava, Microphysical characteristics of cyclonic rainfall: A GPM-DPR based study over the Arabian Sea, *Earth Space Sci.*, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2023EA002895>, 2023
 24. Singh Bhupendra Bahadur, R. Krishnan, T. P. Sabin, Ramesh K. Vellore, Naresh Ganeshi, Manoj K. Srivastava, Upper tropospheric moistening during the Asian summer monsoon in a changing climate, *Climate Dynamics*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-023-06896-3>, 2023
 25. S. P. Maurya, R. Singh, P. Mahadasu, U. P. Singh, K. H. Singh, R. Singh, R. Kumar, P. K. Kushwaha, (2023). Qualitative and quantitative comparison of the genetic and hybrid genetic algorithm to estimate acoustic impedance from post-stack seismic data of Blackfoot field, Canada, *Geophysical Journal International*, 233(2):932-949.
 26. Verma, N., Maurya, S.P., Singh, K.H., Singh, R., Singh, A.P., Hema, G., Srivastava, M.K., Tiwari, A.K., Kushwaha, P.K. and Singh, R., 2024. Comparison of neural networks techniques to predict subsurface parameters based on seismic inversion: a machine learning approach. *Earth Science Informatics*, pp.1-22.
 27. Maurya, S.P., Singh, K.H., Mahadasu, P., Singh, A.P., Hema, G., Kushwaha, P.K. and Singh, R., 2023. Prediction of acoustic impedance and density porosity using seismic inversion, and geostatistical methods on Krishna Godavari basin, India: A case study. *Journal of Applied Geophysics*, 219, p.105237.
 28. Kushwaha PK, Singh R, Maurya SP, Rai P. (2023) Prediction of petrophysical properties using post stack seismic inversion and geostatistical techniques over F-3 block, Netherlands - A comparative study. *Journal of Petroleum Exploration and Production Technology* 10: 63-80.
 29. R. Bhatla, Praveen Kumar, Anurag Kumar, Shruti Verma, Manas Pant, R.K. Mall and R.S. Singh, 2023: "The Unified Response of Atlantic Multi-Decadal Oscillation and Quasi-Biennial Oscillation on Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall", *Pure and Applied Geophysics (PAGEOPH)*, 180(6), 2419-2441. Published online: 30 March 2023. <http://doi.org/10.1007/s0024-023-03253-7>.
 30. Paromita Chakraborty, Anumeha Dube, Abhijit Sarkar, Ashish Kumar Mitra, R. Bhatla and R. S. Singh, 2023: "How much does a high-resolution global ensemble forecast improve upon deterministic prediction skill for Indian summer monsoon?", *Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics*. 135(4), 33. Published online: 17 May 2023 <http://doi.org/10.1007/s00703-023-00966-1>.
 31. R.S. Singh, A.G. Sankar, K.K. Singh 2024, Simulating crop yield using the DS-SAT v4.7-CROPGRO-Soyabean model with Gridded weather and soil data Modeling Earth Systems and Environment, 10(1) 845-853. Springer, ISSN: 2363-6211. Published online: 23 June 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40808-023-01807-1>.
 32. P.K. Singh, A.G. Sankar, S.K. Agarwal, R.S. Singh, K.K. Singh, A. Gupta and N. Kalra 2024. Simulating impact of climate change on growth and yield of wheat crop grown in various agro-climatic zones of India by using CERES wheat (DSSAT v 4.6) Brazilian Journal of Development, Curitiba, v.10, n. 6, p. 01-16, 2024, ISSN: 2525-8761.
- Books / Book Chapters**
1. Sandeep, P. Kumar, H. Mittal, R. Kumar (2023) *Geohazards: Analysis, Modeling and Forecasting* [ISBN 978-981-99-3954-1], by Springer (<https://link.springer.com/book/9789819939541>)
 2. Sucheta Das, Sandeep, Sonia Devi, Himanshu Mittal, Praveen Kumar, Monika (2023) *Spatial Distribution of Stress Orientation by Inversion of Focal Mechanism Solutions Using MSATSI: A Case Study Across Japan Trench*. Proceedings of 17th Symposium on Earthquake Engineering, Springer 4: 243-256 (<https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-1459-3>)
- Department of Home Science**
- Research Papers / Articles**
1. Singh, R., and Singh, M., Assessment of Knowledge and Practices of Coarse grain among Rural Women of Varanasi District: A Cross Sectional Study, *Shodh Prabha Journal*, 2023 (48)4, 144-151
 2. Singh, R., and Singh, M., Knowledge Opinion and practices of Indigenous Leafy Vegetables among Rural Women of Varanasi District, UP, India, *International Journal of Enhanced Research in Educational Development*, 2024 (12)2, 173-177.
 3. Saroj, S., and Gupta, K., Effect of irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) symptoms on the work-life balance of females: A comparative study, *The Indian Journal of Home Science*, 2023, ISBN/ISSN 0970-2733, pp 289-303
 4. Saroj, S., and Gupta, K., Study on lifestyle and dietary habits of adolescent girls during menstruation, *The Indian Journal of Home Science*, 2023, ISBN/ISSN 0970-2733, pp 319-328
 5. Parvati, and Gupta, K., An Analysis of the Demographic Profile of Hypertensive Patients at Ayodhya District Hospital, Uttar Pradesh, *International Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research*, 2023, ISBN/ISSN 2349-5162, pp 312-316
 6. Rai, A. and Gupta, K., Mental Health Status of Women Police in Varanasi District, *Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research*, 2023, ISBN/ISSN 2349-5162, pp 26-29.
 7. Rai, A. and Gupta, K., Job Satisfaction of Women Working in Police, *International Journal of Scientific Development and Research*, 2023, Volume -7 (Issue -10), ISBN/ISSN 2455-2631, pp 1030-1033.
 8. Chayal, K., Vatta, L. and Ranawat, R., Influence of Study Stream on the Students' Information-Seeking Behaviour, *Indian Journal of Extension Education*, 2023, <http://doi.org/10.48165/IJEE.2023.59304>, ISSN 2454-552X, Vol 59(3): pp 21-25
 9. Chakravorty, S., & Manisha, Data analysis of malnutrition in India: a review of numerous factors, *International Journal of Community Medicine And Public Health*, 2023, (issue-7), ISBN/ISSN 2629-2636. <https://doi.org/10.18203/2394-6040.ijcmph20232064>
 10. M., Manisha & Das, A. & Chakravorty, S. & Gond, P., Impact of Social Factors on Nutritional Status and Dietary Habits among Primary School Going Children, 2023, 10.13140/RG.2.2.20183.04008.
 11. Singh, D., Sharma, P., Pant, S. et al., Eco-friendly fabrication of cobalt nanoparticles using *Azadirachta indica* (neem) for effective inhibition of *Candida*-like fungal infection in medicated nano-coated textile. *Environ Sci Pollut Res* (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-023-28061-3>
 12. Prakash, A., Sur, S., Dave, V., Sharma, P., Das, S., Roy, P., & Hegde, G., Green synthesized cobalt nanoparticles from *Trianthema portulacastrum* L. as a novel antimicrobials and antioxidants. *Preparative Biochemistry & Biotechnology*, 2023, 54(3), pp 328-342. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10826068.2023.2238306>
- Books / Book Chapters**
1. Yadav, N and Vatta, L., Gender, Science and

Scientific Publication: Facts and challenges, Research Impediments and Solution, Serials Publications Limited, (2023) ISBN: 978-93-91844-48-6 page No- 1-27

2. Vatta, L., Tiari, S. and Chayal, K., Climate Change and Gender, Empowering the Rural Wome: Ways and Strategies, (2023),NIPA GENX Electronics Resources and Solutions ISBN: 978-93-95319-62-1, Page number -159-168
3. Das,A.&Chakravorty,S.,(2023), Micronutrient deficiency: Obstacles in Child Nourishment, Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav: Community Science Achievements, opportunities and Challenges, ISBN: 978-9357049382,1-17.
4. Neelam &Chakravorty,S.,(2023), Mechanisms of Cognitive Development Among School Going Malnourished Children: Community Science Achievements, opportunities and Challenges, ISBN: 978-9357049382,18-30.

Department of Mathematics

Research Papers / Articles

1. Geometry of lightlike hypersurfaces of a statistical manifold, E-ISSN: 2224-2880, Volume 22, 2023
2. Lal S, Yadav HC. 2023. Approximation of functions belonging to Hölder's class and solution of Lane-Emden differential equation using Gegenbauer wavelets. *Filomat*. 37(12): 4029-4045. Impact Factor: 0.8
3. Naudiyal A, Chandra H. 2023. Isolation amongst composition operators on $L_p(\mu)$ -spaces ($1 \leq p \leq \infty$). *Operators and Matrices*. 17(1): 167–177. Impact Factor: 0.5
4. 1.Lal, Shyam, and Harish Chandra Yadav Approximation of functions belonging to Holder's class and solution of Lane-Emden differential equation using Gegenbauer wavelets."
5. Lal, Shyam, and Priya Kumari. A Note on Wavelet Approximation of Functions
6. Lal, Shyam, and Deepak Kumar Singh Moduli of continuity of functions in Holder's class by First kind Chebyshev Wavelets and Its Applications in the Solution of Lane-Emden Differential Equations.
7. 4.Lal, Shyam, and Satish Kumar Solution of Abel's integral equation by modified Taylor wavelet with error analysis.
8. Lal, Shyam, and Abhilasha Approximation of functions in Hölder class by third kind Chebyshev wavelet and its application in solution of Fredholm integro-differential equations
9. Yadav, Swatantra, and Shyam Lal Approximation and moduli of continuity for a function belonging to Holder's class $H^- [0, 1)$ and solving Lane-Emden differential equation by Boubaker wavelet technique
10. Lal, Shyam, and Harish Chandra Yadav Approximation in Holders's class and solution of Bessels'sdeifferential equations by Extended Haar wavelet
11. Lal, Shyam, and Harish Chandra Yadav Chebyshev wavelet of first kind and its applications in Approximation of a function belonging to Hölder's class and solution of Fredholm Integral equation of second kind
12. Lal, Shyam, and Harish Chandra Yadav Approximation of a function having bounded

- derivatives upto second order by sine cosine wavelet expansion and its applications
13. Misra AK, Maurya J. 2023. Bifurcation analysis and optimal control of an epidemic model with limited number of hospital beds, *Int J Biomath*.16 (4):2250101, Impact factor = 2.2
 14. Gupta, RK, Rai RK, Tiwari PK, Misra AK, Martcheva M. 2023. A mathematical model for the impact of disinfectants on the control of bacterial diseases. *J Biol Dyn*. 7(1):2206859. Impact factor = 2.8
 15. Sundar S, Misra AK, Naresh R, Shukla JB. 2023. Modelling the effect of wash-out of hot pollutants for increasing rain in an industrial area. *Environ Model Assess*. 28(6):1083-1091. Impact factor = 2.4
 16. Misra AK, S Pal, RK Gupta. 2023. Modeling the effect of TV and social media advertisements on the dynamics of vector-borne disease malaria, *Int J Bifurcat Chaos*. 33 (3):2350033. Impact factor = 2.2
 17. Pal S, Gupta A, Misra AK, Dubey B. 2023. Chaotic dynamics of a stage-structured prey-predator system with hunting cooperation and fear in presence of two discrete delays. *J Biol Syst*.31(02) 611-642. Impact factor = 1.6
 18. Misra AK and J. Maurya. 2023. Allocation of hospital beds on the emergence of new infectious disease: A mathematical model. *Chaos*. 33:043125. Impact factor. = 2.9
 19. Misra AK, Kumari M. 2023. Modeling the Effects of TV and social media Advertisements on Diabetes. *J Biol Syst*. 31(03):1099-1124. Impact factor = 1.6
 20. Misra AK, Yadav A. 2023. Managing the Use of Insecticides in Agricultural Fields: A Modeling Study. *Int J Bifurcat Chaos*. 33(08):2350095. Impact factor = 2.2
 21. Agrawal G, Agrawal AK, Dhar J, Misra AK. 2023. Modeling the impact of cloud seeding to rescind the effect of atmospheric pollutants on natural rainfall. *Model Earth Syst Environ*. 8:1-6. Impact factor =3
 22. Misra AK, Jha A. 2023. How to combat atmospheric carbon dioxide along with development activities? A mathematical model. *Physica D*. 15(454):133861. Impact factor = 4.
 23. Pal S, Gupta A, Misra AK, Dubey B. 2023. Complex dynamics of a predator-prey system with fear and memory in the presence of two discrete delays. *Eur Phys J Plus*. 138(11): 984. Impact factor = 3.4
 24. Misra AK, Jha A. 2023. Modeling the role of renewable energy to mitigate the atmospheric level of carbon dioxide along with sustainable development. *Chaos*. 33(12). Impact factor = 3.0
 25. Misra AK, Yadav A, Sajid M. 2023. Modeling the effects of baculovirus to control insect population in agricultural fields. *Math Comput Simul*. 218:420-34. Impact factor = 4.6.
 26. Misra AK, Kumari M. 2024. Dynamic Relationship Between Informal Sector and Unemployment: A Mathematical Model. *Int J Bifurcat Chaos*. 34(02):2450018. Impact factor = 2.2
 27. Misra AK, Tripathi KK, Verma M. 2024. Modeling the effects of psychological fear and media-induced awareness on the dynamics of infectious diseases. *Discrete Continuous Dyn Syst Ser B*. 29(2):909-36. Impact factor

= 1.2

28. Pal S, Tiwari PK, Misra AK, Wang H. 2024. Fear effect in a three-species food chain model with generalist predator. *Math Biosci Eng*. 21(1):1-33. Impact factor = 2.6.
29. Pal S, Karmakar S, Pal S, Pal N, Misra AK, Chattopadhyay J. 2024. Impact of Fear and Group Defense on the Dynamics of a Predator-Prey System. *Int J Bifurcat Chaos*. 34(02):2450019. Impact factor = 2.2
30. Jha A, Misra AK. 2024. A robust role of carbon taxes towards alleviating carbon dioxide: a modeling study. *J Eng Math*. 144(1):20. Impact factor = 1.3
31. Maurya J, Blyuss KB, Misra AK. 2024. Modeling the impact of hospital beds and vaccination on the dynamics of an infectious disease. *Math Biosci*. 368:109133. Impact factor = 4.3
32. Misra AK, Yadav A. 2024. Dynamics of a stage-structured insect-vegetable crop interaction model with maturation delay. *Int J Biomath*. 14:2450003. Impact factor = 2.2
33. Yadav A, Misra AK. 2024. Is spraying insecticide in partial agriculture field more effective? A modeling study. *Eur Phys J Plus*. 139(3). Impact factor = 3.4.
34. D. R. Sahu and N. K. Singh, p-Accelerated normal S-iterative learning control algorithm for linear discrete singular time-delay systems, *International Journal of General Systems*, 1-25 (2023) [Published online: 18 Aug 2023]
35. A Dixit, D. R. Sahu, P Gautam and T Som, Tikhonov regularized iterative methods for nonlinear problems, *Optimization*, 1-32 (2023). [Accepted 27 May 2023, Published online: 12 Jul 2023]
36. D.R. Sahu, A unified framework for three accelerated extragradient methods and further acceleration for variational inequality problems, *Soft Computing*, 1-26 (2023). [Published: 08 July 2023]
37. D.R. Sahu, N.K. Singh, Second-order iterative learning control for a class of switched discrete-timesystems with model uncertainties, external noises and time-delay, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, 1-23 (2023).
38. D. R. Sahu, F. Babu and S. Sharma, A new self-adaptive iterative method for variational inclusion problems on Hadamard manifolds with applications, *Numerical Algorithms*, 2023 [Published: 10 May 2023]
39. Mishra, S. K., & Singh, V. (2023). Some New Hermite-Hadamard and Ostrowski Type Inequalities for s-Preinvex Functions in (p, q)-Calculus With Applications. *Bulletin of the Iranian Mathematical Society*, 49(3), 33.
40. Mishra, S. K., Singh, S. K., & Hassan, M. (2023). On characterizations of solution sets of interval-valued quasiconvex programming problems. *RAIRO-Operations Research*, 57(5), 2585-2600.
41. Lai, K. K., Mishra, S. K., Ram, B., & Sharma, R. (2023). A Conjugate Gradient Method: Quantum Spectral Polak-Ribière-Polyak Approach for Unconstrained Optimization Problems. *Mathematics*, 11(23), 4857.
42. MR4658540 - Reciprocal degree distance and Hamiltonian properties of graphs Kori, Rajkaran; Prasad, Abhyendra; Upadhyay,

- Ashish K. Oper. Res. Lett.51 (2023), no.6, 623–627.
43. MR4623668 - Mathematics and the machines Upadhyay, Ashish Kumar Math. Newsl.33 (2023), no.3-4, 16–20.
 44. MR4568183 - Self-dual and LCD double circulant and double negacirculant codes over a family of finite rings $F_q[v_1, v_2, \dots, v_t]$ Dinh, Hai Q.; Yadav, BhanuPratap; Bag, Tushar; Panario, Daniel; Upadhyay, Ashish Kumar Cryptogr. Commun.15 (2023), no.3, 529–551.
 45. MR4541535 - $F_2[u]F_2[u]$ -additive cyclic codes are asymptotically good Dinh, Hai Q.; Yadav, BhanuPratap; Pathak, Sachin; Prasad, Abhyendra; Upadhyay, Ashish Kumar; Yamaka, Woraphon J. Appl. Math. Comput.69 (2023), no.1, 1037–1056.
 46. MR4531800 - On a class of skew constacyclic codes over mixed alphabets and applications in constructing optimal and quantum codes Dinh, Hai Q.; Bag, Tushar; Abdulkhalikov, Kanat; Pathak, Sachin; Upadhyay, Ashish K.; Bandi, Ramakrishna; Chinnakum, Warattaya Cryptogr. Commun.15 (2023), no.1, 171–198.
 47. Collocation Technique Based on Chebyshev Polynomials to Solve Emden–Fowler-Type Singular Boundary Value Problems with Derivative Dependence, Mathematics 2024, 12(4), 592;
 48. Fractional-Order Mathematical Model of Banana Xanthomonas Wilt Disease Using Caputo Derivatives, Contemporary Mathematics, 5 (1), 2024, 136-156
 49. "Numerical simulation of a non-classical moving boundary problem with control function and generalized latent heat as a function of moving interface", pp. 1091-1105, vol. 78, no.12, (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1515/zna-2023-0226>, Zeitschrift für Naturforschung A Journal of Physical Science, ISSN: 1865-7109, 1.8,
 50. "An analytical study of coupled convective heat and mass transfer with volumetric heating describing sublimation of a porous body under most sensitive temperature inputs: Application of freeze-drying", pp. 124294, vol. 214 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheatmasstransfer.2023.124294>, International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, Online ISSN: 1879-2189, Print ISSN: 0017-9310, 5.0
 51. "Numerical Study of a Non-Linear Porous Sublimation Problem with Temperature-Dependent Thermal Conductivity and Concentration-Dependent Mass Diffusivity", pp. 072701, vol.145 (7), (2023)., <https://doi.org/10.1115/1.4057024>, ASME Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, ISSN: 2832-8450, eISSN: 2832-8469, 2.1
 52. "Taylor–Galerkin–Legendre-wavelet approach to the analysis of a moving fin with size-dependent thermal conductivity and temperature-dependent internal heat generation", pp. 12565–12581, vol. 148, (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-023-12613-3>, Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, Electronic ISSN, 1588-2926, Print ISSN, 1388-6150, 3.0
 53. "Numerical investigation of a non-linear moving boundary problem describing solidification of a phase change material with temperature dependent thermal conductivity and convection", pp. 799–822, vol. 46(8), (2023)., <https://doi.org/10.1080/01495739.2023.2203174>, Journal of Thermal Stresses, Print ISSN: 0149-5739 Online ISSN: 1521-074X, 2.8
 54. "Analytical study of a moving boundary problem describing sublimation process of a humid porous body with convective heat and mass transfer", pp. 2567–2584, vol. 148, (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-022-11906-3>, Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, Electronic ISSN, 1588-2926, Print ISSN, 1388-6150, 3.0
 55. "A temperature-dependent numerical study of a moving boundary problem with variable thermal conductivity and convection", pp.1–25 (2023)., <https://doi.org/10.1080/17455030.2023.2186772>, Waves in Random and Complex Media, Print ISSN: 1745-5030 Online ISSN: 1745-5049, 2.0
 56. "Numerical simulation of thermal response for non-linear multi-layer skin model subjected to heating and cooling", pp. 101790, Vol. 40, (2023)., <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsep.2023.101790>, Thermal Science and Engineering Progress, Online ISSN: 2451-9049, 5.1
 57. "Numerical simulation of non-linear skin model with energy dissipation during hyperthermia and its validation with experimental data", pp. 80–98, vol. 47(1), (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1080/01495739.2023.2253864>, Journal of Thermal Stresses, Print ISSN: 0149-5739 Online ISSN: 1521-074X, 2.8
 58. "Numerical analysis of DPL bioheat transfer model with nonlocal impact on skin tissue during hyperthermia", pp. 107094, vol. 149, (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.icheatmasstransfer.2023.107094>, International communications in Heat and Mass Transfer Online ISSN: 1879-0178, Print ISSN: 0735-1933, 6.4
 59. "Numerical simulation of burn injuries with temperature-dependent thermal conductivity and metabolism under different surface heat sources", pp.103656, vol. 116, (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2023.103656>, Journal of Thermal Biology, Online ISSN: 1879-0992, Linking ISSN: 0306-4565, 2.9
 60. "A computational study of binary eutectic system with convection under volumetric freezing: A Moving Boundary Problem", pp.102563, vol. 50, (2024)., <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsep.2024.102563>, Thermal Science and Engineering Progress, Online ISSN: 2451-9049, 5.1
 61. AkhileshYadav and Ajay Kumar Yadav, Some Characterizations of Translation Surface Generated by Spherical Indicatrices of Timelike Curves in Minkowski 3-space, International Electronic Journal of Geometry (IEJG), 16(1), 2023, 48 – 61.
 62. AkhileshYadav and Kiran Meena, Riemannian maps whose Base manifolds admit a Ricci soliton, Publ. Math. Debrecen, Vol. 103(1-2), 2023, 115-139.
 63. AkhileshYadav and Sachin Kumar, Slant LightlikeSubmanifolds of Golden Semi Riemannian manifolds, MatematickiVesnik, 75(3), 2023, 175-188.
 64. AkhileshYadav and Ajay Kumar Yadav, Translation framed surface, generated by non-null framed curves in Minkowski 3-space, International Journal of Maps in Mathematics, 7(1), 2024, 97 – 121.
 65. Singh, S., Kullu, A., & Priyadarshi, A. (2023). Normal form and Poincaré compactification of Predator-prey model with Allee Effect in Prey. Journal of Scientific Research, 67(3).
 66. Gupta, P., Jena, I., & Priyadarshi, A. (2023). Complex Dynamics of a Tri-trophic Food web Model under Commensalism, Refuse and Competition. Journal of Scientific Research, 67(3).
 67. Chandra, R., Gupta, P., & Priyadarshi, A. (2024, March). Holling type-II functional response in aquatic ecosystem models shaping spatial heterogeneous distribution of Phytoplankton data at Tokyo Bay. In AIP Conference Proceedings (Vol. 3087, No. 1). AIP Publishing.
 68. Bairwa, S. K., Singh, S., & Priyadarshi, A. (2024, March). Predicting qualitative behavior of a tri-trophic food chain model having Allee effect on prey growth using spectral theory. In AIP Conference Proceedings (Vol. 3087, No. 1). AIP Publishing.
 69. [1] B. Pal and S. Kumar, Ruled like surfaces in three dimensional Euclidean space, Annales Mathematicae et Informaticae, 59 (2023), 83–101.
 70. [2] R. S. Chaudhary and B. Pal, On gradient Ricci soliton space-time warped product, Afrika Matematika, (2023) 34:37.
 71. [3] S. Kumar, P. Kumar and B. Pal, Almost Ricci-Bourguignon soliton on warped product space, Reports on Mathematical Physics, 92 (2023), 99-115.
 72. [4] B. Pal and S. Kumar, Global view of curves lying on , Advanced Studies: Euro-Tbilisi Mathematical Journal, 16(3) (2023), pp. 41–52.
 73. [5] B. Pal and R. S. Chaudhary, An introduction to gradient solitons on statistical Poisson manifold and perfect fluid Poisson manifold, Journal of Geometry and Physics, 195 (2024) 105039.
 1. Mahato, K., Pasawan, D. Norm estimates for the pseudo-differential operator involving fractional Hankel-like transform on α -type spaces. Adv. Oper. Theory 8, 2 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s43036-022-00228-8>.
 2. Mahato, K., Singh, P. Boundedness of fractional Hankel wavelet transform on some Beurling type spaces. J Anal 31, 2383–2396 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41478-023-00568-5>.
 3. Das S, Mahato K, Zayed Al. Characterization of Pseudo-Differential Operators Associated with the Coupled Fractional Fourier Transform. Axioms. 2024; 13(5):296. <https://doi.org/10.3390/axioms13050296>.
 74. [1] S. Rajput, K. Bhattacharyya*, A.K. Pandey, A.J. Chamkha, "Squeezing motion of radiative magnetized ternary hybrid nanofluid containing graphene-graphene oxide-silver nanocomposite in water base fluid placed between two parallel plates", Results in Engineering, 2023, Vol. 19, art. no. 101380. (Elsevier) Impact Factor: 5.4 (ISSN: 2590-1230; ESCI, Q1,Scopus Indexed)<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rineng.2023.101380>
 75. [2] S. Rajput, K. Bhattacharyya*, D. Sharma, A.K. Pandey, A.J. Chamkha, "A computational description of time-dependent trans-

- port of a water based nanofluid with hybrid nanocomposite Cu-Al₂O₃ over a parabolic surface by Keller-box scheme: A modified Buongiorno model", *International Journal of Modern Physics B*, 2023, doi: 10.1142/S0217979224504009. (World Scientific) Impact Factor: 2.6 (ISSN: 0217-9792(PV) 1793-6578(EV); SCI, Q3, Scopus Indexed) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0217979224504009>
76. [3] A.K. Pandey, M. Begum, K. Bhattacharyya*, S. Rajput, M. Dular, A. Banerjee, A.J. Chamkha, "Insight of mixed convectional heat transport in Molybdenum disulfide-water nanofluid flow on moving vertical permeable plate with homogeneous-heterogeneous reactions", *Modern Physics Letters B*, 2024, Vol. 38, Issue 24, art. id. 2450149. (World Scientific) Impact Factor: 1.8 (ISSN: 0217-9849(PV) 1793-6640(EV); SCI, Q3, Scopus Indexed) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0217979224504009>
 77. [4] D. Yadav, S. Nair, M. Awasthi, R. Ragoju, K. Bhattacharyya, "Linear and nonlinear investigations of the impact of chemical reaction on the thermohaline convection in a permeable layer saturated with Casson fluid", *Physics of Fluids*, 2024, Vol. 36, art. id. 014106. (AIP) Impact Factor: 4.1 (ISSN: 1070-6631(PV) 1089-7666(EV); Q1, SCI, Scopus Indexed) <https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0187286>
 78. [5] A.M. Mohamad, D. Yadav, S. Nair, M. Awasthi, R. Ragoju, K. Bhattacharyya, "The effect of Péclet number on the onset of Casson fluid convective motion in a porous layer: Analytical and numerical investigations", *Numerical Heat Transfer, Part B: Fundamentals*, 2024, 1–13. (Taylor & Francis) Impact Factor: 1.1 (ISSN: 1040-7790 (PV) 1521-0626(EV); Q2, SCI, Scopus Indexed) <https://doi.org/10.1080/10407790.2024.2320720>
 79. Pathak, Ashish; Shrish Pandey, Besov type spaces associated with Lebedev-Skalskaya wavelet transform, *Math. Methods Appl. Sci.* 46 (2023), no. 14, 15626–15640.
 80. Pathak, Ashish, Shrish Pandey, Kontorovich-Lebedev wavelet transform on Besov type spaces, *Integral Transforms Spec. Funct.* 34 (2023), no. 9, 659–674.
 81. Pathak, Ashish, Kumar, Dileep, Existence of Unconditional Wavelet Bases for $L^p(\mathbb{R}^n)$ Norm over a Local Fields of positive Characteristic, *Int. J. Wavelets Multiresolut. Inf. Process.* 21 (2023), no. 5, Paper No. 2350008, 14 pp.
 82. Pathak, Ashish, Guru P Singh, Wavelets for Nonuniform Non-Stationary MRA on $L^p(\mathbb{R}^n)$, *Bol. Soc. Parana. Mat.*, 41 (2023) 1-10.
- Books / Book Chapters**
1. Mishra, S. K., Sharma, N., & Bisht, J. (2023). *Integral Inequalities and Generalized Convexity*. CRC Press.
 2. QH Ansari, DR Sahu Fixed Point Theory and Variational Principles in Metric Spaces, Cambridge University Press, 2023.
- Department of Molecular and Human Genetics**
- Research Papers / Articles**
1. Verma, D., Singh, A., Singh, J., Mutsuddi, M., Mukherjee, A.* (2024). Regulation of Notch signaling by non-muscle myosin II Zipper in *Drosophila*. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* (In Press). Impact Factor: 8.7 *Corresponding author
 2. Malik, A.K., Singh, C., Tiwari, P., Verma, D., Mehata, A.K., Vikas., Setia, A., Mukherjee, A., Muthu, M.S. (2024). Nanofibers of N,N,N-trimethyl chitosan capped bimetallic nanoparticles: Preparation, characterization, wound dressing and in vivo treatment of MDR microbial infection and tracking by optical and photoacoustic imaging. *Int J Biol Macromol.* 263 (Pt 1):130154. doi: 10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2024.130154. Impact Factor: 8.2
 3. Sharma, V., Sachan, N., Sarkar, B., Mutsuddi, M., Mukherjee, A.* (2023). E3 ubiquitin ligase Deltex facilitates the expansion of Wingless gradient and antagonizes Wingless signaling through a conserved mechanism of transcriptional effector Armadillo/-catenin degradation. *eLife* 12:RP88466 <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.88466.1>. Impact Factor: 8.71 *Corresponding author
 4. Sachan, N., Sharma, V., Mutsuddi, M., Mukherjee, A.* (2023). Notch signaling: Multifaceted role in development and disease *FEBS J* doi: 10.1111/febs.16815. Online ahead of print.. Impact Factor: 5.6 *Corresponding author
 5. Bharti A, Ansari MA, Tewari M, Narayan G, Singh S (2024): Clinical significance of frequently down-regulated Phosphatidylethanolamine-Binding Protein-1 in gallbladder cancer. *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 69: 502-509; DOI: 10.1007/s10620-023-08216-5.
 6. Singh J, Narayan G, Dixit VK (2024): The long intergenic non-coding RNA LINC01140 modulates gastric cancer phenotypes and cancer cell lines aggressiveness. *Digestive and Liver Disease*, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dld.2024.03.006>.
 7. Anjali K, Kumar T, Kar AG, Kumar P, Narayan G, Singh S (2023): Association of haplotype and linkage disequilibrium of PARP1 polymorphisms rs1136410, rs1805405 and rs3219088 with gallbladder cancer. *Digestive and Liver Disease*, 55: 807-814; DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dld.2022.12.006>.
 8. Singh D, Biswas D, Tewari M, Kar AG, Ansari MA, Singh S, Narayan G (2023): Clinical significance of overexpression of Oct4 in advanced stage gallbladder carcinoma. *Journal of Gastrointestinal Cancer*, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12029-023-00913-8>.
 9. Deepak P, Kumar P, Arya DK, Pandey P, Kumar S, Parida BP, Narayan G, Singh S, Rajinikanth PS (2023): c(RGDfK) anchored surface manipulated liposome for tumor-targeted Tyrosine Kinase Inhibitor (TKI) delivery to potentiate liver anticancer activity. *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 642: 123160; DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpharm.2023.123160>.
 10. Currim, F., Shukla, S., Singh, J., Gohel, D., Mane, M., Shinde, A., Roy, M., Goyani, S., Vasiyani, H., Chandran, A., Rochet, J. C., Cannon, J., & Singh, R. (2024). Neuronal exosomal miRNAs modulate mitochondrial functions and cell death in bystander neuronal cells under Parkinson's disease stress conditions. *Neurotoxicology*, 101, 102–116.
 11. Goyani, S., Shinde, A., Shukla, S., Saranga, M.V., Currim, F., Mane, M., Singh, J., Roy, M., Gohel, D., Chandak, N., Vasiyani, H. and Singh, R. (2024). Enhanced translocation of TRIM32 to mitochondria sensitizes dopaminergic neuronal cells to apoptosis during stress conditions in Parkinson's disease. *FEBS J*.
 12. Shinde, A., Chandak, N., Singh, J., Roy, M., Mane, M., Tang, X., Vasiyani, H., Currim, F., Gohel, D., Shukla, S., Goyani, S., Saranga, M. V., Brindley, D. N., & Singh, R. (2024). TNF- α induced NF- κ B mediated LYRM7 expression modulates the tumor growth and metastatic ability in breast cancer. *Free radical biology & medicine*, 211, 158–170.
 13. Shukla, S., Currim, F., Singh, J., Goyani, S., Saranga, M. V., Shinde, A., Mane, M., Chandak, N., Kishore, S., & Singh, R. (2023). hsa-miR-320a mediated exosome release under PD stress conditions rescue mitochondrial ROS and cell death in the recipient neuronal and glial cells. *The international journal of biochemistry & cell biology*, 162, 106439.
 14. Gohel, D., Shukla, S., Rajan, W. D., Wojtas, B., Kaminska, B., & Singh, R. (2023). Altered trafficking of miRNAs at mitochondria modulates mitochondrial functions and cell death in brain ischemia. *Free radical biology & medicine*, 199, 26–33.
 15. Das R, Pandey P, Maurya B, Pradhan P, Sinha D, Mukherjee A, Mutsuddi M*. Spoonbill positively regulates JNK signalling mediated apoptosis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Eur J Cell Biol.* 2023 Jun;102(2):151300. doi: 10.1016/j.ejcb.2023.151300. Epub 2023 Feb 24. Impact Factor: 6.6 *Corresponding author
 16. Chatterjee S, Gupta S, Kirola L, Chandra A, Mukherjee A, Mutsuddi M*. Identification and molecular characterization of two recurrent missense mutations in RS1 gene in two families with X-linked retinoschisis from North India. *2023 Am J Med Genet A* 2023 Jun 15;doi: 10.1002/ajmg.a.63327. Online ahead of print. Impact Factor: 2.6 *Corresponding author
 17. Kumari S, Chaudhary N, Priya K, Rai G, Gautam DNS & Singh UK. Pongamol from the seeds of *Tephrosia purpurea* exert anti-cancer activity against cervical cancer Indian *Journal of Traditional Knowledge* Vol 22(1), January 2023, pp 182-188, DOI: 10.56042/ijtk.v22i1.33137 IF 1.5
 18. Das D, Singh VV, Chauhan SK, Rai R, Kumar A, Jain M, Rai G. Innate Immune Mechanism of Neutrophil Extracellular Trap Formation is Impaired in at-Risk Term Low Birth Weight Newborns. *Pediatr Hematol Oncol.* 2023;40(6):568-586. doi: 10.1080/08880018.2023.2218409. Epub 2023 Jun 8. PMID: 37288796 IF 2.2
 19. Singh G, Thomas J, Wadhawa S, Kashyap A, Rahaman SA, Borkotoky S, Datta A, Singh GK, Mishra I, Rai G, Satija J, Dubey VK, Modi G. Repurposing the in-house generated Alzheimer's disease targeting molecules through computational and preliminary in-vitro studies for the management of SARS-coronavirus-2. *Mol Divers.* 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1007/s11030-023-10717-4. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 37749454 IF 3.8
 20. Eram N, Sachan S, Singh J, Shreya, Dwivedi U, Das D, Rai G, Rajan M. Growth Factor Independence-1 (GFI-1) Gene Expression

- sion in Hematopoietic Stem Cell Lineage Differentiation in Low Birth Weight Newborns Compared With Normal Birth Weight Newborns at Term Pregnancy. *Cureus*. 2023 Dec 17;15(12):e50696. doi: 10.7759/cureus.50696. PMID: 38239528; PMCID: PMC10796131 IF 1.2
21. Singh A, Rai G, Kumar A, Gautam DNS. Pharmacognostical assessment, antioxidant ability and determination of phytomolecules using GC-MS in *Gloriosa superba* Linn. *Research Square*; 2023. DOI: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-2620608/v1 IF:2.8
 22. Sonkar VK, Eustes AS, Ahmed A, Jensen M, Solanki MV, Swamy J, Kumar R, Fidler TP, Houtman JCD, Allen BG, Spitz DR, Abel ED, Dayal S. Endogenous SOD2 (Superoxide Dismutase) Regulates Platelet-Dependent Thrombin Generation and Thrombosis During Aging. *ArteriosclerThrombVasc Biol*. 2023 Jan;43(1):79-91. PMID: 36325902; (Impact Factor-10.51)
 23. Singh AK, Singh AK, Sharma SK, Sonkar VK, Singh VP. A highly selective coumarin-based chemosensor for dual sensing of Cu²⁺ and Zn²⁺ ions with logic gate integration and live cell imaging. *Anal Methods*. 2024 Jun 24. doi: 10.1039/d4ay00594e. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 38912555. (Impact Factor-2.7)

Books / Book chapters

1. Rai G, Priya K, Das D, Rawat S, Mohanty S, Chaubey M, Thacker H, Rai M. Amelioration of autoimmunity in systemic lupus erythematosus by dexamethasone primed mesenchymal stem cells derived conditioned media through immunomodulating T and B regulatory cells, NETosis and clinical pathology. Page No. 451-453, *frontiers, abstract eBook of the 18th International Congress of Immunology - IUIS 2023*, Cape Town, South Africa, ISBN: 9782832512425, DOI:10.3389/978-2-8325-1242-5
2. Rai G, Das D, Priya K, Thacker H. Book Chapter: Clinical Outcomes of Defective Hematopoiesis. *Apple Academic Press 2024*. Page No. 143-159, eBook ISBN 9781003413059

Department of Physics

Research Papers / Articles

1. A, Surender and Vikas Kumar, “- + -decay Q values study for Z = 21-30 nuclei using shell model”, *Proceedings of the DAE Symp. on Nucl. Phys.* 67, 345 (November, 2023).
2. A, Surender, P C Srivastava, and Vikas Kumar, “- +/EC - decay half-life study of sd space nuclei using shell model”, *Proceedings of the DAE Symp. on Nucl. Phys.* 67, 343 (November, 2023). <https://inspirehep.net/files/a4f85eb0c90a81398383fbdae1d5c530>.
3. Abdulameer, N. J., Acharya, U., Adare, A., Aidala, C., Ajitanand, N. N., Akiba, Y., ... PHENIX Collaboration. (2023). Measurements of second-harmonic Fourier coefficients from azimuthal anisotropies in p+p, p+Au, d+Au, and He3+Au collisions at sNN=200 GeV. *Physical Review. C*, 107(2). doi:10.1103/physrevc.107.024907
4. Abdulameer, N. J., Acharya, U., Adare, A.,

- Aidala, C., Ajitanand, N. N., Akiba, Y., ... PHENIX Collaboration. (2023). Low- pT direct-photon production in Au+Au collisions at sNN=39 and 62.4 GeV. *Physical Review. C*, 107(2). doi:10.1103/physrevc.107.024914
5. Abdulameer, N. J., Acharya, U., Aidala, C., Ajitanand, N. N., Akiba, Y., Akimoto, R., ... PHENIX Collaboration. (2023). Measurement of - meson production in Cu+Au collisions at sNN=200 GeV and U+U collisions at sNN=193 GeV. *Physical Review. C*, 107(1). doi:10.1103/physrevc.107.014907
 6. Abdulameer, N. J., Acharya, U., Aidala, C., Akiba, Y., Alfred, M., Andrieux, V., ... PHENIX Collaboration. (2023a). Improving constraints on gluon spin-momentum correlations in transversely polarized protons via midrapidity open-heavy-flavor electrons in p+p collisions at s=200 GeV. *Physical Review. D*. (2016), 107(5). doi:10.1103/physrevd.107.052012
 7. Abdulameer, N. J., Acharya, U., Aidala, C., Akiba, Y., Alfred, M., Andrieux, V., ... PHENIX Collaboration. (2023c). Transverse single-spin asymmetry of midrapidity n0 and - mesons in p+Au and p+Al collisions at sNN=200 GeV. *Physical Review. D*. (2016), 107(11). doi:10.1103/physrevd.107.112004
 8. Abdulameer, N. J., Acharya, U., Aidala, C., Akiba, Y., Alfred, M., Andrieux, V., ... PHENIX Collaboration. (2023b). Transverse single-spin asymmetry of charged hadrons at forward and backward rapidity in polarized p+p, p+Al, and p+Au collisions at sNN=200 GeV. *Physical Review. D*. (2016), 108(7). doi:10.1103/physrevd.108.072016
 9. Abhishek, M., & Mandal, B. P. (2023). Effect of minimal length on Landau diamagnetism and de Haas-van Alphen effect. *European Physical Journal Plus*, 138(5). doi:10.1140/epjp/s13360-023-03975-6
 10. Acero, M. A., Adamson, P., Agam, G., Aliaga, L., Alion, T., Allakhverdiyan, V., ... NOvA Collaboration. (2023). Measurement of -μ charged-current inclusive n0 production in the NOvA near detector. *Physical Review. D*. (2016), 107(11). doi:10.1103/physrevd.107.112008
 11. Acero, M. A., Adamson, P., Aliaga, L., Anfimov, N., Antoshkin, A., Arrieta-Diaz, E., ... NOvA Collaboration. (2023a). Measurement of the double-differential muon-neutrino charged-current inclusive cross section in the NOvA near detector. *Physical Review. D*. (2016), 107(5). doi:10.1103/physrevd.107.052011
 12. Acero, M. A., Adamson, P., Aliaga, L., Anfimov, N., Antoshkin, A., Arrieta-Diaz, E., ... NOvA Collaboration. (2023b). Measurement of the -[e]-nucleus charged-current double-differential cross section at -E[-]=2.4 GeV using NOvA. *Physical Review Letters*, 130(5), 051802. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.130.051802
 13. Alam, M., Ghosh, L., Dixit, S., Jena, M., Kumari, S., Kumar, S. V., ... Chatterjee, S. (2023). Giant dielectric constant, magnetocaloric effect and spin-phonon coupling in EuTbCoMnO6 semiconductor. *Physica. B, Condensed Matter*, (415043), 415043. doi:10.1016/j.physb.2023.415043.
 14. Alsharabi, R. M., Rai, S., Mohammed, H. Y., Farea, M. A., Srinivasan, S., Saxena, P. S.,

- & Srivastava, A. (2023). A comprehensive review on graphene-based materials as biosensors for cancer detection. *Oxford Open Materials Science*, 3(1), itac013.
15. Analysis of GPS-TEC and IRI model over equatorial and EIA stations during solar cycle 24, S. K. Chaurasiya, K. Patel, S. Kumar, A. K. Singh, *Advances in Space Research*, 72, 4882-4895, 2023 (IF: 2.6).
 16. Analysis of Total Electron Content (TEC) Variation over Low-Latitude Indian Regions during a LowSunspot Year of Solar Cycle 24, S. K. Chaurasiya, K. Patel, N. Sharma, A. K. Singh, *J. Energy Engineering Thermodynamics*, 3 (6), 13-21, 2023.
 17. Ansari, R., Gupta, D., Mishra, P. K., Saroj, A. L., & Kumar, H. (2023). Thermal, optical, dielectric and electrical transport properties of nano-structured Se95-xIn5Prx (x = 2, 4, and 6) glassy alloys. *Ceramics International*. doi:10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.08.030
 18. Anuj, Kumar, S., Kumar, N., Rajput, N., Rojeeta Devi, K., Kumar, N., ... Dhiman, S. K. (2023). Indications of octupole correlation in ⁸⁴Sr. *Physica Scripta*, 98(9), 095302. doi:10.1088/1402-4896/ace8d2
 19. Appraisal of Climate Response to Vegetation Indices over Tropical Climate Region in India. Awasthi, N., Tripathi, J.N., Petropoulos, G.P., Gupta, D.K., Singh, A. K., Kathwas, A.K., Srivastava, P.K. *Sustainability*, 15, 5675, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su15075675> (IF: 3.9)
 20. Arpita Dwivedi, Anuradha, Monika Srivastava, Amit Srivastava, Rajneesh Kumar, and S. K. Srivastava, Enhance photoluminescence properties of Ca-Eu:Y2O3@SiO2 core-shell nanomaterial for the advanced forensic and LEDs applications, *Journal Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, (Q1), IF=4.4, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2023.122782>, 299, 122782, 2023
 21. Arpita Dwivedi, Monika Srivastava, Amit Srivastava, Abhai Kumar Singh, Rameshwar Nath Chaurasia, SK Srivastava, A Eu-3+doped functional core-shell nanophosphor as fluorescent biosensor for highly selective and sensitive detection of dsDNA, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, (Q1), IF = 5.4, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jphotobiol.2023.112802>, 249, 112802, 2023
 22. Awadhesh Kumar, Anil Kumar, Sarvesh K. Dubey, Prateek Kumar Yadav, S.K. Srivastava, Highly sensitive detection of arcinogenic biomarkers MCF-7 using graphene oxide-based SPR biosensor, *Diamond and Related Materials*, (Q1), IF=4.1, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diamond.2023.110321>, 139, 10321, 2023
 23. Awasthi, N., Tripathi, J. N., Petropoulos, G. P., Gupta, D. K., Singh, A. K., & Kathwas, A. K. (2023). Performance assessment of global-EO-based precipitation products against gridded rainfall from the Indian meteorological department. *Remote Sensing*, 15(13), 3443. doi:10.3390/rs15133443
 24. Awasthi, N., Tripathi, J. N., Petropoulos, G. P., Gupta, D. K., Singh, A. K., Kathwas, A. K., & Srivastava, P. K. (2023). Appraisal of climate response to vegetation indices over tropical climate region in India. *Sustainability*

- ty, 15(7), 5675. doi:10.3390/su15075675
25. Awasthi, S., Yadav, T. P., & Awasthi, K. (2023). Notable electrical and mechanical properties of polyacrylamide (PAM) with graphene oxide (GO) and single-walled carbon nanotubes (SWCNTs). *International Polymer Processing*, 38(3), 290–299. doi:10.1515/ipp-2022-4295
26. Banerjee, S., Yadav, R. K., Khare, A., Kumari, N., & Prasad Mandal, B. (2023). Solutions of one-dimensional Dirac equation associated with exceptional orthogonal polynomials and the parametric symmetry. *International Journal of Modern Physics. A, Particles and Fields, Gravitation, Cosmology*, 38(12n13). doi:10.1142/s0217751x23500690
27. Bhai Patel, C., Vikram, K., Tripathi, P., Nandi, R., Ummer, K., Shekhar, S., ... Singh, R. K. (2023). Investigation of phase transition in the binary mixture of thermotropic liquid crystalline systems 4-(Heptylox) benzoic acid and 4-(Undecyloxy) benzoic acid using Raman and DFT studies. *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, (121931), 121931. doi:10.1016/j.molliq.2023.121931
28. Bharati, D., & Saroj, A. (2023). Plasticization effect of ionic liquid on structural, thermal and ion transport properties of CS-PVA-Nal based bio-polymer electrolyte membranes. *Polymer-Plastics Technology and Materials*, 62(8), 989–1007. doi:10.1080/25740881.2023.2175223
29. Bijendra K Vishvakarma, Dharm Veer Singh and Sanjay Siwach, Shadows and quasinormal modes of the Bardeen black hole in cloud of strings, *Eur. Phys. J. Plus* 138 (2023) 6, 536.
30. Chakraborty, M., Yadav, V. K., & Kumar, R. (2022). Two-stream instability generation in the lunar ionosphere. *Advances in Space Research: The Official Journal of the Committee on Space Research (COSPAR)*. doi:10.1016/j.asr.2022.11.050
31. Chakraborty, S., Sharma, H. P., Jehangir, S., Tiwary, S. S., Majumder, C., Gupta, A. K., ... Palit, R. (2023). Three-quasineutron --band in $\langle \sup \rangle 127 \langle \sup \rangle \text{Xe}$. *Journal of Physics. G, Nuclear and Particle Physics: An Institute of Physics Journal*, 50(7), 075106. doi:10.1088/1361-6471/acd86a
32. Chakraborty, S., Sharma, H. P., Tiwary, S. S., Majumder, C., Gupta, A. K., Banerjee, P., ... Muralithar, S. (2023). Incipient reflection asymmetry in 127Xe . *Nuclear Physics. A*, 1037(122706), 122706. doi:10.1016/j.nuclphysa.2023.122706
33. Chamoli, S. K. K., Pandey, A., Bhushan, R., Singh, R. P., Muralithar, S., Sheikh, J. A., & Bhat, G. H. (2023). Revisiting the band structures in $\langle \sup \rangle 118 \langle \sup \rangle \text{Xe}$ nucleus via in-beam --ray spectroscopy. *Chinese Physics C*. doi:10.1088/1674-1137/acd83d
34. Chaubey, A., Jaiswal, M. K., & Ganguly, A. K. (2023). Magnetized matter effects on dilaton photon mixing. *Physical Review. D*. (2016), 107(2). doi:10.1103/physrevd.107.023008
35. Chaurasiya, S. K., Patel, K., & Singh, A. K. (2023). Total electron content forecasting with neural networks during intense geomagnetic storms of the solar maximum and moderate years of solar cycle 24 in the low latitude Indian region. *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 368(9). doi:10.1007/s10509-023-04237-8
36. Chetna Gautam, Baishali Thakurta, Monalisa Pal, Anup Kumar Ghosh* and Anupam Giri*, "Wafer scale growth of single crystal two-dimensional van der Waals materials", *Nanoscale*, (DOI: 10.1039/d3nr06678a) (2024)
37. Choudhary, M., Sharma, A., Gandhi, A., Singh, N., Dubey, P., Upadhyay, M., ... Kumar, A. (2023). Measurement of excitation functions for $\langle \sup \rangle \text{nat} \langle \sup \rangle \text{Cu} \langle \sup \rangle (-, x)$ reactions with detailed covariance analysis. *Journal of Physics. G, Nuclear and Particle Physics: An Institute of Physics Journal*, 50(1), 015103. doi:10.1088/1361-6471/aca1d7
38. Choudhary, M., Sharma, A., Singh, N., Gandhi, A., Dasgupta, S., Datta, J., ... Kumar, A. (2023). Measurement of alpha-induced reaction cross-sections for natZn with detailed covariance analysis. *Nuclear Physics. A*, 1038(122720), 122720. doi:10.1016/j.nuclphysa.2023.122720
39. Color tunability and NIR luminescence in $\text{Cr}^{3+}/\text{Li}^{+}$ co-doped ZnGa_2O_4 phosphor for solid state lighting and NIR LEDs, 98, 105919, 2023. *Physics Scripta*, 1402-4896, 2.9, Journal Indexed in Thomson Reuters
40. Dayal Upadhyay, D., Singh, S., Bahadur Singh, K., Gautam, N., Shrivastava, S., & Pandey, G. (2023). Biogenically produced Co_3O_4 nanoparticles and their application as micronutrient and antimicrobial agent for agro-environmental sustainability. *Inorganic Chemistry Communications*, 155(110957), 110957. doi:10.1016/j.inoche.2023.110957
41. Deen Dayal Upadhyay, Swati Singh, Kijay Bahadur Singh, Neelam Gautam, Sanjay Shrivastava, Gajanan Pandey, Biogenically produced Co_3O_4 nanoparticles and their application as micronutrient and antimicrobial agent for agro-environmental sustainability *Inorganic Chemistry Communications*, (Q2), I.F = 3.8, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2023.110957, 155, 110957, 2023
42. Devesh Bharati and Achche L. Saroj, Plasticization effect of ionic liquid on structural, thermal and ion transport properties of CS-PVA-Nal based bio-polymer electrolyte membranes, *Polymer-Plastics Technology and Materials*, 2023, VOL. 62, NO. 8, 989–1007 (2023) (Q2-corresponding Author)
43. Devi, G., Singh, A., Pandey, S., & Singh, B. K. (2023). Higher flow harmonics of strange hadrons in Au+Au collisions at $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 200$ GeV and Pb+Pb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 2.76$ TeV with HYDJET++ model. *European Physical Journal Plus*, 138(10). doi:10.1140/epjp/s13360-023-04544-7
44. Dwivedi, A., Anuradha, Srivastava, M., Srivastava, A., Kumar, R., & Srivastava, S. K. (2023). Enhance photoluminescence properties of $\text{Ca-Eu:Y}_2\text{O}_3/\text{SiO}_2$ core-shell nanomaterial for the advanced forensic and LEDs applications. *Spectrochimica Acta. Part A, Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 299(122782), 122782. doi:10.1016/j.saa.2023.122782
45. Dwivedi, A., Roy, A., & Rai, S. B. (2023). Photoluminescence behavior of rare earth doped self-activated phosphors (i.e. niobate and vanadate) and their applications. *RSC Advances*, 13(24), 16260–16271. doi:10.1039/d3ra00629h
46. Dwivedi, A., Srivastava, M., Srivastava, A., Kumar, A., Chaurasia, R. N., & Srivastava, S. K. (2023). A Eu^{3+} -doped functional core-shell nanophosphor as fluorescent biosensor for highly selective and sensitive detection of dsDNA. *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology. B, Biology*, 249(112802), 112802. doi:10.1016/j.jphotobiol.2023.112802
47. Enhanced green up/down-conversion emissions through phase transformation in $\text{Ho}^{3+}/\text{Yb}^{3+}$ -co-doped $\text{Y}_2\text{O}_3:\text{ZrO}_2$ phosphors in presence of Na^{+} ions, 139, 113814, 2023. *OPTICAL MATERIALS*, 0925- 3467,2.68, Journal Indexed in Thomson Reuters,
48. Fu, Y., Wu, Z., Zhan, S., Yang, J., Gardi, G., Kishore, V., ... Wang, W. (2023). Entropy by neighbor distance as a new measure for characterizing spatiotemporal orders in microscopic collective systems. *Micromachines*, 14(8). doi:10.3390/mi14081503
49. Gaur, D. K., Agrahari, K., Singh, B. P., Alam, M. B., Parmar, A. S., Manohar, R., & Singh, S. (2023). Optical properties and zeta potential of polyvinyl pyrrolidone capped gold nanoparticles dispersed nematic liquid crystal mixture E7. *Optical Materials*, 145(114317), 114317. doi:10.1016/j.optmat.2023.114317
50. Gauri Devi, Arpit Singh, Saraswati Pandey and BK. Singh, Higher flow harmonics of strange hadrons in Au+Au collisions at $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 200$ GeV and Pb+Pb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 2.76$ TeV with HYDJET++ model, *European Phys. J. Plus*, 138, 921, 2023
51. Gautam, N., Singh, K. B., Upadhyay, D. D., Srivastava, S., & Pandey, G. (2023). Fabrication of Curcuma longa mediated novel Ni@ZnO/MoO_3 composite anchored with g-C $_3\text{N}_4$ for sunlight driven photocatalytic activity. *Optical Materials*, 142(114041), 114041. doi:10.1016/j.optmat.2023.114041
52. Geng, X. P., Yang, L. T., Yue, Q., Kang, K. J., Li, Y. J., An, H. P., ... CDEX Collaboration. (2023). Search for exotic interactions of solar neutrinos in the CDEX-10 experiment. *Physical Review. D*. (2016), 107(11). doi:10.1103/physrevd.107.112002
53. Gurung, S., Arun, N., Joshi, M., Jaiswal, T., Pathak, A. P., Das, P., ... & Tiwari, A. (2023). Dual metal ion (Fe^{3+} and As^{3+}) sensing and cell bioimaging using fluorescent carbon quantum dots synthesised from Cynodon dactylon. *Chemosphere*, 339, 139638.
54. Gurung, S., Arun, N., Pathak, A. P., Nelamarri, S. R., Tripathi, A., & Tiwari, A. (2023). Thermal and light-induced electrical properties in nanocomposites of reduced graphene oxide and silver nanoparticles. *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 34(13), 1108.
55. Gurung, S., Arun, N., Pathak, A. P., Nelamarri, S. R., Tripathi, A., & Tiwari, A. (2023). Thermal and light-induced electrical properties in nanocomposites of reduced graphene oxide and silver nanoparticles. *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 34(13). doi:10.1007/s10854-023-10481-z
56. Imocha Rajkumar Singh, Upashna Chettri, Piyali Maity, Anup K. Ghosh, S. R. Joshi, Sivaprasad Mitra, "Modulated Antimicrobial Activity and Drug-Protein Interaction Ability of Zinc Oxide and Cadmium Sulfide Nanoparticles: Effect of Doping with Few First-Row Transition Metals", *J. Cluster*

- Science, 34, 799–811 (2023) DOI:10.1007/s10876-022-02257-y
57. Investigating physics behind the rapid intensification and catastrophic landfall of cyclone 'titli' (2018) in the bay of Bengal. (2023). Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Physics. doi:10.56042/ijpap.v6i13.70531
58. Jammal, N., Yadav, R. P., Rai, R., Triloki, Pandey, A., Mittal, A. K., & Singh, B. K. (2023). Humidity effect on the evolution of Csl thin films: a fractal study of rough surfaces. European Physical Journal Plus, 138(6). doi:10.1140/epjp/s13360-023-04139-2
59. Jangir, P., Tripathi, M. N., Yadav, U., Srivastava, A., & Saxena, P. S. (2023). Real time SERS selective detection sensor for Galectin-1 based on RF-sputter AgNPs islands. Optical Materials, 138, 113745.
60. Kalra, P., Surana, K., Bhattacharya, B., Singh, G., & Durga, G. (2023). Synergistic behaviour of silatrane functionalized perylene diimide dye and carbon quantum dots for enhancing photovoltaic performance. Journal of Molecular Structure, 1285(135470), 135470. doi:10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.135470
61. Kumar Yadav, R., Yadav, B., & Yadav, R. A. (2023). Spectroscopic, structural and conformational investigations of the major constituent of the clove oil: Eugenol. Computational & Theoretical Chemistry, 1228(114264), 114264. doi:10.1016/j.comptc.2023.114264
62. Kumar, A., Kumar, A., Dubey, S. K., Yadav, P. K., & Srivastava, S. K. (2023). Highly sensitive detection of carcinogenic biomarkers MCF-7 using graphene oxide-based SPR biosensor. Diamond and Related Materials, 139(110321), 110321. doi:10.1016/j.diamond.2023.110321
63. Kumar, D., Yadav, S., Singh, C. B., Yadav, R. S., Rai, S. B., & Singh, A. K. (2023). Impact of Sr²⁺ doping on the structural, dielectric, ferroelectric and optical properties of YFeO₃ perovskite phosphor. Journal of Alloys and Compounds, 945(169286), 169286. doi:10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.169286
64. Kumar, M., & Prasad, S. (2023a). High-resolution temperature sensor based on resonance excitation of Tamm plasmon polaritons: Graphene plasmon polariton hybrid mode. Journal of Electronic Materials. doi:10.1007/s11664-023-10494-8
65. Kumar, M., & Prasad, S. (2023b). Properties of mid-infrared interface modes at the interface of two isotropic dielectric photonic crystals. Optical and Quantum Electronics, 55(5). doi:10.1007/s11082-023-04722-y
66. Kumar, V., & Srivastava, P. C. (2023). Shell-model study of β^+/EC -decay half-lives for Z=21–30 nuclei. The European Physical Journal A, 59(10). doi:10.1140/epja/s10050-023-01142-0
67. Kumari, P., Kumar, A., Mishra, R. K., Shaz, M. A., Yadav, T. P., & Shahi, R. R. (2023). Investigations on phase formation and magnetic properties of promising Co₃₅Cr₅Fe₁₀Ni₃₀Ti₂₀ high entropy alloys synthesized through radio frequency induction melting. Journal of Alloys and Compounds, 960(170697), 170697. doi:10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.170697
68. Kumari, S., Anand, K., Alam, M., Ghosh, L., Dixit, S., Singh, R., ... Chatterjee, S. (2023). Enhancement of multiferroic and optical properties in BiFeO₃ due to different exchange interactions between transition and rare earth ions. Physica Status Solidi. B, Basic Research, 260(9). doi:10.1002/pssb.202300026
69. Kushal, M., Yadav, S., Yadav, T., Vishwakarma, A. K., Bhushan, S., Kumar, R., ... Tripathi, P. K. (2023). In silico investigation on molecular modeling of tyramine and its deprotonated form. Computational & Theoretical Chemistry, 1226(114190), 114190. doi:10.1016/j.comptc.2023.114190
70. Maddheshiya, A. K., Singh, S. P., Singh, D., Yadav, P. S., Yadav, R. R., & Yadav, T. P. (2023). Theoretical investigation on the elastic and mechanical properties of high-entropy alloys with partial replacement of Sc in Hf_{0.25}Ti_{0.25}Zr_{0.25}Sc_{0.25}-x (x ≤ 15 %). Zeitschrift Für Naturforschung A, 78(11), 1051–1059. doi:10.1515/zna-2023-0160
71. Mahendra Kumar, Surendra Prasad*, High-Resolution Temperature Sensor Based on Resonance Excitation of Tamm Plasmon Polaritons: Graphene Plasmon Polariton Hybrid Mode. J. Electron. Mater. 52, 5337–5344 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11664-023-10494-8> (Condensed Matter Physics (Q3); Electrical and Electronic Engineering (Q3); Electronic, Optical and Magnetic Materials (Q3); Materials Chemistry (Q3)).
72. Mahendra Kumar, Surendra Prasad*, Properties of mid-infrared interface modes at the interface of two isotropic dielectric photonic crystals, Opt Quant Electron 55, 461 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11082-023-04722-y>, I.F.- 2.084, (Electrical and Electronic Engineering (Q2); Atomic and Molecular Physics, and Optics (Q3); Electronic, Optical and Magnetic Materials (Q3); 2021), ISSN: 0306-8919 (Print) 1572-817X (Online).
73. Maiti, S., Prakash, S., & Singh, V. (2023a). Enhanced sensing performance of tapered profile in the apodized fiber Bragg grating for detection of cancerous cells utilizing their refractive index. Journal of Biophotonics, e202300237. doi:10.1002/jbio.202300237
74. Maiti, S., Prakash, S., & Singh, V. (2023b). Sensing performance of apodized fiber Bragg gratings having linearly tapered profile. Optical and Quantum Electronics, 55(7). doi:10.1007/s11082-023-04888-5
75. Majhi, S., Kumar, A., Sharma, S., Tripathi, C. S. P., & Guin, D. (2023). Gum Arabic-mediated synthesis of silver nanoparticles for their applications as colorimetric and SERS-based detection of hydrogen peroxide. Analytical Sciences: The International Journal of the Japan Society for Analytical Chemistry. doi:10.1007/s44211-023-00455-w
76. Majhi, S., Singh, R., Sharma, K., Pati Tripathi, C. S., & Guin, D. (2023). Palladium nanoparticles on polydimethylsiloxane film for C–C coupling reactions, and catalytic reduction of organic pollutants in water. ChemistrySelect, 8(42). doi:10.1002/slct.202303057
77. Mandal, B. P., Rai, S. K., & Thibbes, R. (2023). A unifying framework for BRST and BRST-related symmetries. EPL (Europhysics Letters), 144(1), 14001. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/ad0177
78. Maurya, R., Mishra, A., Yadav, C. S., Upadhyay, A., Sharma, G., Kumar, S., & Singh, V. (2023). A novel tunable metal-clad planar waveguide with 0.62PMN-0.38PT material for detection of cancer cells. Journal of Biophotonics, 16(9), e202300148. doi:10.1002/jbio.202300148
79. Meghnani, Dipika, Nitin Srivastava, Rupesh Kumar Tiwari, Raghvendra Mishra, Anupam Patel, Anurag Tiwari, Samridhi, Shitanshu Pratap Singh, Vikas Yadav, and Rajendra Kumar Singh, 2023. "Surface-Coated NaNi_{0.815}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.035}O₂ Cathode-Based Sodium-Ion Batteries with Enhanced Performance." Energy & Fuels. (I.F: 5.3)
80. Mishra, R., Singh, S. K., Srivastava, N., Tiwari, R. K., Meghnani, D., Patel, A., ... Singh, R. K. (2023). Mitigating the capacity degradation by ion-electron-conducting dual-layer coating on a layered oxide cathode material for sodium ion batteries. Energy & Fuels: An American Chemical Society Journal, 37(5), 4106–4122. doi:10.1021/acs.energyfuels.2c04115
81. Mishra, Raghvendra, Shishir K. Singh, Nitin Srivastava, Rupesh K. Tiwari, Dipika Meghnani, Anupam Patel, Anurag Tiwari, Vimal K. Tiwari, and Rajendra K. Singh, 2023. "Mitigating the Capacity Degradation by Ion-Electron-Conducting Dual-Layer Coating on a Layered Oxide Cathode Material for Sodium Ion Batteries." Energy & Fuels 37, no. 5: 4106–4122. (I.F: 5.3)
82. Mohanta, D., Giri, D., & Kumar, S. (2023). Force induced DNA melting in the presence of an attractive surface. Soft Matter, 19(29), 5477–5486. doi:10.1039/d3sm00037k
83. Mohanto, G., Parihari, A., Gupta, Y. K., Pal, A., Gandhi, A., De, S., ... Saxena, A. (2023). Sensitivity of β_{L4} values extracted from quasi elastic barrier distribution to the 2n transfer channel. The European Physical Journal A, 59(10). doi:10.1140/epja/s10050-023-01143-z
84. Mohd Alam, Labanya Ghosh, Srishti Dixit, Madhusmita Jen, Seema Kumari, Satya Vijay Kumar, Dheeraj Kumar, Abhinnet Verma, A.K. Ghosh, Satyen Saha, R.J. Choudhary, Sandip Chatterjee, "Giant dielectric constant, magnetocaloric effect and spin-phonon coupling in EuTbCoMnO₆ semiconductor", Physica B: Condensed Matter 665, 415043 (2023) Doi: 10.1016/j.physb.2023.415043
85. Mondal, A. K., Chakraborty, A., Mandal, K., Ghosh, U. S., Dey, A., Biswas, S., ... Goswami, R. (2023). Investigation of the low- and medium-spin level structure in As₇₇. Physical Review C, 107(6). doi:10.1103/physrevc.107.064320
86. Monika Srivastava, Ravi Prakash Ojhaa, S.K.Srivastava, Rajiv Prakash, A Smartphone-Enabled Colorimetric Sensor based on Au-CuO Nanozyme for Visual and Quantitative Detection of Antihypertensive Drug Hydralazine, Materials Chemistry and Physics, (Q1), I.F. = 4.6, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2023.128120>, 307, 1, 128120, 2023
87. Monika, Rai, E., Bahadur, A., & Rai, S. B. (2023). Wide colour tunability through cross relaxation and energy transfer in a Eu³⁺/Tb³⁺:ZnGa₂O₄ phosphor. Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 325(124159), 124159.

- doi:10.1016/j.jssc.2023.124159
88. Monika, Yadav, R. S., Bahadur, A., & Rai, S. B. (2023a). Color tunability and NIR luminescence in $\text{Cr}^{3+}/\text{Li}^{+}$ co-doped ZnGa_2O_4 phosphor for solid state lighting and NIR LEDs. *Physica Scripta*, 98(10), 105919. doi:10.1088/1402-4896/acf537
 89. Monika, Yadav, R. S., Bahadur, A., & Rai, S. B. (2023b). Multicolor tunable bright photoluminescence in $\text{Ca}^{2+}/\text{Mg}^{2+}$ modified Eu^{3+} doped ZnGa_2O_4 phosphors under UV excitation for solid state lighting applications. *RSC Advances*, 13(29), 20164–20178. doi:10.1039/d3ra03215a
 90. Multicolor tunable bright photoluminescence in $\text{Ca}^{2+}/\text{Mg}^{2+}$ modified Eu^{3+} doped ZnGa_2O_4 phosphors under UV excitation for solid state lighting applications, 13, 20164, 2023. *RSC Advances*, 2046–2069, 3.04, Journal Indexed in Thomson Reuters
 91. N. Awasthi, J. N. Tripathi, George P. Petropoulos, D. K. Gupta, A. K. Singh and A. K. Kathwas, Performance Assessment of Global-EO-Based Precipitation Products against Gridded Rainfall from the Indian Meteorological Department, Remote Sensing, 15, 3443, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs15133443> (IF: 5.0).
 92. Nabeel Jammal, RP Yadav, R. Rai, Triloki, A. Pandey, AK Mittal and BK Singh, Humidity effect on the evolution of CsI thin films: a fractal study of rough surfaces, *European Phys. J. Plus*, 138, 516, 2023
 93. Narayan Singh, V., Umar, M., Hasan, M., & Prasad Mandal, B. (2023). Tunneling from general Smith–Volterra–Cantor potential. *Journal of Mathematical Physics*, 64(3). doi:10.1063/5.0109426
 94. Natarajan, A., Swathika, M., Singh, K. R. B., Verma, R., Pandey, S. S., & Singh, J. (2023). Symbiotic study of N-bridged metal complexes as electrocatalysts for hydrogen evolution reaction. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*. doi:10.1016/j.ijhydene.2023.07.305
 95. Neelam Gautam, Kijay, Bahadur Singh, DeenDayal Upadhyay, S.K. Srivastava, and Gajanan Pandey, Fabrication of Curcuma longa mediated novel $\text{Ni@ZnO}/\text{MoO}_3$ composite anchored with $\text{g-C}_3\text{N}_4$ for sunlight driven photocatalytic activity, *Optical Materials*, (Q1), IF = 3.9, doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.114041, 142, 114041, 2023.
 96. Nilima, I., Bandyopadhyay, A., Ghosh, R., & Ghosh, S. (2023). Heavy quark potential and LQCD based quark condensate at finite magnetic field. *The European Physical Journal. C, Particles and Fields*, 83(1). doi:10.1140/epjc/s10052-023-11194-7
 97. NJ Abdulameer et al., (PHENIX Collaboration), Improving constraints on gluon spin-momentum correlations in transversely polarized protons via midrapidity open-heavy-flavor electrons in p+p collisions at $\sqrt{s(\text{NN})}=200$ GeV, *Physical Review D*, 107, 052012, 2023
 98. NJ Abdulameer et al., (PHENIX Collaboration), Low p_T direct-photon production in Au+Au collisions at $\sqrt{s(\text{NN})}=39$ and 62.4 GeV, *Physical Review C*, 107, 024914, 2023.
 99. NJ Abdulameer et al., (PHENIX Collaboration), Measurement of direct-photon cross section and double-helicity asymmetry at $p=510$ GeV in p+p collisions, *Physical Review Letters*, 130, 251901, 2023
 100. NJ Abdulameer et al., (PHENIX Collaboration), Measurement of phi-meson production in Cu+Au collisions at root $\sqrt{s(\text{NN})}=200$ GeV and U+U collisions at $\sqrt{s(\text{NN})}=193$ GeV, *Physical Review C*, 107, 014907, 2023
 101. NJ Abdulameer et al., (PHENIX Collaboration), Transverse single-spin asymmetry of midrapidity and mesons in p+Au and p+Al collisions at $\sqrt{s(\text{NN})}=200$ GeV, *Physical Review D*, 107, 112004, 2023
 102. NJ Abdulameer et al., (PHENIX Collaboration), Measurements of second-harmonic Fourier coefficients from azimuthal anisotropies in p+p, p+Au, d+Au and $^3\text{He}+\text{Au}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s(\text{NN})}=200$ GeV, *Physical Review C*, 107, 024907, 2023
 103. Ojha, R. P., Srivastava, S. K., Srivastava, M., & Prakash, R. (2023). A smartphone-enabled colorimetric sensor based on Au-CuO nanozyme for visual and quantitative detection of antihypertensive drug hydralazine. *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 307(128120), 128120. doi:10.1016/j.matchemphys.2023.128120
 104. Ojha, S. K., Singh, D., Kumar, A., Singh, A., Singh, R. K., & Ojha, A. K. (2023). Amino acids assisted growth of methylammonium lead iodide cuboidal crystals for solar cell applications. *Chemical Physics*, 571(11914), 11914. doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2023.11914
 105. P. Kumari, R. Pratap, V. S. Gautam, M. Das, N. Hassan, J. Lahiri, A. Mishra, S. K. Yadav, R. N. Kharwar, A. S. Parmar (2023, October 19). "Facile Synthesis of Graphitic Fungal Carbon Dots for Sensing of Food Adulterants and Bio-Imaging of Human Kidney Cell Line" *Chemistry Select* 8 (39), e202302437, ISSN:2365-6549 (online), DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202302437>.
 106. P. R. Singh, A. K. Singh, T. K. Pant, Solar Wind Plasma Variations with Interplanetary Magnetic Field during Solar Cycles 22-24, *J. Astrophysics and Astronomy*, 44, 14, 2023 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12036-023-09916-0> (IF: 1.1).
 107. Pachau, R., Gandhi, A., Singh, N., Kumar, A., Mehta, M., Suryanarayana, S. V., ... Lalremruata, B. (2023). Measurement of neutron capture cross section on ^{71}Ga at 2.15 and 3.19 MeV and uncertainty propagation and covariance analysis. *Chinese Physics C*, 47(7), 074001. doi:10.1088/1674-1137/acce28
 108. Pal, S. K., Dahshan, A., & Mehta, N. (2023). Correlation between the density of defect states (DDS) and cross-linking of corner/edge sharing GeSe_4 tetrahedral structural units. *Heliyon*, 9(11), e21424. doi:10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e21424
 109. Pal, S. K., Sharma, D., & Mehta, N. (2023). Calorimetric studies of crystallization in $\text{Se}_{76}\text{Te}_{20}\text{Sn}_2$ glass under heating-cooling mode. *Physica Scripta*, 98(1), 015709. doi:10.1088/1402-4896/aca5c2
 110. Pandey, A. P., Shaz, M. A., Sekkar, V., & Tiwari, R. S. (2023a). Highly efficient catalytic derived synthesis process of carbon aerogel for hydrogen storage application. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 48(56), 21404–21411. doi:10.1016/j.ijhydene.2022.02.102
 111. Pandey, A. P., Shaz, M. A., Sekkar, V., & Tiwari, R. S. (2023b). Synergistic effect of CNT bridge formation and spillover mechanism on enhanced hydrogen storage by iron doped carbon aerogel. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 48(56), 21395–21403. doi:10.1016/j.ijhydene.2022.02.076
 112. Pandey, A., Verma, R., & Srivastava, A. (2023). Two-dimensional ReSe_2 nanosheets as a high-performance photocatalyst. *New Journal of Chemistry*, 47(27), 12983-12991.
 113. Pandey, Anshika, Pathak, A., & Singh, K. A. P. (2023). Rotational spectroscopy of 1-pyrroline: A theoretical study. *Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy*, 44(1). doi:10.1007/s12036-023-09924-0
 114. Pandey, Anshika, Srivastav, S., Vats, A., Pathak, A., & Singh, K. A. P. (2023). A comprehensive rotational study of astronomical iso-pentane within 84 to 111 GHz. *Spectrochimica Acta. Part A, Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 290(122299), 122299. doi:10.1016/j.saa.2022.122299
 115. Pandey, S., & Singh, B. K. (2023). Transverse momentum spectra and suppression of charged hadrons in deformed Xe–Xe collisions at $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 5.44$ TeV using HYDJET++ model. *The European Physical Journal A*, 59(1). doi:10.1140/epja/s10050-023-00916-w
 116. Pant, P., Agarwal, H., Bharadwaj, S., Srivastava, S., Sagdeo, A., & Shaz, M. A. (2023). Structural correlation to enhanced magnetodielectric properties of Pr-doped polycrystalline $\text{Gd}_{0.55}\text{Pr}_{0.45}\text{MnO}_3$ at low temperatures. *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 572(170621), 170621. doi:10.1016/j.jmmm.2023.170621
 117. Patel, A. K., Borah, A. J., & Srivastava, A. (2023). Optimized APCVD method for synthesis of monolayer H-Phase VS_2 crystals. *Oxford Open Materials Science*, 3(1), itad020.
 118. Patel, A., Mishra, R., Tiwari, R. K., Tiwari, A., Meghni, D., Singh, S. K., & Singh, R. K. (2023). Sustainable and efficient energy storage: A sodium ion battery anode from Aegle marmelos shell biowaste. *Journal of Energy Storage*, 72(108424), 108424. doi:10.1016/j.est.2023.108424
 119. Patel, Anupam, Raghvendra Mishra, Rupesh K. Tiwari, Anurag Tiwari, Dipika Meghni, Shishir K. Singh, and Rajendra K. Singh, 2023. "Sustainable and efficient energy storage: A sodium ion battery anode from Aegle marmelos shell biowaste." *Journal of Energy Storage* 72: 108424. (I.F: 9.4)
 120. Patel, P. C., Awasthi, S., Mishra, P. K., Lakhari, P., & Kashyap, J. (2023). Fe–as intermetallic alloys: A way out for sodium-ion batteries. *Energy & Fuels: An American Chemical Society Journal*, 37(20), 16062–16071. doi:10.1021/acs.energyfuels.3c02138
 121. Patel, P. C., Mishra, P. K., & Kandpal, H. C. (2023). Study of MAX phase based Schottky interfacial structure: the case of electron-beam deposited epitaxial Cr_2AlC film on p-Si (100). *Journal of Materials Science*, 58(9), 4041–4053. doi:10.1007/s10853-023-08286-w

122. Patel, P. C., Mishra, P. K., & Kashyap, J. (2023). Advancing cryogenic cooling with self-modulated YbAgCu₄ for enhanced thermoelectric efficiency below liquid-nitrogen temperatures. *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 6(9), 5037–5046. doi:10.1021/acsaem.3c00654
123. Pattanaik, S., Vishwkarma, A. K., Yadav, T., Shakerzadeh, E., Sahu, D., Chakroborty, S., ... Wagadre, S. (2023). In silico investigation on sensing of tyramine by boron and silicon doped C60 fullerenes. *Scientific Reports*, 13(1), 22264. doi:10.1038/s41598-023-49414-5
124. Pooja Rawat and A.L. Saroj, Effect of ionic liquid on plasticized CS-PVP-Nal based bio-polymer blend electrolytes: Structural, thermal, dielectric and ion transport properties study, *Materials Science and Engineering B* 288 (2023) 116215(Q2-corresponding Author)
125. Pradhan, B. L., Yadav, J. P., Lodhi, L., Sen, P., Dey, K. K., & Ghosh, M. (2023). Atomic-scale resolution insights into structural and dynamic differences between ofloxacin and levofloxacin. *ACS Omega*, 8(26), 24093–24105. doi:10.1021/acsomega.3c03406
126. Prajapati, R. K., Kumar, H., & Saroj, A. L. (2023). Formation of silver particles in [PVA:CS:PEG]-AgNO₃ based biopolymer electrolyte membranes: Structural and electric transport properties study. *Physica B, Condensed Matter*, 662(414962), 414962. doi:10.1016/j.physb.2023.414962
127. Prakash, A., Yadav, S., Tiwari, P., Saxena, P. S., Srivastava, A., & Tilak, R. (2023). Facile synthesis of highly fluorescent nitrogen-doped carbon quantum dots and their role in bioimaging of some pathogenic microorganisms. *Journal of Nanoparticle Research: An Interdisciplinary Forum for Nanoscale Science and Technology*, 25(12). doi:10.1007/s11051-023-05893-1
128. Prakash, A., Yadav, S., Yadav, U., Saxena, P. S., & Srivastava, A. (2023). Recent advances on nitrogen-doped carbon quantum dots and their applications in bioimaging: A review. *Bulletin of Materials Science*, 46(1), 7.
129. Prakash, B., Meena, A., Saini, Y. K., Mahich, S., Singh, A., Kumari, S., ... Tripathi, C. S. P., & Choudhary, B. L. (2023). Solution-processed CZTS thin films and its simulation study for solar cell applications with ZnTe as the buffer layer. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 30(44), 98671-98681.
130. Prakash, S., Maiti, S., Sharma, G., & Singh, V. (2023). Acoustically induced forbidden electromagnetic band gaps. *Optical and Quantum Electronics*, 55(4). doi:10.1007/s11082-023-04586-2
131. Pranjali, P., Tripathi, D. K., Chaturvedi, A., Singh, R. K., Poluri, K. M., Kumar, D., & Guleria, A. (2023). Role of surface hydrophilicity on MR relaxivity of PEG coated- gadolinium oxide nanoparticles. *Physica Scripta*, 98(1), 015021. doi:10.1088/1402-4896/acaa76
132. Pravin Kumar Ray, Devesh Chandra Bharti, J. P. Singh and A. L. Saroj, Vibrational, dielectric and ion transport properties study of CMC-EDTA-PEG-based biopolymer electrolyte membranes. *Macromol. Res.* 31, 539–556 (2023) (Q2-corresponding Author)
133. R Mishra and R K Singh, A Dual-Approach for Extending the Lifespan of Cobalt-Free Na[Ni_{0.55}Mn_{0.35}Fe_{0.1}O₂] cathode Via Bi⁵⁺-Doping and Bi₂O₃ Coating in Sodium-Ion Batteries. 244th ECS Meeting (October 8-12, 2023).
134. R. Ansari, Devanand Gupta, H. Kumar , Structural, dielectric and electrical properties of Se_{96-x}Sn₄Sb_x(x = 0, 2, 4, 6, and 8) glassy alloys , *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* , 936 ,168336 , 2023
135. R. Ansari, Devanand Gupta, Pankaj K. Mishra, A.L. Saroj and H. Kumar, Thermal, optical, dielectric and electrical transport properties of nano-structured Se_{95-x}ln₅Pr_x (x =2, 4, and 6) glassy alloys, *Ceramics International*, 49 (20), 2023, 33214-33225 (Q1-corresponding Author)
136. R. Prajapati, A. L. Saroj, H. Kumar , Formation of silver particles in [PVA:CS:PEG]-AgNO₃ based biopolymer electrolyte membranes: Structural and electric transport properties study *Physica B:Condensed Matter* , 662(1), 414962, 2023
137. Rai, E., Yadav, R. S., Kumar, D., Singh, A. K., Fulari, V. J., & Rai, S. B. (2023). Effect of Cr³⁺ doping on structural and optical properties of Eu³⁺ doped LaVO₄ phosphor. *RSC Advances*, 13(7), 4182–4194. doi:10.1039/d2ra06962h
138. Rai, S., Singh, V. K., Chauhan, B. S., Srikrishna, S., Saxena, P. S., & Srivastava, A. (2023). Functionalized WS₂ Quantum Dots as Fluorescent Nanoprobes for In Vivo Bioimaging. *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 6(19), 17657-17667.
139. Rao, S. S., Chakraborty, M., & Singh, A. K. (2023). Observed (GPS) and modeled (IRI and TIE-GCM) TEC trends over southern low latitude during solar cycle-24. *Advances in Space Research: The Official Journal of the Committee on Space Research (COSPAR)*, 71(8), 3394–3407. doi:10.1016/j.asr.2022.12.030
140. Ravindra Singh, Surendra Prasad*, The propagation behavior of SH surface wave in a semi-infinite magneto-electro-elastic solid with the periodically gold strips, *Materials today communications*. 35, 106266, 2023, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtcomm.2023.106266>, I.F.-3.8, (Materials Chemistry (Q2); Materials Science (miscellaneous) (Q2); Mechanics of Materials (Q2): 2021), ISSN: 2352-4928
141. Ray, P. K., Bharati, D. C., Singh, J. P., & Saroj, A. L. (2023). Vibrational, dielectric and ion transport properties study of CMC-EDTA-PEG-based biopolymer electrolyte membranes. *Macromolecular Research*, 31(6), 539–556. doi:10.1007/s13233-023-00132-x
142. Rebecca Pachua, A. Gandhi, Namrata Singh, A. Kumar, Mayur Mehta, S. V. Suryanarayana, L. S. Danu, B. K. Nayak, B. Lalremruata, "Measurement of neutron capture cross section on ⁷¹Ga at 2.15 and 3.19 MeV and uncertainty propagation and covariance analysis", *Chinese Physics C* Vol. 47, No. 7 (2023) 074001, DOI: 10.1088/1674-1137/acce28.
143. Roy, A., Dwivedi, A., Mishra, H., & Rai, S. B. (2023). The impact of pure and mixed self-activated YXO₄ phosphor materials (X=V, Nb and Ta) on downshifting and quantum cutting emission behaviours of Ln³⁺ doped (Ln³⁺=Ho³⁺ and Yb³⁺) ions. *Ceramics International*, 49(11), 17383–17395. doi:10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.02.107
144. Rudra, S., Chauhan, K., Singh, A. R., & Kumar, S. (2023). Force-induced melting of DNA hairpin: Unfolding pathways and phase diagrams. *Physical Review. E*, 107(5–1), 054501. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.107.054501
145. Rudra, S., Foster, D. P., & Kumar, S. (2023). Critical behavior of magnetic polymers on the three-dimensional Sierpiński Gasket. *Physical Review. E*, 108(4), L042502. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.108.L042502
146. S. K. Chaurasiya, K. Patel A. K. Singh, Total electron content forecasting with neural networks during intense geomagnetic storms of the solar maximum and moderate years of solar cycle 24 in the low latitude Indian region, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 368, 79, 2023 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10509-023-04237-8> (IF:1.9).
147. S. S. Rao, M. Chakraborti and A. K. Singh, Observed (GPS) and Modeled (IRI and TIE-GCM) TEC trends over southern low latitude during solar cycle-24, *Advances in Space Research*, 71, 3394-3407, 2023 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2022.12.030> (IF: 2.6).
148. Saraswat, V., Pal, S. K., Dahshan, A., & Mehta, N. (2023). Comprehensive studies of dielectric behavior, resistive switching, and a.c. conduction in zinc-containing quaternary glasses of Se-Te-Sn. *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, 617(122487), 122487. doi:10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2023.122487
149. Saraswati Pandey and B.K. Singh, Transverse momentum spectra and suppression of charged hadrons in deformed Xe+Xe collisions at √s(NN)=5.44 TeV using HYDJET ++ model, *European Physical Journal A*, 59, 6, 2023
150. Seema Kumari, Khyati Anand, Mohd Alam, Labanya Ghosh, Srishti Dixit, Rahul Singh, Anil Kumar Jain, Seikh Mohammad Yusuf, Chetna Gautam, Anup K Ghosh, Anita Mohan, Sandip Chatterjee, "Enhancement of Multiferroic and Optical Properties in BiFeO₃ Due to Different Exchange Interactions Between Transition and Rare Earth Ions", *Physica Status Solidi b* 260 (9), 2300026 (2023) (doi #10.1002/pssb.202300026).
151. Shadangi, Y., Bhatt, S., Pradhan, P., Tiwari, A., Tripathi, A., Chattopadhyay, K., & Mukhopadhyay, N. K. (2023). Structure, electrical and thermal transport properties of Sn reinforced Al-Cu-Fe quasicrystalline matrix composite prepared by mechanical milling and subsequent annealing. *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 960, 170586.
152. Shao, W., Tlau, L., Rai, A., Jin, J., Zhang, Z., Tang, B., ... Zhou, G. (2023). Hydration energy-dependent ion intercalation on graphite and the asymmetric electrowetting. *Langmuir: The ACS Journal of Surfaces and Colloids*. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.3c02081
153. Sharma, C., Behera, B. R., Shruti, Amit, Rohila, B., Kaur, A., ... Sharma, H. P. (2023). Fission dynamics and entrance-channel study in the Po₂₁₀ compound nucleus via light-particle multiplicities. *Physical Review. C*, 107(6). doi:10.1103/physrevc.107.064615
154. Sharma, K., Kumar, A., Sharma, S., Tripathi, C. S. P., & Guin, D. (2023). Covalent functionalization of graphene oxide with l-lysine for

- highly sensitive and selective simultaneous electrochemical detection of rifampicin and acetaminophen. *Journal of Applied Electrochemistry*, 1-17.
155. Sharma, P. R., Rawat, R., Pradhan, P., Thakur, N., Tiwari, A., Pathak, A. P., & Tripathi, A. (2023). Unveiling the Elemental Composition and Categorization of Sikim Hot-Spring Water with Laser-Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy and Advanced Analytical Techniques. *Energy and Environment Focus*, 7(2), 177-188.
156. Sharma, S., Sharma, K., Kumar, A., Tripathi, C. S. P., & Guin, D. (2023). Fabrication of a non-enzymatic electrochemical sensor based on magnesium oxide nanosheets for selective and sensitive detection of hydrogen peroxide in food samples. *Journal of Applied Electrochemistry*, 1-13.
157. Shukla, G., Mishra, K. M., Pandey, A. K., Kumar, T., Pandey, H., & Mishra, D. K. (2023). Improvement in phase-sensitivity of a Mach-Zehnder interferometer with the superposition of Schrödinger's cat-like state with vacuum state as an input under parity measurement. *Optical and Quantum Electronics*, 55(5). doi:10.1007/s11082-023-04724-w
158. Shukla, N., Modak, R., & Mandal, B. P. (2023). Uncertainty relation for non-Hermitian systems. *Physical Review. A*, 107(4). doi:10.1103/physreva.107.042201
159. Siingh, D., Singh, R. P., Victor, N. J., & Kamra, A. K. (2023). The DC and AC global electric circuits and climate. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 244(104542), 104542. doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2023.104542
160. Singh, A. K., Pandey, S. K., Vishwakarma, P. K., Pratap, R., Verma, R., Pandey, A., ... & Srivastava, A. (2023). Catalyst-free biphasic orthorhombic/hexagonal tungsten oxide system with enhanced photocatalytic response under visible light. *Oxford Open Materials Science*, 3(1), itad009.
161. Singh, A. K., Vishwakarma, P. K., Pandey, S. K., Pratap, R., Giri, R., & Srivastava, A. (2023). A comparative study of band gap engineered in-situ and ex-situ MWCNTs/TiO₂ heterostructures for their enhanced photocatalytic activity under visible light. *Inorganic Chemistry Communications*, 150, 110540.
162. Singh, A., Srivastava, P. K., Devi, G., & Singh, B. K. (2023). Production and enhancement of (multi-) strange hadrons in Au+Au collisions at sNN=200 GeV RHIC energy and Pb+Pb collisions at sNN=2.76 TeV LHC energy. *Physical Review. C*, 107(2). doi:10.1103/physrevc.107.024906
163. Singh, Abhilasha, Rastogi, A., & Singh, S. (2023). Thermodynamic model to study the structural and electro-optical properties of chiral antiferroelectric smectic C phase exhibited by mesogenic homologous series 3F_nHBM6(s) and W-316 mixture. *Phase Transitions*, 96(11-12), 720-730. doi:10.1080/01411594.2023.2262701
164. Singh, Amarendra Kumar, Mehta, N., Mishra, H., & Mishra, S. K. (2023). Structural, thermal and optical studies of Eu³⁺ ion doped Ge₂₂As₂₀Se₅₈ glass. *Materials Research Express*, 10(3), 035201. doi:10.1088/2053-1591/ac3277
165. Singh, Ankit, & Singh, Y. (2023). Structure ordering and glass transition in size-asymmetric ternary mixtures of hard spheres: Variation from fragile to strong glasses. *Physical Review. E*, 107(1-1), 014119. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.107.014119
166. Singh, Anshu Kumar, Vishwakarma, P. K., Pandey, S. K., Pratap, R., Giri, R., & Srivastava, A. (2023). A comparative study of band gap engineered in-situ and ex-situ MWCNTs/TiO₂ heterostructures for their enhanced photocatalytic activity under visible light. *Inorganic Chemistry Communications*, 150(110540), 110540. doi:10.1016/j.inoche.2023.110540
167. Singh, B. K., Banerjee, D., Mangababu, A., Shadangi, Y., Mukhopadhyay, N. K., Rawat, R., ... & Tripathi, A. (2023). Ultra-short pulsed laser ablation of decagonal AlCoNi and Al-CoCuNi quasicrystals. *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 968, 172238.
168. Singh, D. K., Singh, K. K., Petropoulos, G. P., Boaz, P. S., Jain, P., Singh, S., ... Sood, V. (2023). Spatiotemporal vegetation variability and linkage with snow-hydroclimatic factors in Western Himalaya using remote sensing and Google Earth Engine (GEE). *Remote Sensing*, 15(21), 5239. doi:10.3390/rs15215239
169. Singh, D., Singh, M. K., Chaubey, A., Ganguly, A. K., & Singh, V. (2023). Thermal performance improvement of multilayer insulation technique. *Warme- Und Stoffübertragung [Heat and Mass Transfer]*, 59(8), 1365-1378. doi:10.1007/s00231-022-03330-y
170. Singh, K., Yadav, V. B., Yadav, U., Nath, G., Srivastava, A., Zamboni, P., ... Singh, A. V. (2023). Evaluation of biogenic nanosilver-acticoat for wound healing: A tri-modal in silico, in vitro and in vivo study. *Colloids and Surfaces. A, Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 670(131575), 131575. doi:10.1016/j.colsurfa.2023.131575
171. Singh, P. R., Singh, A. K., & Pant, T. K. (2023). Solar wind plasma variations with interplanetary magnetic field during solar cycles 22-24. *Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy*, 44(1). doi:10.1007/s12036-023-09916-0
172. Singh, P., Mishra, H., & Rai, S. B. (2023). Excitation wavelength dependent color tunability, white light generation and enhanced optical emission in mixed phase ZnO-CAZO:xEu³⁺ over single phase ZnO:xEu³⁺ phosphors: a comparative study. *Physica Scripta*, 98(3), 035402. doi:10.1088/1402-4896/acba56
173. Singh, P., Mishra, H., & Rai, S. B. (2023). Multicolor tunable emission through energy transfer in Dy³⁺/Ho³⁺ co-doped CaTiO₃ phosphors with high thermal stability for solid state lighting applications. *Scientific Reports*, 13(1), 21221. doi:10.1038/s41598-023-46065-4
174. Singh, P., Modanwal, S., Mishra, H., & Rai, S. B. (2023). Intense photoluminescence in CaTiO₃:Sm³⁺ phosphors, effect of co-doping singly, doubly and triply ionized elements and their applications in LEDs. *RSC Advances*, 13(33), 22663-22674. doi:10.1039/d3ra04468h
175. Singh, R., Gupta, S., Bharty, M. K., Tripathi, C. S. P., & Guin, D. (2023). Photoluminescent Copper Nanoclusters in "Turn-Off/Turn-On" Sensing of Picric Acid/Hydrogen Peroxide. *Sustainable Chemistry*, 4(2), 224-235.
176. Singh, S. L., Chauhan, K., Bharadwaj, A. S., Kishore, V., Laux, P., Luch, A., & Singh, A. V. (2023). Polymer translocation and nanopore sequencing: A review of advances and challenges. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24(7), 6153. doi:10.3390/ijms24076153
177. Singh, V. K., Chauhan, S., Ramadevi, P., Dwivedi, A., Mandal, B. P., & Dwivedi, S. (2023). Knot-quiver correspondence for double twist knots. *Physical Review. D*, (2016), 108(10). doi:10.1103/physrevd.108.106023
178. Singh, V. N., Umar, M., Hasan, M., & Mandal, B. P. (2023). Quantum tunneling from family of Cantor potentials in fractional quantum mechanics. *Annals of Physics*, 450(169236), 169236. doi:10.1016/j.aop.2023.169236
179. Singh, Y., Gupta, V., & Srivastava, A. K. (2023). Marital Conflict, Health, and Well-Being Among Couples. *International Journal of Indian Psychology*, 11(1).
180. Srivastav, S., Vats, A., Pandey, A., & Pathak, A. (2023). Interstellar branched chain molecules: A theoretical-rotational study. *Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy*, 44(1). doi:10.1007/s12036-023-09923-1
181. Srivastava, A. K., Srivastava, R., Yadav, J., Singh, A. K., Tiwari, P. K., Srivastava, A. K., ... & Kashyap, P. L. (2023). Virulence and pathogenicity determinants in whole genome sequence of *Fusarium udum* causing wilt of pigeon pea. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 14, 1066096.
182. Srivastava, A., Srivastava, P., Srivastava, A., & Saxena, P. K. (2023). Atomistic nonlinear carrier dynamics in Ge. *Scientific Reports*, 13(1), 5630.
183. Srivastava, P., Singh, A. K., Tyagi, U. P., Singh, J., & Srivastava, A. (2023). Enhanced magnetotransport properties of Ag-doped La_{0.7}Ca_{0.3-x}Ag_xMnO₃ polycrystalline ceramics. *Journal of Electronic Materials*. doi:10.1007/s11664-023-10595-4
184. Srivastava, R. R., Gautam, D., Sahu, R., Shukla, P. K., Mukherjee, B., & Srivastava, A. (2023). Mechanistic insights on Bi-potential-dynamic control towards atomistic synthesis of electrocatalysts for hydrogen evolution reaction. *Scientific Reports*, 13(1), 16433.
185. Srivastava, R. R., Sarkar, S., & Srivastava, A. (2023). Study of morphological evolution and growth mechanism of CVD grown 2D tin disulfide. *Surfaces and Interfaces*, 38, 102870.
186. Structural and optical properties of composite phosphor Thx(MoO₄)₂/Bi₂(1-x)Mo₂O₉:(1-x)Ho³⁺/Yb³⁺ as a multifunctional materials, 23, 105746, 2023. *Materials Today Communications* 2352-4928 1.85, Journal Indexed in Thomson Reuters
187. Sunita, Gupta, P. K., Petropoulos, G. P., Gulsain, H. S., Sood, V., Gupta, D. K., ... Singh, A. K. (2023). Snow cover response to climatological factors at the Beas River basin of W. himalayas from MODIS and ERA5 datasets. *Sensors (Basel, Switzerland)*, 23(20). doi:10.3390/s23208387

188. Tiwari, A., Meghnani, D., Mishra, R., Tiwari, R. K., Patel, A., & Singh, R. K. (2023). Impact of sintering temperature and ascertaining hopping bottlenecks for ions in sodium superionic conducting electrolyte for sodium-ion batteries. *Journal of Power Sources*, 580(233365), 233365. doi:10.1016/j.jpowsour.2023.233365
189. Tiwari, Anurag, Dipika Meghnani, Raghendra Mishra, Rupesh Kumar Tiwari, Anupam Patel, and Rajendra Kumar Singh, 2023. "Impact of sintering temperature and ascertaining hopping bottlenecks for ions in sodium superionic conducting electrolyte for sodium-ion batteries." *Journal of Power Sources* 580: 233365.(I.F: 9.2)
190. Tiwari, Rupesh K., Raghvendra Mishra, Anupam Patel, Anurag Tiwari, Dipika Meghnani, and Rajendra K. Singh, 2023. "Polysulfide Rejection Strategy in Lithium-Sulfur Batteries Using an Ion-Conducting Gel-Polymer Interlayer Membrane." *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces* 15, no. 28: 33957-33971. (I.F: 9.5)
191. Tiwari, S. C. (2023a). Dirac representation of the $SO(3,2)$ group and the Landau problem. *Theoretical and Mathematical Physics*, 217(2), 1621–1639. doi:10.1134/s0040577923110016
192. Tiwari, S. C. (2023b). New approach to unimodular relativity. *Physica Scripta*, 98(6), 065303. doi:10.1088/1402-4896/acd6c4
193. Tiwari, V. K., & Singh, R. K. (2023). Nano-structured coating strategies of cathode for improved sodium ion battery performance. *Chemical Engineering Journal (Lausanne, Switzerland: 1996)*, 471(144592), 144592. doi:10.1016/j.cej.2023.144592
194. Tripathi, D., Ray, P., Singh, A. V., Kishore, V., & Singh, S. L. (2023). Durability of slippery liquid-infused surfaces: Challenges and advances. *Coatings*, 13(6), 1095. doi:10.3390/coatings13061095
195. Tripathi, M. N., Jangir, P., Aakriti, Rai, S., Gangwar, M., Nath, G., ... Srivastava, A. (2023). A novel approach for rapid and sensitive detection of Zika virus utilizing silver nanoislands as SERS platform. *Spectrochimica Acta. Part A, Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 302(123045), 123045. doi:10.1016/j.saa.2023.123045
196. Umar, M., Singh, V. N., Hasan, M., & Mandal, B. P. (2023). Quantum tunneling from a new type of Unified Cantor Potential. *Annals of Physics*, 458(169485), 169485. doi:10.1016/j.aop.2023.169485
197. Upadhyay, A., Yadav, C. S., & Singh, V. (2023). Mach-Zehnder interferometric analysis of planar polymer waveguide having an adlayer of WS_2 for biosensing applications. *International Journal of Materials Research (Zeitschrift Für Metallkunde)*, 114(7–8), 564–571. doi:10.1515/ijmr-2021-8678
198. Upadhyay, A., Yadav, C. S., Maurya, R., Sharma, G., Singh, T. S., Kumar, S., & Singh, V. (2023). Experimental detection of chlorpyrifos by MoS_2 coated planar polymer waveguide sensor utilizing common path interferometric principle. *Optik*, 276(170668), 170668. doi:10.1016/j.ijleo.2023.170668
199. Upadhyay, D. D., Goyal, A. K., Maji, S., Dwivedi, A., & Pandey, G. (2023). Biosynthesis of ZnO and TiO₂ nanoparticles using Ipomoea carnea leaf extract and its effect on black carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) cv. Pusa Asita. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 202(107908), 107908. doi:10.1016/j.plaphy.2023.107908
200. Upadhyay, M., Choudhary, M., Mishra, M., Verma, R., Kumar, A., Rawat, R. S., & Auluck, S. K. H. (2023). First exploratory survey of poloidal magnetic flux emission from a dense plasma focus. *Physics of Plasmas*, 30(8). doi:10.1063/5.0155807
201. Upadhyay, M., Choudhary, M., Singh, N., Gandhi, A., Sharma, A., Bamel, S., ... Kumar, A. (2023). Measurement of neutron induced reaction cross-section of ^{99}Mo . *Journal of Physics. G, Nuclear and Particle Physics: An Institute of Physics Journal*, 50(12), 125107. doi:10.1088/1361-6471/ad0417
202. Upadhyaya, A., Panthi, B., Verma, S., Kumar, S., Rajouria, S. K., Srivastava, H. K., & Chandra, P. (2023). Analogue and structure based approaches for modelling HIV-1 integrase inhibitors. *Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics*, 1–11. doi:10.1080/07391102.2023.2171129
203. Vats, A., & Pathak, A. (2023). Infrared spectra of protonated and deuterated C_{60} in interstellar environments. *Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy*, 44(1). doi:10.1007/s12036-023-09925-z
204. Vats, A., Pathak, A., Onaka, T., Sakon, I., & Endo, I. (2023). C–H stretch vibrational modes: Tracers of interstellar PAH geometries? *ACS Earth & Space Chemistry*, 7(7), 1350–1364. doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.3c00028
205. Vats, A., Srivastav, S., Pandey, A., & Pathak, A. (2023). Theoretical microwave spectra of interstellar nitrogen-containing PAHs. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics: PCCP*, 25(28), 19066–19072. doi:10.1039/d3cp02722
206. Verma, R., Pandey, A., Singh, J., & Srivastava, A. (2023). How Interplay between UV and Visible Activation Dictates Charge Transfer in Nanoengineered Gold Nanoparticle Interfaces at Rutile TiO₂ Polymorphism: Photocatalysis with Contrasting Results. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 127(31), 15195-15205.
207. Verma, Rahul, Singh, K. R., Verma, R., & Singh, J. (2023). Electro-optical behaviour of CuFe₂O₄@rGO nanocomposite for nonenzymatic detection of uric acid via the electrochemical method. *Luminescence: The Journal of Biological and Chemical Luminescence*, 38(7), 1393–1404. doi:10.1002/bio.4479
208. Verma, Ranjana, Pandey, A., Singh, J., & Srivastava, A. (2023). How interplay between UV and visible activation dictates charge transfer in nanoengineered gold nanoparticle interfaces at rutile TiO₂ polymorphism: Photocatalysis with contrasting results. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry. C, Nanomaterials and Interfaces*, 127(31), 15195–15205. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.3c03112
209. Verma, S. K., Bhatnagar, A., Shaz, M. A., & Yadav, T. P. (2023). Mechanistic understanding of the superior catalytic effect of Al₆₅Cu₂₀Fe₁₅ quasicrystal on de/re-hydrogenation of NaAlH₄. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 48(26), 9762–9775. doi:10.1016/j.ijhydene.2022.12.048
210. Verma, S. K., Shaz, M. A., & Yadav, T. P. (2023). Enhanced hydrogen adsorption and desorption properties of MgH₂ with graphene and vanadium disulfide. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 48(56), 21383–21394. doi:10.1016/j.ijhydene.2021.12.269
211. Victor, J. N., Afreen, S., Siingh, D., Chandra, S., Singh, R. P., Potdar, S. S., ... Ahmad, N. (2023). Electrical characteristics of thunderstorms under different weather conditions in the Kashmir valley, India. *Pure and Applied Geophysics*, 180(3), 1185–1204. doi:10.1007/s00024-022-03223-5
212. Vikas Kumar and Praveen C. Srivastava, "Shell-model study of ^{-+}EC -decay half-lives for $Z = 21$ –30 nuclei", *Eur. Phys. J. A* 59, 237 (October, 2023). (https://doi.org/10.1140/epja/s10050-023-01142-0).
213. Vishwakarma, B. K., Singh, D. V., & Siwach, S. (2023). Shadows and quasinormal modes of the Bardeen black hole in cloud of strings. *European Physical Journal Plus*, 138(6). doi:10.1140/epjp/s13660-023-04174-z
214. Vishwakarma, P. K., Pandey, S. K., Singh, A. K., Rathore, S., Ram, K., Giri, R., & Srivastava, A. (2023). Reusable and thermostable multiwalled carbon nanotubes membrane for efficient removal of benz [-] anthracene from cigarette smoke. *Oxford Open Materials Science*, 3(1), itad012.
215. Vishwakarma, P. K., Pandey, S. K., Singh, A. K., Yadav, S. K., Shukla, P., Rathore, S., ... & Srivastava, A. (2023). Thermally Stable, Thin, Ultralight, Reusable, and Flexible Multiwalled Carbon Nanotube Membranes for Removal of Heavy Metals, Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons, and Particulates from Coal Smoke. *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 6(14), 12957-12967.
216. Vishwakarma, P. K., Rai, S. B., & Bahadur, A. (2023a). Enhanced green up/down-conversion emissions through phase transformation in Ho³⁺/Yb³⁺ co-doped Y₂O₃:ZrO₂ phosphors in presence of Na⁺ ions. *Optical Materials*, 139(113814), 113814. doi:10.1016/j.optmat.2023.113814
217. Vishwakarma, P. K., Rai, S. B., & Bahadur, A. (2023b). Structural and optical properties of composite phosphor Th (MoO₄)₂/Bi₂(1-) Mo₂O₉ (1≤x≤0) doped with Ho³⁺/Yb³⁺ as a multifunctional materials. *Materials Today. Communications*, 35(105746), 105746. doi:10.1016/j.mtcomm.2023.105746
218. Yadav, C. S., Upadhyay, A., Kumar, S., Sharma, G., & Singh, V. (2023). Quasi-periodic layering of linear/nonlinear materials in hollow core Bragg fiber for all-optical diode action. *Infrared Physics & Technology*, 135(104988), 104988. doi:10.1016/j.infrared.2023.104988
219. Yadav, N. P., Sahu, B. B., Mahaling, R. N., Yadav, T., Tripathi, P. K., & Moharana, S. (2023). Superior dielectric and electrical characteristics of poly(methylmethacrylate) (PMMA)-BiFeO₃-Polystyrene-2% divinyl benzene (PDB) composites. *Optik*, 277(170695), 170695. doi:10.1016/j.ijleo.2023.170695
220. Yadav, N. P., Vishwakarma, A. K., Maddheshiya, A. K., Yadav, T., Moharana, S., Kumar, R., ... Tripathi, P. K. (2023). Molecular ge-

- ometries, vibrational spectra and electronic properties of biphenyl nematic liquid crystals: a quantum chemical analysis. *Molecular Physics*, 121(14). doi:10.1080/00268976.2023.2210957
221. Yadav, R. K., Yadav, B., Yadav, R. A., & Kostova, I. (2023). Experimental IR, Raman, and UV-Vis spectra DFT structural and conformational studies: Bioactivity and solvent effect on molecular properties of methyl-eugenol. *Molecules* (Basel, Switzerland), 28(14). doi:10.3390/molecules28145409
 222. Yadav, R. K., Yadav, R. A., & Kostova, I. (2023). Structural, conformational and spectroscopic investigations of a biologically active compound: L-dopa. *Applied Sciences* (Basel, Switzerland), 13(24), 13336. doi:10.3390/app132413336
 223. Yadav, S. K., Atiya, H. E., Fouad, S. S., Sharma, A., & Mehta, N. (2023). Study of linear and non-linear optoelectronic properties of thermally grown thin films of amorphous selenium doped with graphene, multiwalled carbon nanotubes, and silver nanoparticles. *Diamond and Related Materials*, 136(110030), 110030. doi:10.1016/j.diamond.2023.110030
 224. Yadav, S. K., Kumar, A., & Mehta, N. (2023). Synthesis and characterization of nanostructured graphene-doped selenium. *RSC Advances*, 13(20), 13564–13574. doi:10.1039/d3ra01199
 225. Yadav, S., Prakash, A., Yadav, U., Saxena, P. S., & Srivastava, A. (2023). A review on advanced nanoengineered biomaterials for chronic wound healing. *Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy*, 89(3), 470–482.
 226. Yadav, T., Vishwakarma, A. K., Mandal, M., Karmakar, I., Pathak, A., Brahmachari, G., ... Mahapatra, C. (2023). Molecular modeling, vibrational dynamics and NBO analysis of a synthetic bio-relevant warfarin analog. *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1284(135347), 135347. doi:10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.135347
 227. Zhang, Z. H., Yang, L. T., Yue, Q., Kang, K. J., Li, Y. J., An, H. P., ... CDEX Collaboration. (2023). Search for boosted keV-MeV light dark matter particles from evaporating primordial black holes at the CDEX-10 experiment. *Physical Review D*, 106(1), 108(5). doi:10.1103/physrevd.108.052006
 228. Yadav, B., Yadav, R. K., Srivastava, G., & Yadav, R. A. (2024). Experimental Raman, FTIR and UV-Vis spectra, DFT studies of molecular structures and conformations, barrier heights against internal rotations, thermodynamic functions and bioactivity of biologically active compound - isorhamnetin. *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds*, 44(3), 1609–1643. doi:10.1080/10406638.2023.2201460
 229. A Kumar, V Pratap, S N Singh and A K Singh, Variation of aerosol parameters (AI, AOD) and SO₂ over Indo-Gangetic basin during COVID-19 outbreaks, *Ind. J. Physics*, 98 (1), 31-40, 2024 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12648-023-02802-z> (IF: 2.0).
 230. Ali, M., Swami, P., Kumar, A., Guin, D., & Tripathi, C. S. P. (2024). Enhanced photocatalytic degradation of Rhodamine B using gold nanoparticles decorated on BaTiO₃ with surface plasmon resonance enhancement. *Analytical Sciences*, 1-12.
 231. Alsharabi, R. M., Pandey, S. K., Singh, J., Kayastha, A. M., Saxena, P. S., & Srivastava, A. (2024). Ultra-sensitive electrochemical detection of glutamate based on reduced graphene oxide/Ni foam nanocomposite film fabricated via electrochemical exfoliation technique using waste batteries graphite rods. *Microchemical Journal*, 199, 110055.
 232. Alsharabi, R. M., Patel, A. K., Singh, J., Saxena, P. S., & Srivastava, A. (2024). In situ decorated 2D vanadium disulphide on optimized reduced graphene oxide-based interface for highly sensitive nonenzymatic glutamate detection. *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 314, 128890.
 233. Anil Kumar, Awadhesh Kumar, Sarvesh K. Dubey, S.K. Srivastava, A Near Infrared MIM Metamaterial Absorber using SiC Photonics and Nanostructures - Fundamentals and Applications, (Q2), I.F = 2.7, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.photonics.2024.101226>, 58,101226, 2024
 234. Bhujel, R., Rai, S., Das, S., Tiwari, A., Chattopadhyay, S., Swain, B. P., & Deka, U. (2024). Unlocking the plasma advantage in elevating the performance of silicon nanowires/poly (3, 4-ethylenedioxythiophene): Poly (styrenesulfonate) hybrid solar cell. *Thin Solid Films*, 790, 140202.
 235. Bijendra K Vishvakarma, Dharm Veer Singh and Sanjay Siwach, Parameter estimation of the Bardeen-Kerr black hole in cloud of strings using shadow analysis, *Phys. Scripta* 99 (2024) 2, 025022.
 236. Biplab Mondal, Sushmita Seth, Satyendra Prakash Pal, A and B site engineered doping of the Bi₂O₃ to tune the structural and optical properties of lead-free BCZT ceramic. *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 976 (2024), pp. 173357 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.173357>.
 237. Das, Jitendra Saha, Satyendra Prakash Pal, Baishakhi Pal, Animesh Layek, Partha Pratim Ray, Potential impact of annealed cobalt-sulfide on current rectification of ITO/CoS₂/Al Schottky device: Structural, optical, electrical, and magnetic characterizations *Pubali Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids* 188 (2024)pp. 111922, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpccs.2024.111922>
 238. Deepak Kumar Singh, Anupam Srivastava Sachin Sing, S. K. Srivastava, Anil Kumar, Investigation of structural and optical properties of doped and undoped Cd_{0.75}Se_{0.25} chalcogenide material for thin-film solar cell application, *Journal of Optics* (Springer), I.F. = 1.8, (Q2), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12596-023-01609-9>, 2024
 239. Dutt, R., Srivastava, R. R., Mishra, H., & Srivastava, A. (2024). Observation of rapid decay and optical properties of micro-pyramidically grown molybdenum diselenide MoSe₂ crystal. *Optical Materials*, 149, 115050.
 240. G. K. Gupta1 · P. Sagar, Monika Srivastava, A. K. Singh, Sharmistha Anwar, Jai Singh, S. K. Srivastava, Amit Srivastava, Fabrication of manganese ferrite-reduced graphene oxide nanostructure as an electrode material for high performance supercapacitor, *Emergent Materials*, I.F. = 3.8, (Q1), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42247-024-00725-x>, 725, 13, 2024
 241. Gopal Krishna Gupta; Pinky Sagar; Monika Srivastava; Ashwani Kumar Singh; Jai Singh; S K Srivastava; Amit Srivastava, Hydrothermally synthesized Nickel ferrite nanoparticles integrated reduced Graphene oxide nanosheets as an electrode material for supercapacitors, *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, (Q2), I.F = 2.8, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-024-11967-0>, 35, 255, 2024
 242. Indrani Nilima, Mujib Hasan, B.K. Singh, and Mohammad Yousuf Jamal., Quarkonia dissociation at finite magnetic field in the presence of momentum anisotropy, *European Physical Journal C*, 84, 160, 2024
 243. Jyotirmoy Sau, Debanand Sa, and Manoranjan Kumar, Hydrostatic pressure-induced anomalous hall effect in CO₂FeSi Semimetal, *Electronic Structure*, Volume 6 (2024) 015008.
 244. Kaur, A., Kumar, A., Sharma, C., Dhanda, N., Raghav, Madhavan, N., ... Behera, B. R. (2024). Evaporation residue cross-section measurements for 30Si+142Ce system. *Nuclear Physics. A*, 1042(122791), 122791. doi:10.1016/j.nuclphysa.2023.122791
 245. Kumar, A., Dutt, R., Srivastava, A., & Kayastha, A. M. (2024). Immobilization of -amylase onto functionalized molybdenum diselenide nanoflowers (MoSe₂-NFs) as scaffolds: Characterization, kinetics, and potential applications in starch-based industries. *Food Chemistry*, 442, 138431.
 246. Kumar, A., Pratap, V., Singh, S. N., & Singh, A. K. (2024). Variation of aerosol parameters (AI, AOD) and SO₂ over Indo-Gangetic basin during COVID-19 outbreaks. *Indian Journal of Physics and Proceedings of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science* (2004), 98(1), 31–40. doi:10.1007/s12648-023-02802-z
 247. Kumar, A., Sharma, S., Tripathi, C. S. P., & Guin, D. (2024). 2-Dimensional Magnesium Oxide/Polyaniline Nanocomposite Modified Glassy Carbon Electrode for Electrochemical Detection of Dopamine and 4-Nitrophenol. *ChemistrySelect*, 9(9), e202304435
 248. Kumar, P., Patel, A. K., Srivastava, A., & Kayastha, A. M. (2024). Enhancing milk quality assessment with watermelon (*Citrullus lanatus*) urease immobilized on VS₂-chitosan nanocomposite beads using response surface methodology. *Food Chemistry*, 451, 139447.
 249. Kumar, T. S. Raghuvanshi, S. Pratap, H. Kumar, B. Prakash, Nanofabrication of citronellal with chitosan biopolymer to boost its efficacy against aflatoxin B1 and Aspergillus flavus mediated biodeterioration of active ingredient of Piper longum, *Food chemistry*, 40, 139240, 2024
 250. M. Mondal, S. Kumar, S. Banola and A. K. Singh, Occurrence of ionospheric scintillations under different solar and geomagnetic conditions over Low Latitude station Varanasi, *Advances in Space Research*, 73, 3658-3674, 2024 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2023.12.050> (IF: 2.6).
 251. Mahesh Choudhary, Namrata Singh, Aman Sharma, Aman Gandhi, Mahima Upadhyay, Rebecca Pachua, Sandipan Dasgupta, Ja-

- gannath Datta and Ajay Kumar, "Excitation functions of alpha-particle induced nuclear reactions on nat Sn", *Radiochimica Acta*, 14 February 2024, <https://doi.org/10.1515/ract-2023-0202>.
252. Mahesh Choudhary, Namrata Singh, Aman Sharma, Aman Gandhi, Mahima Upadhyay, Rebecca Pachau, Sandipan Dasgupta, Jagannath Datta and Ajay Kumar, "Excitation functions of alpha-particle induced nuclear reactions on nat Sn", *Radiochimica Acta*, 14 February 2024, <https://doi.org/10.1515/ract-2023-0202>.
 253. Majhi, S., Kumar, A., Sharma, S., Tripathi, C. S. P., & Guin, D. (2024). Gum Arabic-mediated synthesis of silver nanoparticles for their applications as colorimetric and SERS-based detection of hydrogen peroxide. *Analytical Sciences*, 40(2), 271-283.
 254. Majhi, S., Singh, R., Tripathi, C. S. P., & Guin, D. (2024). In situ synthesis of carbon quantum dots@ gum Arabic-silver nanoparticles as a turn-off-on fluorescent sensor for rapid detection of hydrogen peroxide and mercury (II) ions in aqueous media. *New Journal of Chemistry*, 48(17), 7904-7910.
 255. Meghnani, D., Srivastava, N., Tiwari, R. K., Mishra, R., Patel, A., Tiwari, A., ... Singh, R. K. (2024). Surface-coated NaNi_{0.815}/Co_{0.15}/Al_{0.035}/O₂ cathode-based sodium-ion batteries with enhanced performance. *Energy & Fuels: An American Chemical Society Journal*, 38(1), 694-706. doi:10.1021/acs.energyfuels.3c03678
 256. Mishra, R., Tiwari, R. K., Patel, A., Tiwari, A., & Singh, R. K. (2024). A twofold approach for prolonging the lifespan of cobalt-free Na[Ni_{0.55}Mn_{0.35}Fe_{0.1}]O₂ cathode via Bi⁵⁺-doping and Bi₂O₃ coating in sodium ion batteries. *Journal of Energy Storage*, 77(110058), 110058. doi:10.1016/j.est.2023.110058
 257. N. Awasthi, J. N. Tripathi, G. P. Petropoulos, P. Kumar, A. K. Singh, K. K. Dakhore, K. Ghosh, D. K. Gupta, P. K. Srivastava, K. Kalogeropoulos, S. Singh and D. K. Singh, Long-Term Spatiotemporal Investigation of Various Rainfall Intensities over Central India Using EO Datasets, *Hydrology*, 11, 27, 2024 <https://doi.org/10.3390/hydrology11020027> (IF: 3.2).
 258. Namrata Singh, Mahesh Choudhary, A. Gandhi, Aman Sharma, Mahima Upadhyay, Punit Dubey, Rebecca Pachau, S. Dasgupta, J. Datta, A. Kumar, "Measurement of the excitation functions for natNi(-,x) reactions with detailed covariance analysis", *Eur. Phys. J. A* (2024) 60:24 <https://doi.org/10.1140/epja/s10050-024-01247-0>.
 259. NJ Abdulameer et al., (PHENIX Collaboration), Charm- and bottom-quark production in Au+Au collisions at $\sqrt{s(NN)}=200$ GeV *Physical Review C*, 109, 044907, 2024
 260. NJ Abdulameer et al., (PHENIX Collaboration), Identified charged-hadron production in p+Al, 3He+Au, and Cu+Au collisions at $\sqrt{s(NN)}=200$ GeV and in U+U collisions at $\sqrt{s(NN)}=193$ GeV, *Physical Review C*, 109, 054910, 2024
 261. NJ Abdulameer et al., (PHENIX Collaboration), Nonprompt direct-photon production in Au+Au collisions at $\sqrt{s(NN)}=200$ GeV, *Physical Review C*, 109, 044912, 2024
 262. P. K. Chauhan, S. Tiwari, D. K. Gupta, A. Kumar, V. Pratap, A. K. Singh, Assessment of equivalent black carbon variations and its source apportionment over Varanasi, Indo-Gangetic Basin, *Atmospheric Pollution Research*, 15, 102061, 2024, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apr.2024.102061> (IF: 4.5).
 263. Pandey, S., & Singh, B. K. (2024). Study of octupole deformations in Pb-Pb collisions at 5.02 TeV. *Physics Letters. Part B*, 848(138379), 138379. doi:10.1016/j.physletb.2023.138379
 264. Patel, A., Mishra, R., Tiwari, R.K., Tiwari, A., Samridhi, Singh, S.P., Yadav, V. and Singh, Rajendra K. Singh, 2024. Nitrogen-Doped Bioderived Mesoporous Hard Carbon as a Promising Anode for Long-Life Sodium-Ion Battery. *Energy & Fuels* (I.F:5.2)
 265. Pramanik, A., Mahapatra, P. L., Tromer, R., Xu, J., Costin, G., Li, C., ... & Ajayan, P. M. (2024). Biotene: Earth-Abundant 2D Material as Sustainable Anode for Li/Na-Ion Battery. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 16(2), 2417-2427.
 266. Prateek kumaryadav, Avadeshkumar, Anil Kumar, Monika Srivastava, Amit Srivastava, S.K. Srivastava, D material-based surface plasmon resonance biosensors for applications in different domains: an insight, *Microchimica Acta*, I.F. = 5.7, (Q1), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00604-024-06442-wR>, 191, 1-30, 2024
 267. R. Pratap, N. Hassan, M. Yadav, S. K. Srivastava, A. K. Verma, J. Lahiri, A. S. Parmar (2024, February 22). "Biogenic Synthesis of Dual-emission Chlorophyll-rich Carbon Quantum Dots for Detection of Heavy Toxic Metal Ions – Hg (II) and As (III) in Water and Mouse Fibroblast Cell Line NIH-3T3" *Environmental Science: Nano*, 11, 1636-1653, ISSN: 2051-8161 (online)DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1039/D3EN00789H>.
 268. Ravindra Singh, Surendra Prasad, Modelling of shear horizontal waves propagation in magneto-electro-elastic substrate loaded with complex conductive fluid, *Mechanics of advanced materials*, accepted 2024, DOI: 10.1080/15376494.2024.2319097, I.F.-2.8, Q1 Journal-Scopus indexed.
 269. Ravindra Singh, Surendra Prasad", Shear horizontal wave dispersion in two phase magneto-electro-elastic material loaded with viscoelastic fluid layer, *Physica Scripta*, Vol. 99(2), 025920, 2024; DOI 10.1088/1402-4896/ad185d, I.F. – 2.9, Q1 Journal-Scopus indexed
 270. S. Pratap, V. Kumar, S.Kumar, H. Kumar, Study on pH dependent ON/OFF fluorescent switching behaviour of hydrothermally synthesized vanadium disulphide quantum dots (VS₂-QDs), *Chemical Physics Impact*, 8, 100601, 2024
 271. Saraswati Pandey and B. K. Singh, Predicting quadrupole deformation via anisotropic flow and transverse, momentum spectra in isotopic 128–130 54Xe collisions at energies, available at the CERN Large Hadron Collider, *European Physical Journal C* (2024) 84:511. 84, 511, 2024
 272. Saraswati Pandey and B.K. Singh, Higher order anisotropic flow correlations in Xe-Xe collisions at $\sqrt{s(NN)}=5.44$ TeV, *European Phys. J. Plus*, 139, 400, 2024
 273. Saraswati Pandey and B.K. Singh, Study of octupole deformations in Pb-Pb collisions at 5.02 TeV, *Physics Letters B*, 848, 138379, 2024
 274. Satyam Upadhyay, Anil Kumar, Monika Srivastava, Amit Srivastava, Arpita Dwivedi, Rajesh Kumar Singh, S.K. Srivastava, Recent advancements of smartphone-based sensing technology for diagnosis, food safety analysis, and environmental monitoring, *Talanta*, (Q1), I.F. = 6.1, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.talanta.2024.126080>, 275, 126080, 2024
 275. Sharma, A., Dubey, P., Mishra, U., Dubey, N., Pandey, J., Gandhi, R., ... Kumar, A. (2024). Study of the surrogate ratio method by determination of ⁵⁶Fe(n,xp) cross sections. *Physics Letters. Part B*, 848(138381), 138381. doi:10.1016/j.physletb.2023.138381
 276. Sharma, K., Majhi, S., Singh, R., Sharma, S., Dhyani, P., Goyal, C., Tripathi, C. S. P., & Guin, D. (2024). Magnetically separable Ag@ Fe₃O₄-GO nanocomposites for SERS detection, removal of organic pollutants and oil from water, and antibacterial applications. *New Journal of Chemistry*, 48(11), 5060-5067.
 277. Sharma, K., Singh, R., Sharma, S., Tripathi, C. S. P., & Guin, D. (2024). Nano-engineered polyester fabric based on silver nanoparticles loaded L-lysine-grafted graphene oxide for catalytic degradation and SERS detection of industrial pollutants. *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 686, 133332.
 278. Sherpa, L., Nimmala, A., Rao, S. N., Khan, S. A., Pathak, A. P., Tripathi, A., & Tiwari, A. (2024). Refining shape and size of silver nanoparticles using ion irradiation for enhanced and homogeneous SERS activity. *Discover Nano*, 19(1), 51.
 279. Singh, A. Chaudhari, G. Sharma, A. K. Singh, Variation in the flaring potential of different sunspot groups during different phases of Solar Cycles 23 & 24, *Res. Astronomy Astrophysics*, 24, 025012, 2024 <https://doi.org/10.1088/1674-4527/ad1922> (IF: 1.8).
 280. Tripathi, S., Agarwal, S., Tiwari, S., Gaur, D. K., Srivastava, A., & Manohar, R. (2024). Highly enhanced fluorescence parameters in a dye-doped liquid crystalline compound. *Liquid Crystals*, 51(1), 20–26. doi:10.1080/02678292.2023.2272135
 281. Verma, Rahul, Singh, K. R. B., Verma, R., Singh, R. P., & Singh, J. (2024). Nanoengineered -MnO₂/rGO nanobead-based bioconjugate interfaces for the electrochemical detection of dopamine for the potential to manage neurological diseases and depression. *New Journal of Chemistry*, 48(2), 554–568. doi:10.1039/d3nj04197b
 282. Verma, S. K., Mishra, S. S., Mukhopadhyay, N. K., & Yadav, T. P. (2024). Superior catalytic action of high-entropy alloy on hydrogen sorption properties of MgH₂. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 50, 749–762. doi:10.1016/j.ijhydene.2023.08.127
 283. Vinita, RP Yadav, Chandra K and B.K. Singh, Surfaces properties correlation with optical parameters of thickness dependent self-affine nanostructured SnS thin films: A study based on scaling law, *Colloids and*

Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects, 691, 133865, 2024

284. R. Ansari, A. Kumar, K. Singh, H. Kumar, Sb induced effect on glass transition, crystallization kinetics and optical properties of Se₉₆Sn₄ alloy, Eur. Phys. J. Appl. Phys. ,99(6) pp.11, 2024

Books / Book Chapters

1. Patel, Anupam, and Rajendra K. Singh. "11 3D-Printed Metal Oxides." 3D Printing: Fundamentals to Emerging Applications 11 (2023): 161.
2. Srivastava, Nitin, and Rajendra Kumar Singh. "Solid Polymer Electrolytes for Proton Exchange Membrane Fuel Cells." Proton Exchange Membrane Fuel Cells: Electrochemical Methods and Computational Fluid Dynamics (2023): 331-351.
3. Tiwari, Anurag, and Rajendra Kumar Singh. "Polymeric Materials for Nanobatteries." Recent Advancements in Polymeric Materials for Electrochemical Energy Storage. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2023. 419-432.
4. Tiwari, Anurag, and Rajendra Kumar Singh. "Polymeric Materials for Nanobatteries." Recent Advancements in Polymeric Materials for Electrochemical Energy Storage. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2023. 419-432.
5. Mishra, Raghvendra, and Rajendra K. Singh. "Zinc- Cerium Hybrid Redox Flow Batteries." Advanced Redox Flow Technology (2024): 107-126.
6. Tiwari, Anurag, and Rajendra Kumar Singh. "Vanadium-Based Redox Flow Batteries." Advanced Redox Flow Technology (2024): 161-176.
7. Mishra, Raghvendra, and Rajendra K. Singh. "Zinc- Cerium Hybrid Redox Flow Batteries." Advanced Redox Flow Technology (2024): 107-126.
8. Patel, Anupam, and Rajendra Kumar Singh. "Graphene-Based Metal-Ion Batteries." NanoCarbon: A Wonder Material for Energy Applications: Volume 2: Fundamentals and Advancement for Energy Storage Applications. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2024. 91-107.
9. Tiwari, Vimal K., and Rajendra Kumar Singh. "Carbon-Based and TMDs-Based Nanostructured Anode Materials for Improved Lithium-Ion and Sodium-Ion Battery Performances." Carbon And Tmds Nanostructures For Energy Applications (2024): 259.
10. Patel, Anupam, and Rajendra Kumar Singh. "Application of MXenes in Photodetectors." Recent Advances and Allied Applications of Mxenes 155 (2024): 81-102.
11. Tripathi, C. S. P., Sharma, K., Ali, M., &Guin, D. Synthetic Polymer–Graphene/Graphene Derivatives–Based Composites for Wastewater Treatment. In Polymer-Carbonaceous Filler Based Composites for Wastewater Treatment (pp. 115-144). CRC Press.
12. 2D Materials for Flexible Electronics, Suyash Rai, Himanshu Mishra, Vijay K Singh, Tejendra K Gupta, Anchal Srivastava, Elsevier, eBook ISBN: 9780128215081, 2022.
13. Characterizations of nanoscale two-dimensional materials and heterostructures, Anchal Srivastava, Chandra Shekhar Pati Tripathi, Vijay Kumar Singh, Rohit Ranjan Srivastava, Sumit Kumar Pandey, Suyash Rai, Ravi Dutt, Amit Kumar Patel, Elsevier, 2020.
14. Book: "Atmospheric Remote Sensing: Principals and Applications", Eds: A. K. Singh & S. Tiwari, Elsevier Pub., 2022 ISBN: 978-0-323-99262-6
15. S. Kumar, S.S. Rao, M. Mondal, A.K. Singh, Study of the atmospheric and ionospheric phenomenon using GPS-based remote sensing technique, in the Book: "Atmospheric Remote Sensing: Principals and Applications", Elsevier Pub., p 261-279, 2022. ISBN: 978-0-323-99262-6
- A. K. Maurya, G. Tripathi, S.B. Singh, R. Singh, A.K. Singh, Low-latitude upper atmosphere remote sensing using very low frequency (VLF) waves in the Book: "Atmospheric Remote Sensing: Principals and Applications", Elsevier Pub., p 283-302, 2022. ISBN: 978-0-323-99262-6
16. V. Singh, A. K. Srivastava, A. K. Singh, R. Samanta Significance of remote sensing in tropical cyclone prediction and disaster management: Indian perspective, in the Book: "Atmospheric Remote Sensing: Principals and Applications", Elsevier Pub., p 355-371, 2022. ISBN: 978-0-323-99262-6
17. P. K. Chauhan, A. Kumar, V. Pratap, S. K. Chaubey, A. K. Singh, Dust storm characteristics over Indo-Gangetic basin through satellite remote sensing, in the Book: "Atmospheric Remote Sensing: Principals and Applications", Elsevier Pub., p 373-386, 2022. ISBN: 978-0-323-99262-6
18. P. Kumar, A. Choudhary, V. Pratap, P. K. Joshi, A. K. Singh, Aerosol Characteristics and Its Impact on Regional Climate Over Northern India, in the Book "Air Pollution and Its Complications", Springer Pub., 2021 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-70509-1_4.
19. S. Kumar and A. K. Singh, Earthquake Hazards and Monitoring of Seismo-ionospheric Precursor in the Book "Recent Technologies for Disaster Management and Risk Reduction" (P. K. Rai et al. editors) Earth and Environmental Sciences Library, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-76116-5_2, Springer Pub. 2021.
20. S. S. Rao and A. K. Singh, Probing the upper atmosphere using GPS, in the book "GPS and GNSS Technology in Geosciences", 135-153, 2021 Elsevier Pub., 2021 doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-818617-6.00011-1.
21. S. Kumar, A. K. Singh & R. P. Singh, Probing the tropospheric water vapor using GPS, in the book "GPS and GNSS Technology in Geosciences", 119-134, 2021, Elsevier Pub. Doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-818617-6.00014-7.
22. P. Kumar, A. Choudhary, P. K. Joshi and A. K. Singh, Characteristics of Atmospheric Aerosol over Indo-Gangetic Basin: Trend, Origin of Sources and Impact on Climate, in the Book "Geo-information Technology for Earth Resources Monitoring and Management" NOVA SCIENCE PUB. 85-102, 2021.
23. S. Tiwari, B. Chen, A. K. Singh, Monitoring and Assessment of Air Pollution, in the Book Air Pollution and Environmental Health, Eds. Pallavi Saxena and Anju Srivastava, Springer Pub., Vol 20, 2020.
24. N. Mehta, (2019). "Lattice Dynamics in Crystals: Vibrations of Atoms as Simple Harmonic Oscillators" in Harmonic Oscillators: Types, Functions and Applications. Yilun Shang (ed.), Nova Science Publishers Inc., pp 145-195. ISBN: 978-1-53615-810-6.
25. N. Mehta, (2020). Chapter 5, "Characterization techniques for the study of thermally activated phase Transitions and determination of thermo-physical/kinetic properties" in Advanced Analytic and Control Techniques for Thermal Systems with Heat Exchangers. Libor Pekar (ed.), Elsevier, pp. 149-166. DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-819422-5.00005-0
26. Perovskite Metal Oxides: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications Authors: Srikanta Moharana, Tanmaya Badapanda, Santosh Kumar Satpathy, Ram Naresh Mahaling, Rajneesh Kumar, Publisher: ELSEVIER, Edition: 1st, ISBN: 9780323995290, Year: 2023
27. Perovskite Metal Oxides: Synthesis, Properties, and Applications Authors: Srikanta Moharana, Tanmaya Badapanda, Santosh Kumar Satpathy, Ram Naresh Mahaling, Rajneesh Kumar, Publisher: ELSEVIER, Edition: 1st, ISBN: 9780323995290, Year: 2023
28. Horesh Kumar and Achchhe Lal Saroj, Recent advances in chalcogenide glasses and their applications; Book Title: Materials Science: A Field of Diverse Industrial Applications; Published by Bentham Science Publishers Pte. Ltd. Singapore (2023), pp 26-41; ISBN (Print): 978-981-5051-25-4.

Department of Statistics

1. Singh, R. and Mishra, R. (2023) : Ratio-cum-product type estimators for rare and hidden clustered population. Sankhya B. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13571-022-00298-x>
2. Singh, R., Mishra, S. and Mishra, R. (2023) : Estimation of COVID-19 cases using robust ratio type estimators: An application of ACS design. JSAPL, 10(1), 1-11.
3. Singh, R. and Kumari, A. (2023) : Ranked set sampling vs Simple random sampling in the estimation of ratio estimators. J. Stat. Appl. Prob. Lett. 10 (2), 95-111.
4. Kumari, A., Kumar, U. and Singh, R. (2023) : Improved estimators of population mean using auxiliary information in post-stratification. J.S.R. 67(1), 94-98.
5. Singh, R., Singh, P. and Rai, S. (2023) : Estimators using EWMA statistic for estimation of population mean. Math. Stat. and Eng. Appl. 72(2), 31-41.
6. Singh, R. and Kumari, A. (2023) : Some improved combined estimators of population mean in stratified ranked set sampling. Revista Colombiana de Estadística 46(2), 1-18.
7. Singh, R. and Mishra, R. (2023) : Wider class of estimators in ACS. AJPS, 24(2), 52-66.
8. Raghav, Y. S., Singh, R., Mishra, M., Ahmadi, N. K., Ali, I. (2023) : Two phase adaptive cluster sampling under transformed population approach. Lobachevskii Journal of Mathematics 4(9), 3789-3805.
9. Singh, D., Yadav, R. and Singh, R. (2023) : Estimating finite population mean using multiple parameters of an ancillary variable.

- Statistics and Application 21(2), 17-36.
10. Singh, R. and Mishra, R. (2024) : Generalized log type estimator of population mean in adaptive cluster sampling. *J. Stat. Appl. Pro. Lett.* 11(2), 73-79.
11. Singh, P., Singh, R., and Mishra, M. (2024) : Almost unbiased optimum ratio-type estimator population mean in stratified sampling in presence of non-response. *Braz. Jour. of Biom.* 42, 68-77. doi:10.28951/bjb.v42i1.656
12. Singh, R. and Yadav, S.K. (2024) : Efficient estimators of population coefficient of variation under simple random sampling using single auxiliary variable. *J. Stat. Appl. Pro. Lett.*
13. Singh, R., Mishra, R., Kumari, A. and Yadav, S.K. (2024) : Almost unbiased estimators for population coefficient of variation using auxiliary information. *AJPS* 26(5), 1-18.
14. Singh, R. and Kumari, A. (2024) : Neutrosophic ranked set sampling scheme for estimating population mean : An application of to demographic data. *Neutrosophic sets and systems* (68), 246-270.
15. Raghav, Y.S., Singh, R., and Mishra, R., Adichwal, N.K., Ali, I. (2024) : Efficient class of robust ratio type estimators of mean and variance in ACS. *Int. jour. of Agri. Stats.* 20(1), 173-186.
16. Singh, R. and Rai, S. (2024) : Estimation of population mean using auxiliary information from the Poisson population, *JSR* 68(2), 24-29.
17. Mishra, P., Sharma, A., Adichwal, N.K., Singh, Rai, S. and Singh, R. (2024) : Log-product type estimator for estimation of population variance using auxiliary information. *Thailand Statistician* 22(3), 610-617.
18. Gupta A., Ranjan R., Gupta A. and Upadhyay S. K. (2023). A Bayes Analysis of a Dependent Competing Risk Model Based on Marshall-Olkin Bivariate Weibull Distribution; *International Journal of Reliability, Quality and Safety Engineering*, vol. 30 (3), pp. 2250026-1-29. ISSN (print): 0218-5393. DOI: 10.1142/S0218539322500267.
19. Pandey P. K., Dev P., Gupta A., Pathak A., Shukla V. K. and Upadhyay S. K. (2024). Analysis of Wide Modified Rankin Score Dataset using Markov Chain Monte Carlo Simulation; *International Journal of Statistics in Medical Research* (2024), vol. 13, pp. 13-18. E-ISSN: 1929-6029/24.
21. Singh S., Gupta A. and Upadhyay S. K. (2024). Bayes Analysis of Hadwiger Fertility Model Using Markov Chain Monte Carlo Simulation; Accepted in *Aligarh Journal of Statistics*.
22. Brijesh P. Singh, Tanya Singh & Alok Kumar Singh (2024) "Is Increasing Age at Marriage Really Effective in Reducing Completed Fertility? Evidence from the Multinomial Analysis of the Fifth Round of the National Family Health Survey in India (2019-21)", *International Journal of Agriculture and Statistical Sciences*, 20(1), 21-32. ISSN: 0973-1903, e-ISSN: 0976-3392, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.59467/IJASS.2024.20.21>
23. Brijesh P. Singh, Ayushi Chourasiya & Hricha Rai (2024) "Progress in Reproductive Health in India, 1992-2021: Evidence from National Family Health Survey", *Indian Journal of Population and Development*, 4(1), 75-92. ISSN: 2583-4827
24. Brijesh P. Singh, Utpal Dhar Das, Kadir Karakaya, Hassan S. Bakouch & Badamasi Abba (2023) "Doubly bounded exponential model: Some information measures and estimation", *Communications in Statistics - Theory and Methods*, pp. 1-18. ISSN: 0361-0926 DOI: 10.1080/03610926.2023.2273779
25. Brijesh P. Singh, Sandeep Singh & Jayendra Kumar Singh (2023) "Quantum of fertility and contraceptive behaviour in India and Uttar Pradesh", *Community Practitioner*, Vol. 20(7), pp. 172-184. ISSN 1462 2815 DOI: 10.17605/OSF.IO/3DGMCMC
26. Brijesh P. Singh & Utpal Dhar Das (2023) "On an Induced Distribution and its Statistical Properties", *REVSTAT - Statistical Journal*, 21(3), 303-319 <https://doi.org/10.57805/revstat.v21i3.360> ISSN 1645-6726
27. Manju Singh & Brijesh P. Singh (2023) "Family Planning Performance in India, 1992-2021", *Indian Journal of Population and Development*, Vol. 3(1), pp. 101-126 ISSN: 2583-4827
28. Brijesh P. Singh, Deepak Kumar Maurya & Upendra Kumar (2023) "Longitudinal Study of Age at Menarche in India", *Journal of Rajasthan Statistical Association (JRSA)*, Vol. 4(1), pp. 65-82. ISSN: 2278-4845
29. Brijesh P. Singh, Deepak Kumar Maurya & Upendra Kumar (2023) "Sex Ratio at Birth in Uttar Pradesh", *Journal of Rajasthan Statistical Association (JRSA)*, Vol. 4(1), pp. 9-19. ISSN: 2278-4845
30. Alka, Rai, P.K. and Qasim, M.(2023), Two-Step Calibration Estimator with Double Use of Auxiliary Variable: Method and Application, *Journal of The Iranian Statistical Society*, 21(1), 47-63.
31. Rai, P.K. Tiwari, S. and Alka (2023), Joint Calibration-Approach Based Estimator for Dual Frame Survey Usins Using Two Auxiliary Variables, *Thailand Statistician*, (Accepted)
32. Rai, P.K., Tiwari, S. and Alka (2023), Design-Model Based Approach to Composite Estimators for Small Area Estimation and Their Sensitivity Intervals of Weights, *Gujarat Journal of Statistical and Data Science*, 39(1), 74-80.
33. Rai, P.K. and Singh, S. (2023). Composite Estimators for Domain Estimation and Sensitivity Performance Interval of their Weights, *Statistics in Transition*, 25(1), 179-190.
34. Rai, P.K., Tikkiwal, G.C., and Singh, S. (2023), On Synthetic Ratio Estimator for Domain Mean Incorporating Coefficient of Variation of Auxiliary Characteristics, *Journal of Rajasthan Statistical Association (JRSA)*, 4(1),
35. Tiwari A K and Shivam Mishra (2024): On the probability distribution of surviving children, *International Journal of Statistics and Applied Mathematics* ISSN: 2456-1452, Vol. 9, Issue 3, pp. 36-40.
36. Tiwari A K and Anuj Singh (2023): Influence of Maternal Height on Birth Weight, Baby-size and Gestational-age in India: Evidence from National Family Health Survey, 015-16, *International Journal of Agricultural and Statistical Sciences*, Vol. 19, No. 2, pp. 611-622, <https://doi.org/10.59467/IJASS.2023.19611>
37. Tiwari AK, Singh Anuj, Saroj Chitra (2023): Seasonal Variation in Conception: A Study for India, 2006-2021. *J Prev Soc Med*, 2023; 54 (2): 74-81.
38. Tiwari A K, and Shivam Mishra (2023): Estimation of Total Fertility Rate by using Stopping Behavior of Females, *Journal of Scientific Research*, Volume 67, Issue 3, pp. 136-141, July 2023, PP82-95. DOI: 10.37398/JSR.2023.670308
39. Elshahhat, A., Sharma, V. K., & Mohammed, H. S. (2023). Statistical analysis of progressively first-failure-censored data via beta-binomial removals. *AIMS Mathematics*, 8(9), 22419-22446.
40. Sharma, V. K., Shekhawat, K., & Singh, S. K. (2023). On the Family of Generalized Topp-Leone Arcsin Distributions. In *G Families of Probability Distributions* (pp. 94-110). CRC Press.
41. Sharma, V. K., Singh, S. V., & Chesneau, C. (2023). A family of additive teissier-weibull hazard distributions for modeling bathtub-shaped failure time data. *International Journal of Reliability, Quality and Safety Engineering*, 30(02), 2350003.
42. Shekhawat, K., & Sharma, V. K. (2023). A new family of decreasing density and hazard quantile functions for modeling time-to-event data. *International Journal of Modeling, Simulation, and Scientific Computing*, 14(05), 2350027.
43. Sharma, V. K., Singh, S. V., & Shekhawat, K. (2023). Discussion comments on "Exponentiated Teissier distribution with increasing, decreasing and bathtub hazard functions". *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 1-3.
44. Sharma, V. K., Singh, S. V., & Pathak, A. K. (2024). A Bivariate Teissier Distribution: Properties, Bayes Estimation and Application. *Sankhya A*, 86(1), 67-92.
45. M. Saha, A. Devi, Abhimanyu S. Yadav and S. S. Maiti (2024). Evaluation of a novel loss-based process capacity index and its applications. *Int J Syst Assur Eng Manag* (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13198-023-02235-1>.
46. Abhimanyu Singh Yadav (2023). Bayesian estimation for the type-I hybrid xgamma distribution using asymmetric loss function. *Pakistan Journal of Statistics and Operation Research*, 19(1), 27- 49.
47. Abhimanyu S. Yadav, S. Sen, S. S. Maiti, M. Saha and S. Shukla (2023). Some Further Properties and Bayesian Inference for Inverse xgamma Distribution Under Progressive Type-II Censored Scheme. *Annals of Data Science*, 10, 455–479, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40745-020-00286-w>.
48. Abhimanyu S. Yadav, M. Saha, A. Bhattacharya and Arindam Gupta (2023). Assessment of generalized lifetime performance index for Lindley distribution using progressive type-II sample. *Reliability Theory and Application*, No. 4 (76), Vol 18.
49. Kumar Nirpeksh and Jaiswal S. (2023): "The design of two-sided S2-chart with estimated in-control process variance based on conditional median run length", *Quality Technology & Quantitative Management*, 1-18,
50. Jaiswal S and Kumar Nirpeksh. (2023): "Designing of phase II ARL-unbiased S2-chart with improved performance using repetitive sampling", *Reliability: Theory & Applica-*

tions, 18(4), 850-860.

51. Chakraborti S, Kumar Nirpeksh, Rakitzis AC and Sparks RS. (2023): "Time between events monitoring with control charts" , Wiley StatsRef: Statistics Reference. doi: 10.1002/9781118445112.stat08409
52. Baranwal A., Kumar Nirpeksh, Chatterjee K and Koukouvinos, C. (2023): "A new EWMA chart for simultaneously monitoring the parameters of a shifted exponential distribution", Journal of Applied Statistics, Accepted.

Department of Zoology

Research Papers / Articles

1. Singh, B.N. 2023. Taxonomic status of *Drosophila pallidosa* and the biological species concept. Current Science, 125:1050-56.
2. Singh, B.N. 2023. Evolution is the unifying theory of biology. Current Science 124:289-90
3. Singh, B.N. 2023. Charles Darwin's theory of evolution and his concept of species. Current Science, 125:121-123.
4. Singh, B.N. 2024. Biological species concept: the historical perspectives. Current Science, 126: 1203-05.
5. Singh, B.N. 2024. Patterns and population dynamics of inversion polymorphism in different species of *Drosophila*. J Sci. Res. BHU, 68 (1): 23-32.
6. Singh, B.N. 2024. Species: concepts and categories. J. Sci. Res. BHU, 68 (2): 9-16.
7. Singh, B.N. 2024. Hundred years of research on *Drosophila ananassae* has revealed a number of unusual features of this species. Current Science, in press.
8. Kumar, N., Delu, V., Shukla, A., Singh, R. K., Ulasov, I., Fayzullina, D., ... & Acharya, A. (2023). Safety Assessment of a Nucleoside Analogue FNC (2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro-4'-azidocytidine) in Balb/c Mice: Acute Toxicity Study. Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention: APJCP, 24(6), 2157. doi: 10.31557/APJCP.2023.24.6.2157
9. Tomar, M. S., Singh, R. K., Ulasov, I. V., Kaushalendra, & Acharya, A. (2023). Re-furbishment of NK cell effector functions through their receptors by depleting the activity of nTreg cells in Dalton's Lymphoma-induced tumor microenvironment: an in vitro and in vivo study. Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy, 72(6), 1429-1444. doi: https://doi.org/10.1007/s00262-022-03339-6
10. Belyaeva, E., Loginova, N., Schroeder, B. A., Goldlust, I. S., Acharya, A., Kumar, S., ... & Ulasov, I. (2023). The spectrum of cell death in sarcoma. Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy, 162, 114683. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2023.114683
11. Kumar, N., Kumar, A., Delu, V., Pooja, Nain, T., Priya, ... & Acharya, A. (2023). Plant-based products for the prevention and treatment of COVID-19: a review of the current evidence and future perspectives. ISSN (Print): 0254-8755, URL: https://serialsjournals.com/abstract/70949_4_naveen_kumar.pdf
12. Jaiswal, S., Yadav, L., Pandey, S. K., Chandra, S., Bharty, M. K., Prasad, L. B., & Acharya, A. (2023). Synthesis, characterizations, crystal structure and anticancer activity of Mn (II), Co (II) and Ni (II) complexes of N-cyclohexyl-2-thiophene-carbonyl hydrazine carbothioamide. Polyhedron, 238,116408. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2023.116408
13. Kumar, N., Delu, V., Nain, T., Kumar, A., & Acharya, A. (2023). Exploring the therapeutic implications of nanoparticles for liquid tumors: A comprehensive review with special emphasis on green synthesis techniques in the context of Dalton's lymphoma. The Scientific Temper, 14(03),916-926. doi: https://doi.org/10.58414/SCIENTIFICTEMPER.2023.14.3.55
14. Kumar, N., Gahlawat, S. K., Kumar, A., Delu, V., Anand, S., Singh, S. C., & Acharya, A. (2023). Nanoparticles as illuminating allies: Advancing diagnostic frontiers in COVID-19-A review. The Scientific Temper, 14(03), 927-932. doi: https://doi.org/10.58414/SCIENTIFICTEMPER.2023.14.3.56
15. Singh, R. K., Kumar, S., Kumar, S., Shukla, A., Kumar, N., Patel, A. K., ... & Acharya, A. (2023). Potential implications of protein kinase C- in pathophysiological conditions and therapeutic interventions. Life Sciences, 121999. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2023.121999
16. Gupta, S., Pandey, S. K., Kumar, S., Gautam, R. N., Patel, A. K., Bharty, M. K., ... & Butcher, R. J. (2023). Experimental, spectroscopic, and theoretical investigation on structural and anticancer activities of Schiff bases derived from isonicotinohydrazide. Journal of Molecular Structure, 1293, 136212. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.136212
17. Chandra, S., Jaiswal, S., Shukla, A., Singh, A. K., Garai, S., Bharti, A., ... & Bharty, M. K. (2023). Solvent-dependent crystallization and anti-cancer activities based on Ni (II) and Co (II) complexes of 1-picolinoyl-4-phenyl-3-thiosemicarbazide: Synthesis, crystal structure, and photoluminescence study. Journal of Molecular Structure, 1294, 136473. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.136473
18. Kumar, N., Shukla, A., Kumar, S., Ulasov, I., Singh, R. K., Kumar, S., ... & Acharya, A. (2024). FNC (4'-azido-2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro (aribino) cytidine) as an Effective Therapeutic Agent for NHL: ROS Generation, Cell Cycle Arrest, and Mitochondrial-Mediated Apoptosis. Cell Biochemistry and Biophysics, 1-17. doi: https://doi.org/10.1007/s12013-023-01193-6
19. Kumar, N., Kumar, S., Shukla, A., Kumar, S., Singh, R. K., Ulasov, I., ... & Acharya, A. (2024). Mitochondrial-mediated apoptosis as a therapeutic target for FNC (2'-deoxy-2'-b-fluoro-4'-azidocytidine)-induced inhibition of Dalton's lymphoma growth and proliferation. Discover Oncology, 15(1), 16. doi: https://doi.org/10.1007/s12672-023-00829-6
20. Kumar, N., Delu, V., Ulasov, I., Kumar, S., Singh, R. K., Kumar, S., ... & Acharya, A. (2024). Pharmacological Insights: Mitochondrial ROS Generation by FNC (Azvudine) in Dalton's Lymphoma Cells Revealed by Super Resolution Imaging. Cell Biochemistry and Biophysics, 1-11. doi: https://doi.org/10.1007/s12013-024-01238-4
21. Singh, G. and Singh A. K. 2023. Deciphering genetic differences among the natural populations of *Drosophila malerkotiana* on the basis of cosmopolitan paracentric inversions. J. Sci. Res. 67: 40-47.
22. Bhumika, Singh, A. K., Malakar, S. and Yadav, N. 2023. Effect of developmental nutrition on morphometric variations and phenotypic plasticity in fruit fly, *Drosophila malerkotiana*. J. Sci. Res. 67: 58-66.
23. Yadav, N. and Singh, A. K. 2023. Impact of temperature on some fitness traits in melon fruit flies, *Zeugodacus cucurbitae*. Jour. Exp. Zool. India, 26(2): 1665-1666.
24. Upadhyay Shweta and Singh A. K. 2023. Determination of median lethal concentration (LC50) for Arsenic to fruit fly, *Drosophila ananassae*. Dros. Inf. Serv. (USA) 106: in press
25. Singh Gurvachan and Singh A. K. 2024. Microsatellite polymorphism based genetic variation in the two sympatric species of *Drosophila*: *Drosophila bipectinata* and *D. malerkotiana*. Ecological Genetics and Genomics, 32: online
26. Maurya, C. K., & Tapadia, M. G. (2023). Expanded polyQ aggregates interact with sarco-endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase and *Drosophila* inhibitor of apoptosis protein1 to regulate polyQ mediated neurodegeneration in *Drosophila*. Molecular and cellular neurosciences, 126, 103886. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcn.2023.103886
27. Dubey, S. K., Lloyd, T. E., & Tapadia, M. G. (2024). Disrupted nuclear import of cell cycle proteins in Huntington's/PolyQ disease causes neurodevelopment defects in cellular and *Drosophila* model. Heliyon, 10(4), e26393. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e26393
28. Rai, S. and Tapadia, M. G. (2023). An insight into the Immunomodulatory aspects of Hsc70-4 using *Drosophila melanogaster* as a model system. INDIAN SOCIETY OF CELL BIOLOGY; ISSN: 2349-8307; http://iscb.co.in/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/ISCB_Newsletter_Dec-31-2023.pdf
29. Singh, J., Srivastava, A., Nigam, A. K., Kumari, U., Mittal, S., & Mittal, A. K. (October 2023). Alterations in certain immunological parameters in the skin mucus of the carp, *Cirrhinus mrigala*, infected with the bacteria, *Edwardsiella tarda*. Fish Physiology and Biochemistry, 49(6), 1303-1320. doi = https://doi.org/10.1007/s10695-023-01258-6 (Q1 Journal) Impact factor: 3.014
30. Arunima, Kumari, U., Mittal, S., & Mittal, A. K. (July 2023). Epidermal modifications in a hill stream catfish, *Hara hara* in relation to its natural habitat: A scanning electron microscope and histochemical investigation. Journal of Morphology, 284(8), e21615 doi =https://doi.org/10.1002/jmor.21615 (Q1 Journal) Impact factor: 1.5
31. Gayen, T., Tripathi, A., Kumari, U., Mittal, S., & Mittal, A. K. (August 2023). Ecotoxicological impacts of environmentally relevant concentrations of aspirin in the liver of *Labeo rohita*: Biochemical and histopathological investigation. Chemosphere, 333, 138921. doi =https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2023.138921 (Q1 Journal) Impact factor: 8.943

32. Tripathi, A., Gayen, T., Maitra, P., Kumari, U., Mittal, S., & Mittal, A. K. (May2024). Assessment of triclosan induced histopathological and biochemical alterations, and molecular docking simulation analysis of acetylcholinesterase enzyme in the gills of fish, *Cyprinus carpio*. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 1-15. doi = <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-024-33840-7> (Q1 Journal) Impact factor: 5.8
33. Jangir, P., Tripathi, M., Yadav U., Saxena, P., Srivastava, A., Real time SERS selective detection sensors for GAL-1 based on RF-sputter AgNPs islands, 2023/4,(138)113745 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.113745>
34. K Singh, VB Yadav, U Yadav, G Nath, A Srivastava, P Zamboni, P Kerkar, PS Saxena, Evaluation of biogenic nanosilver-acticoat for wound healing: A tri-modal in silico, in vitro and in vivo study, *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 2023/8/5, (670),131575
35. Yadav, S., Prakash, A., Yadav, U. et al. A review on advanced nanoengineered biomaterials for chronic wound healing. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad.* 89, 470–482 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s43538-023-00183-9>
36. ManishNath Tripathi a, Poonam Jangir a, Aakriti a, Suyash Rai b, Mayank Gangwar c, Gopal Nath c, Preeti S. Saxena a, Anchal Srivastava Show moreA novel approach for rapid and sensitive detection of Zika virus utilizing silver nanoislands as SERS platform. 5/12/2023, 123045 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2023.123045>
37. A Prakash, S Yadav, U Yadav, PS Saxena, Recent advances on nitrogen-doped carbon quantum dots and their applications in bioimaging: A review., 09/01/ 2023, 46
38. Kumari R, Yadav R, Kumar D, Chaube R and Nath G (2023) Evaluation of bacteriophage therapy of *Aeromonas hydrophila* infection in a freshwater fish, *Pangasius buchanaani*. *Front. Aquac.* 2:1201466. doi: 10.3389/faquc.2023.1201466
39. Banerjee P, Chaube R, Joy KP. 2023. Catecholamines modulate differentially nonapeptide precursor mRNA expression in the preoptic area and ovary of the catfish *Heteropneustes fossilis*: An in vitro study. *Gen Comp Endocrinol.* 2023 Mar 1;333:114211. doi: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2023.114211. Epub 2023 Jan 13. PMID: 36642230.
40. Aizen J, Sharma S, Elizur A, Joy KP, Chaube R. Regulation of steroid production and key genes in catfish *Heteropneustes fossilis* using recombinant gonadotropins. *Fish Physiol Biochem.* 2023 Oct;49(5):911-923. doi: 10.1007/s10695-023-01230-4. Epub 2023 Aug 7. PMID: 37548828. IF: 2.9 H-index 89
41. Srivastava M, Singh KR, Singh T, Asiri M, Suliman M, Sabia H, Deen PR, Chaube R, Singh J. Bioinspired fabrication of zinc hydroxide-based nanostructure from lignocellulosic biomass *Litchi chinensis* leaves and its efficacy evaluation on antibacterial, antioxidant, and anticancer activity. *Int J Biol Macromol.* 2023 Sep 12;253(Pt 4):126886. doi: 10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2023.126886. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 37709228. IF: 8.2
42. Maurya, S. K., Borgonovo, J. E., Biswal, S., Martínez-Cerdeño, V., Mishra, R., & Muñoz, E. M. (2024). Editorial: Trends in neuroimmunology: cross-talk between brain-resident and peripheral immune cells in both health and disease. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 15. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1442322>
43. Maurya, S. K., & Mishra, R. (2024). Modulation of neuroinflammation by natural molecules. In Elsevier eBooks (pp. 171–197). <https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-443-23763-8.00008-7>
44. Kushwah, A. S., Masood, S., Mishra, R., & Banerjee, M. (2024). Genetic and epigenetic alterations in DNA repair genes and treatment outcome of chemoradiotherapy in cervical cancer. *Critical Reviews in Oncology/Hematology*, 194, 104240. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.critrevonc.2023.104240>
45. Maurya, R. P., Mishra, R., & Gupta, S. (2023). PAX6 gene and its role in ocular malformations. *IP International Journal of Ocular Oncology and Oculoplasty/IP International Journal of Ocular Oncology and Oculoplasty*, 9(3), 111–112. <https://doi.org/10.18231/ijooo.2023.024>
46. Kushwah, A. S., Srivastava, K., Mishra, R., & Banerjee, M. (2024). Impact of Human Papillomavirus (HPV) Infection on the Treatment Outcome of Concomitant Chemoradiotherapy (CRT) in Cervical Cancer. *Current Cancer Therapy Reviews*, 20(3), 320–326. <https://doi.org/10.2174/1573394719666230807161948>
47. Srivastava, K., & Mishra, R. (2023). Pax6 affects Ras-Raf-ERK1/2 in mouse aging brain. *Biogerontology*, 24(6), 901–912. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10522-023-10044-z>
48. Maurya, S. K., Gupta, S., & Mishra, R. (2023). Transcriptional and epigenetic regulation of microglia in maintenance of brain homeostasis and neurodegeneration. *Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience*, 15. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnmol.2022.1072046>
49. Singh, A., Goswami, P., Koch, B. Singh P, PyareR (2024). Study of Human Osteosarcoma Cell Line Growth, Hemocompatibility, In-vitro Analysis and Physical Properties of V2O5 Substituted BorosilicateGlass. *Silicon*, 1876-9918, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12633-024-02849-5>. (IF: 3.4) Q2
50. Manjit M, Kumar K, Kumar M, Jha A, Bharti K, Tiwari P, Tilak R, Singh V, Koch B, Mishra B (2024) Fabrication of gelatin coated polycaprolactone nanofiber scaffolds co-loaded with luliconazole and naringenin for treatment of Candida infected diabetic wounds. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 261, 129621, 0141-8130, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2024.129621>. (IF: 8.2) Q1
51. Bhardwaj N, Sharma V K, Tripathi N, Pimpire K, Sonti R, Ravikant G, Koch B, Jain S K (2024) Isolation of cytotoxic cycloartane triterpenoids from *Dysoxylum malabaricum*. *New Journal of Chemistry*,1144-0546, <https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ04057G>. (IF: 3.3) Q2
52. Manjit M, Kumar M, Jha A, Bharti K, Kumar K, Tiwari P, Tilak R, Singh V, Koch B, Mishra B (2024) Formulation and characterization of polyvinyl alcohol/chitosan composite nanofiber co-loaded with silver nanoparticle & luliconazole encapsulated poly lactic-co-glycolic acid nanoparticle for treatment of diabetic foot ulcer. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 258, 128978,0141-8130, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2023.128978>. (IF: 8.2) Q1
53. MS Muthu AK Mehata, V Singh, Vikas , P Srivastava, B Koch, M Kumar (2024) Chitosan nanoplatfrom for the co-delivery of palbociclib and ultra-small magnesium nanoclusters: dual receptor targeting, therapy and imaging, *Nanotheranostics*, 8, 179-201.2206-7418, doi:10.7150/ntno.94364. (IF: 4.83) Q1
54. Kushwaha R, Rai R, Gawande VH, Singh V, Yadav AK, Koch B, Dhar P, Banerjee S (2023) Antibacterial Photodynamic Therapy by Zn(II)-Curcumin Complex: Synthesis, Characterization, DFT Calculation, Antibacterial Activity, and Molecular Docking. *Chembiochem*,1439-4227 doi.org/10.1002/cbic.202300652 (IF 3.468) Q1
55. Kushwaha R, Singh V, Peters S, Yadav AK, Dolui D, Saha S, Sarkar S, Dutta A, Koch B*, Sadhukhan T*, Banerjee S*. (2023) Density Functional Theory-Guided Photo-Triggered Anticancer Activity of Curcumin-Based Zinc(II) Complexes. *J Phys Chem B*. 127, 10266-10278.1520-5207,doi: 10.1021/acs.jpcc.3c02382. (IF 3.3) Q1
56. Rathor M, Chaubey SK, Tamang R, Koch B, Singh RK (2023) Single-Shot Quantitative Polarization Imaging of Live Cancer Cells. *ACS Photonics*, 10, 3755-3762, 2330-4022, doi.org/10.1021/acsphotonics.3c00963 (IF 7.0) Q1
57. Das S, Goswami P, Verma VK, Indurthi HK, Kumar M, Koch B, Sharma DK(2023) Rapid access to 7-substituted cycloalkylamino and alkylamino analogues of 4-methylcoumarin reveals surprising emitters, Dyes and Pigments, 217, 111407, 0143-7208, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2023.111407>, (IF 4.5) Q1
58. Chauhan M, Singh RP, Sonali, Yadav B, Shekhar S, Kumar A, Mehata AK, Nayak AK, Dutt R, Garg V, Kailashiya V, Muthu, MS Koch B, Pandey DK (2023) Development and characterization of micelles for nucleolin-targeted co-delivery of docetaxel and upconversion nanoparticles for theranostic applications in brain cancer therapy. *Journal of Drug Delivery Science and Technology*, 87, 104808, 1773-2247 doi.org/10.1016/j.jddst.2023.104808 (IF 5.0) Q1
59. Mehata AK, Singh V, Vikas, Singh N, Mandal A, Dash D, Koch B, Muthu MS (2023) Chitosan-g-estrone Nanoparticles of Palbociclib Vanished Hypoxic Breast Tumor after Targeted Delivery: Development and Ultrasound/Photoacoustic Imaging. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 1944-8252doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c03184 (IF 9.5) Q1
60. Verma R, Singh V, Koch B, Kumar M. (2023) Evaluation of methotrexate encapsulated polymeric nanocarrier for breast cancer treatment. *Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces*. 226113308.0927-7765doi: 10.1016/j.colsurfb.2023.113308. (IF 5.9) Q1
61. Indurthi HK, Goswami P, Das S, Saha P, Koch B and Sharma DK (2023) 7-azaspiroketal as a Unique and Effective Auxochrome Moiety: Demonstration in a Fluorescent Coumarin Dyes and Application in Cell Imaging *New J. Chem.*, 1144-0546, <https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ04934E> (IF 3.3) Q2
62. Yadav P, Afgan S, Singh V, Pal K,

- Jaiswal S, Kumar R*, Koch B* (2023) Generation of Multicellular Tumor Spheroids via 3D Cell Culturing utilizing Hydrogel comprising Chitosan and Allylthiourea. *New J. Chem.* 1144-0546, DOI: 10.1039/D3NJ01569F (IF 3.3) Q2
63. Priyanka Yadav, Priya Patel, Arvind Kumar Patel, Ritabrata Chowdhury, Ankit Upadhyay, Bhupendra Kumar and Dinesh Kumar (2024). Ageing and mating status affect food utilization efficiencies and assimilation of macronutrients in adults of *Parthenium* beetle, *Zygogramma bicolorata* Pallister. *Physiological Entomology*, <https://doi.org/10.1111/phen.12433>.
 64. Munesh Kumar Gupta, Jaya Chkravarty, Vaishnavi Upadhyay, Bhupendra Kumar and Ragini Tilak (2024). Amphotericin B, itraconazole, posaconazole and isavuconazole MIC against 85 strains of *Rhizopus* sp, isolated from the patients having COVID-19 associated mucormycosis in North India. *International Journal of Community Medicine and Public Health*, 11(2):851-855.
 65. Neha Srivastava, Nishant Kumar Rana, Gyaneshwer Chaubey, Bhupendra Kumar, Abhishek Pathak and Vijaya Nath Mishra (2024). Identification of significant differentially expressed miRNA and their targets common in idiopathic Parkinson's disease and Parkinson plus syndrome. *Human Gene*, 39(1): 201253 (IF = 0.7)
 66. Jahnvi Parasar, Rudra Kumar Pandey, Yashvant Patel, Prajwal Pratap Singh, Anshika Srivastava, Rahul Mishra, Bhupendra Kumar, Niraj Rai, Vijaya Nath Mishra, Pankaj Shrivastav, Kavi Kishor PB, Prashanth Suravajhala, Rakesh Tamang, Ajai Kumar Pathak and Gyaneshwer Chaubey (2023). Genetic diversity and spatiotemporal distribution of SARS-CoV-2 alpha variant in India. *COVID*, 3(4): 472-479.
 67. Munesh Kumar Gupta, Ragini Tilak, Namrata Pal, Ashish Kumar Singh, Jaya Chakravarty and Bhupendra Kumar (2023). *Cryptococcus neoformans* var *grubii*: in-vitro antifungal susceptibility pattern along with the quantification of phospholipase and proteinase enzymatic activities. *Avicenna Journal of Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 10(1): 32-37. doi:10.34172/ajcmi.2023.3367.
 68. Kumar K, Rawat SG, Manjit, Mishra M, Priya, Ajay Kumar, Chawla R (2023) Dual targeting pH responsive chitosan nanoparticles for enhanced active cellular internalization of gemcitabine in non-small cell lung cancer. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 29;249:126057. ISSN: 1567-5769 DOI: 10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2023.126057
 69. Tiwari RK, Rawat SG, Ajay Kumar* (2023) The antagonist of α -adrenergic receptor propranolol inhibits T cell lymphoma growth and enhances antitumor efficacy of cisplatin in vivo: A role of modulated apoptosis, glucose metabolism, pH regulation, and antitumor immune response. *International Immunopharmacology* 124(Pt A):110825. ISSN:1878-1705, DOI: 10.1016/j.intimp.2023.110825
 70. Rawat SG, Tiwari RK, Ajay Kumar* (2023) Blockade of phosphodiesterase 5 by sildenafil reduces tumor growth and potentiates tumor-killing ability of cisplatin in vivo against T cell lymphoma: Implication of modulated apoptosis, reactive oxygen species homeostasis, glucose metabolism, and pH regulation. *Environmental Toxicology*. 39(4):1909-1922., ISSN: 1520-4081, DOI: 10.1002/tox.24074
 71. Naqvi SMA, Islam SN, Kumar A, Patil CR, Ajay Kumar*, Ahmad A* (2024) Enhanced anti-cancer potency of sustainably synthesized anisotropic silver nanoparticles as compared with L-asparaginase. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*. 263(Pt 1):130238., ISSN: 0141-8130, DOI:10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2024.130238
 72. Gautam VS, Kumari P, Jaiswara PK, Ajay Kumar, Kharwar RN (2024) Antioxidant and cytotoxic activity of Rutin isolated from *Nigrospora sphaerica*, an *Euphorbia hirta* based endophytic fungus. *Process Biochemistry*. 142, 184-193
 73. Kumar S, Vishvakarma NK*, Ajay Kumar*. Editorial: Regulation of metabolic rewiring in T-cell malignancies. *Frontiers in Oncology*. 2024 Mar 18;14:1384469. (Editorial)
 74. Aishwarya Sahu and Rakesh Verma (2023). Bisphenol S dysregulates thyroid hormone homeostasis; testicular survival, redox and metabolic status: Ameliorative actions of melatonin. *Journal of Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.etap.2023.104300>
 75. Goins L, Girard JR, Mondal BC, Buran, Su C, Tang R, Biswas T, Banerjee U. (2024) Wnt signaling couples G2 phase control with differentiation during hematopoiesis in *Drosophila*. *Developmental Cell*, 59 (18), 1-20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.devcel.2024.05.023> *Cell Press Journal* [IF = 11.8]
 76. Maurya, D., Rai, G., Mandal, D., & Mondal, B. C. (2024). Transient caspase-mediated activation of caspase-activated DNase causes DNA damage required for phagocytic macrophage differentiation. *Cell Reports*, 43(5), 114251. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2024.114251> *Cell Press Journal* [IF = 9]
 77. Jaswal, A. P., Kumar, B., Roelofs, A. J., Iqbal, S. F., Singh, A. K., Riemen, D. H. K., Wang, H., Ashraf, S., Nanasahab, S. V., Agnihotri, N., De Bari, C., & Bandyopadhyay, A. (2023). BMP signaling: A significant player and therapeutic target for osteoarthritis. *Osteoarthritis and cartilage*, 31(11), 1454–1468. DOI: 10.1016/j.joca.2023.05.016.
 78. Agarwal, S., Roy, A., Tiwari, V., Pal, P., Kartika, A., Singh, A. K., Kumar, S. (2024). In-vivo Safety Assessment of a Polyherbal Formulation (Stress-WIN) Proposed for Clinical Hypertension Management. DOI: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-3881213/v1.
 79. Pandey GK, Landman N, Neikes HK, Hulsman D, Liefstink C, Beijersbergen R, Kolluri KK, Janes SM, Vermeulen M, Badhai J, van Lohuizen M. Genetic screens reveal new targetable vulnerabilities in BAP1-deficient mesothelioma. *Cell Rep Med*. 2023 Feb 21;4(2):100915. [IF. 14.3]
 80. Landman N, Hulsman D, Badhai J, Kopparam J, Puppe J, Pandey GK*, van Lohuizen M*. Combination of EZH2 and ATM inhibition in BAP1-deficient mesothelioma. *Br J Cancer*. 2024 May;130(11):1855-1865. doi: 10.1038/s41416-024-02661-3. Epub 2024 Mar 22. PMID: 38519707; PMCID: PMC11130181. (*- Corresponding Author) [I.F. 8.4]

Books / Book Chapters

1. Bhupendra Kumar, Omkar (2023). *Ladybird Beetles (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae)*. In: "Insect Predators in Pest Management". CRC Press, Taylor & Francis, UK.
2. Tiwari RK, Rawat SG, Gupta VK, Jaiswara PK, Sonker P, Kumar S, Gautam V, Mishra MK, Ajay Kumar (2023) Epinephrine facilitates the growth of T cell lymphoma by altering cell proliferation, apoptosis, and glucose metabolism. *Chemico Biological Interactions*. 5(369)110278. ISSN: 0009-2797, Link: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0009279722004835?via%3Dihub>
3. Pathak C, Vaidya FU, Waghela BN, Jaiswara PK, Gupta VK, Ajay Kumar, Rajendran BK, Ranjan K (2023) Insights of Endocytosis Signaling in Health and Disease. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 24(3):2971 ISSN: 1422-0067 Link: <https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/24/3/2971>
4. Dwibedy SLL, Singh M, Biswal SR, Muthuswamy S, Ajay Kumar, Kumar S (2023) Circular RNA and RNA binding proteins act together and regulate glioma. *Human Gene*. 35 (2023) 201156. ISSN: 2773-0441, Link: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2773044123000153>
5. Mehta A, Rathe YK, Soni VK, Shukla D, Sonkar SC, Ajay Kumar, Vishvakarma NK (2023) Orchestral Role of Lipid Metabolic Reprogramming in T-Cell Malignancy. *Frontiers in Oncology*.
6. Rai N, Gupta P, Verma A, Tiwari RK, Madhukar P, Kamble SC, Ajay Kumar, Kumar R, Singh SK, Gautam V (2023) Ethyl Acetate Extract of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Promotes Cytotoxicity and Apoptosis in Human Breast Cancer Cells. *ACS Omega*. 8(4):3768-3784.
7. Mandal D & Mondal BC* (2024). FLP/FRT mediated somatic recombination to generate somatic clones for studying gene function. (eds: S.C. Lakhota & H.A. Ranganath) *Indian Academy of Sciences, Bengaluru, India*, 309-316
8. Jaiswal P, Mandal D, Biswas J, Rai G, Lakhota SC and Mondal BC* (2024). Study of immune response in *Drosophila melanogaster* (eds: S.C. Lakhota & H.A. Ranganath) *Indian Academy of Sciences, Bengaluru, India*, 375-382
9. Shikhardeep, Ashvani Kumar Srivastava, Sangeeta Rai, Radha Chaube. 2023. Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome (PCOS): The "Green Healers" an Ayurvedic eye. In *Herbal medicine Applications for Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome*, CRC Press, e book ISBN-9781003344728.
10. Sandhya Sharma, Haleema Sabia, Sonam Singh, Radha Chaube. 2023. Molecular insight of active plant-based drug molecules in the treatment of PCOS. In *Herbal medicine Applications for Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome*, CRC Press, e book ISBN-9781003344728.
11. Karuna Singh and Radha Chaube. 2022. Enrichment of drug resistance genes in

human pathogenic bacteria showing antimicrobial resistance. *Antimicrobial Resistance in Wastewater and Human Health*. Edited by Dharam Pal and Awanish Kumar, Academic Press, Elsevier, pp 41-56.

12. Shaw R, Priyadarsini S, Roy S, and Chaubey R (2023). Emerging challenges of environmental issues, In Book ENVIRONMENT AND SOCIETY 2022, ISBN: 978-81-954002-7-0, Nature Light Publications, Pune, Pg: 122-133
13. Radha Chaube. 2023 An update on induced breeding methods in fish aquaculture and scope for new potential techniques. *Frontiers in Aquaculture Biotechnology*. pp 55-68, Edited by Wazir Singh Lakra, Mukunda Goswami and Vance Lionel Trudeau. Academic Press, Elsevier

Institute of Medical Sciences

Faculty of Medicine

Department of Endocrinology

Research Paper / Articles

1. Kumar R, Kumar U, Trivedi S Comparison of Risk Factors for Erectile Dysfunction (ED) in Type 2 Diabetics and Nondiabetics: A Retrospective Observational Study. *Cureus* 15(9): e44576. DOI: 10.7759/cureus.44576
2. Alam A, Kumar R, Singh SK, Agrawal NK, Kumar T. Leydig cell tumor mimicking congenital adrenal hyperplasia with testicular adrenal rest tumor. *IJEM Case Rep* 2023;1:79-82, DOI: 10.4103/ijemcr.ijemcr_16_22
3. Kumar R, Singh S K, Agrawal N K, et al. The Prevalence of Anemia in Hospitalized Patients With Diabetic Foot Ulcer (DFU) and the Relationship Between the Severity of Anemia and the Severity of DFU. *Cureus* 15(7): e41922. doi:10.7759/cureus.41922
4. Chowdhary S, Upadhyaya M, Rai G, Kaur M, Singh NK, Sharma K, RiteshYadavBitan-Naik, Shiv Prasad, Sharma, Royana Singh. Ovotesticular disorder of sex development in a tertiary care center in North India: A single-center analysis over a 5-year period. *Natl J ClinAnat* 2023;12:138-42.
5. Alam A, Singh SK, Kumar R. Prevalence of Organ-Specific Autoimmunity in Patients With Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus. *Cureus*. 2023 May 10;15(5):e38855. doi: 10.7759/cureus.38855. PMID: 37303388; PMCID: PMC10256565.
6. Kumar, R., Roy, A., Bharmal, V.S. (2023). Hypothyroidism in Pregnancy. In: Sagili, H., Sahoo, J., Chandrasekaran, S. (eds) *Thyroid Disease in Pregnancy - A Guide to Clinical Management*. Springer, Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-5423-0_5
7. Integrated use of contrast-enhanced and grey-scale ultrasound in assigning American College of Radiology Thyroid Imaging-Reporting and Data System scores for characterisation ... A Verma, A Krishna K, I Kumar, PK Singh, AG Kar, NK Agrawal *Ultrasound*, 1742271X231225056
8. Patterns and outcomes of late onset thyroid disturbances after COVID-19 vaccination: A report of 75 cases U Kaur, NTS Reddy, J Reddy, DVV Krishna, A Dehade, NK Agrawal *Tropical Medicine & International Health* 29 (1), 63-71
9. Measurement of Intact Serum Parathormone and Corrected Serum Calcium after

Thyroid Surgery S Kumari, R Khanna, NK Agrawal, R Khanna, RN Meena *Annals of the National Academy of Medical Sciences (India)* 59 (04), 196-201

10. Molecular study of the KCNJ11 gene and its correlation with Prakriti to preventing and managing type 2 diabetes S Singh, S Gehlot, NK Agrawal, G Singh, D Singh, P Kaur, SK Singh, *Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtcm.2024.01.004>.

Department of Forensic Medicine

Research Paper / Articles

1. Tiwari, P.K., Nayak, A.K., Verma, A. et al. Greulich and Pyle atlas: a non-reliable skeletal maturity assessment method in the North Indian population. *Forensic Sci Med Pathol* 20, 106–116 (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12024-023-00607-4>
2. Dr. Manoj Pathak, Use of Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy in field of Forensics. 2023, Medical Buyer- An ADI Media Publication. Published in Vol 21, Issue 5,
3. Natl. Acad. Sci. Lett. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40009-023-01387-9> SHORT COMMUNICATION Evafirenz Induced Hepatic Changes in the Fetus of Swiss Albino Mice Anand Mishra1 · Akansha Sharma1 · Archana Yadav1 · V. Harsha1 · Amit Kumar Nayak1 · Kapil Kumar Malviya1 · Prasenjit Bose1 · Umesh Choudhary1 · Surendra Kumar Pandey2 Received: 26 April 2023 / Revised: 26 October 2023 / Accepted: 8 November 2023 © The Author(s), under exclusive licence to The National Academy of Sciences, India 2024
4. A Cross Sectional Study of Cephalic Index using Various Measurement
5. Techniques in Varanasi Region of North Indian Population KenchokOngmu Bhutia1, Deepa Durga Roy2, Surendra Kumar Pandey3, Ashish Verma4, Deepan Roy 5 1Junior Resident, 2nd year 2Assistant Professor 3Professor, Department of Forensic Medicine, Institute of Medical Sciences, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 4Professor and Head of the Department, Department of Radiology, Institute of Medical Sciences, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 5Junior Resident, 1st year, Department of Forensic Medicine, Institute of Medical Sciences, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.
6. KenchokOngmu Bhutia, Deepa Durga Roy, Surendra Kumar Pandey et. al. A Cross Sectional Study of Cephalic Index using Various Measurement Techniques in Varanasi Region of North Indian Population. *Indian Journal of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology* 2023;17(4).
9. Jyotsana Singh1, Ambrish Kumar2, Ramkrishna Mishra3, Surendra Kumar Pandey-4 Impact of Winter Season and Other Contributory Variables on Estimation of Time Since Death using Livor and Rigor Mortis in Varanasi Region *Indian Journal of Forensic Medicine and Pathology*, Volume 16, Number 2, April-June 2023 DOI: <https://dx.doi.org/10.21088/ijfmp.0974.3383.16223.5>

Department of Surgery

Research Paper / Articles

1. KUMAR M, KUMAR S, GUPTA SK, KHANNA S, GUPTA SK, DIGUMARTI AR, INZAMAM-UL-H. Ileosigmoid knotting: a rare casue of acute intestinal obstruction in an elderly patient. *Int Surg J* 2023; 10(5): 950-952.
2. GUPTA SK, INZAMAM-UL-H, SRIVASTAVA A, MISHRA SP, GUPTA SK. Diaphragmatic injury post blunt trauma precipitating a year later as tension fepocpueumothorax and left liver lobe herniation: Lesson to learn. *Int J of Case report in Surgery* 2023;5(1): 21-23.
3. GUPTA SK, SINGH PK, SHARMA S. GUP-TA SK. Prospective validation of bowel injury prediction score for early diagnosis of surgically significant blunt bowel and mesentery injury. *Trauma* 2023; doi:10.1177/1460486231187523: 1-10
4. Ahmad I, Khanna R, Prakash P, Khanna S, Meena RN. Sacral Pressure Ulcer Management by Negative Pressure Dressing: a Randomized Open Label Study. *Indian Journal of Surgery*. 2023;85(1):65-70
5. Sharma A, Khanna R, Meena RN, Mishra SP, Panigrahi P, Khanna S. Contrasting presentation of Spigelian Hernia in a single surgical unit of a tertiary healthcare center: A case series. *Cureus*. 2023;15(7):e42238.
6. Sharma A, Khanna R, Panigrahi P, Meena RN, Mishra SP, Khanna S. An incidental finding of Morgagni hernia in an elderly female and its successful management: A rare case report and review of literature. *Cureus*. 2023;15(7): e42676
7. Gupta SK, Meena P, Srivastava A, Anand R, Khanna R, Meena RN, Mishra SP. Jejunal duplication presenting with perforation peritonitis: Complication of a rare congenital malformation in an elderly female. *International journal of case reports in surgery*. 2023;5(1):28-30
8. Kumar M, Khanna R, Meena RN, Mishra SP, Panigrahi P, Anand A, Kumar B. Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug induced perforation of Meckel's diverticulum. *International Surgery Journal*. 2023;10(6):1140-1142.
9. Kumar M, Khanna R, Meena RN, Mishra SP, Panigrahi P, Anand A, Kumar B. Ileio-ileal knotting masquerading as internal hernia: a rare cause of acute intestinal obstruction. *International Surgery Journal*. 2023;10(6):1182-1184.
10. Srivastava V, Akshay BR, Kumari S, Meena RN, Khanna R. Primary extra gastro intestinal stromal tumor of omentum: A case report and review of literature. *Innovative Journal of Medical and Health Sciences*. 2020;10(03):832-838.
11. Chigurupati VS, Khanna S, Kumar S, Khanna R. Efficacy of platelet rich plasma alleviating split skin graft morbidities. *Journal of cutaneous and aesthetic surgery*. 2023;10.4103/JCAS.JCAS_14_21.
12. Gupta R, Khanna R, Kar AG, Khanna S, Khanna S, Meena RN. Correlating receptor status with Nottingham Prognostic Index in Breast Cancer. *Indian Journal of Surgery*. 2023; 10.1007/ s12262-023-03865-2.
13. Kumari S, Khanna R, Agrawal NK, Khanna R, Meena RN. Measurement of Intact Serum parathormone and Corrected Serum Calcium after thyroid surgery. *Annals of National Academy of Medical Sciences*. 2023;59:196-201.

14. Sharma A, Khanna R, Meena RN, Mishra SP, Khanna S. A case series on Acute Mesenteric Ischemia (AMI) leading to intestinal gangrene following blunt trauma to the abdomen. *Cureus*. 2023;15(11):e49092.
15. Sharma, A; Meena, Ram N; Khanna Rahul. Cholecystoduodenal fistula: An incidental finding of gall stone disease in a young male. *Amrita Journal of Medicine* 19(4):p 194-196, October-December 2023. | DOI: 10.4103/AMJM.AMJM_50_23.
16. Sharma A, Meena RN, Khanna R, Khanna S (2023) Liver Metastasis: Current Concepts in Management and Future Perspectives. *Int J Oncol Res* 6:053. doi.org/10.23937/2643-4563/1710053.
17. Sharma, A; Khanna, R; Meena, RN; Mishra, SP; Khanna, S. An obstructed inguinal hernia with maldescended testis as content in an adult male: A case report. *Amrita Journal of Medicine* 20(1):p 38-41, January-March 2024. | DOI: 10.4103/AMJM.AMJM_70_23
18. Meena RN, Jain R, Khanna R, Srivastava VK. case report of pleomorphic adenoma of ear lobule. *Indian J Otol*. 2024; 30:139-141.
19. Kaushik K, Pratap A, Naik B, Subramanyam ADS, Ansari MA. Intact incision of a mesenteric pseudocyst. *Cureus*. 15(7): e42222, 2023.
20. Kaushik K, Srivastava V, Subramanyam ADS, Kishore R, Pratap A, Ansari MA. A comparative study on outcomes and quality of life changes following ventral trans-abdominal preperitoneal (Ventral-TAPP) and Laparoscopic intraperitoneal onlay mesh (IPOM) plus repair for ventral hernia. *Cureus*. 15(7): e42222, 2023.
21. Sharma A, Ansari MA, Pratap A, Srivastava V, An interesting case of isolated cysticercosis of breast masquerading as a breast lump in a young female. *Cureus*. 15(10): e46550, 2023.
22. Banerjee T, Rai S, Singh A, Giri A, Ansari MA, Pratap A, Basu S and Shukla VK. Poor glycemic control is associated with lower interleukin-2 (IL-2) levels and low macrophage viability in chronic diabetic foot ulcers (DFUs). *The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds*, 106, 2023.
23. Singh D, Biswas D, Tewari M, Ghosh KA, Ansari MA, Singh S, Narayan G. Clinical Significance of Over expression of Oct4 in Advanced Stage Gallbladder Carcinoma. *Journal of Gastrointestinal Cancer*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12029-023-00913-8, 2023.
24. KUMAR M, KUMAR S, GUPTA SK, KHANNA S, GUPTA SK, DIGUMARTI AR, INZAMAM-UL-H. Ileosigmoid knotting: a rare cause of acute intestinal obstruction in an elderly patient. *Int Surg J* 2023; 10(5): 950-952.
25. Chigurupati VS, Khanna S, Kumar S, Khanna R. Efficacy of platelet rich plasma in alleviating split skin graft morbidities. *Journal of cutaneous and aesthetic surgery*. 2023;10.4103/JCAS.JCAS_14_21
26. A comparative Evaluation of Topical Application V/S Perilesional Injection of Platelet Rich Plasma in Diabetic Foot Ulcer. *The International J of Lower Extremity Wounds*. Digumarthi Asha Rani, Seema Khanna.
27. Sanjeev Kumar, Anurag Mishra, Kamal Nayan Dwivedi, Neelusingh, Abhishek Kumar Satyanam Kumar Bhartiya, S. Krishnamoorthi, Amit Kumar, Bharat Goel, Shreyans K. Jain. Evidence-Based Therapeutic Potential of Natural Seed Oil of Desert Date/Ingudi (*Balanitesaegyptiaca* Linn. Delile) in Chronic Diabetic Wound. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., India Section B Biol. Sci.* 2023; DOI:10.1007/s40011-023-01487-y.
28. Attri A, Sharma S, Yadav S, Bhartiya SK. The Study of Predictors of Outcome in Abdominopelvic Trauma. *Am J Surg Case Rep*. 2023;4(6):1077.
29. Subhash Lal Karn, Mayank Gangwar, Rajesh Kumar, Satyanam Kumar Bhartiya, Gopal Nath. Phage Therapy: A Revolutionary Shift in the Management of Bacterial Infections, Pioneering New Horizons in Clinical Practice, and Reimagining the Arsenal Against Microbial Pathogens. *Front. Med.*, 19 October 2023; Sec. Infectious Diseases: Pathogenesis and Therapy Volume 10 - 2023 https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2023.1209782
30. Karn SL, Bhartiya SK, Pratap A, Saroj SK, Rajesh, Sahu M, Gangwar M, Nath G. Randomized Placebo-Controlled Single-Blind Clinical Trial of Bacteriophage Cocktails in Chronic Wound Infections. *International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds* 13(1):1-10, 2023.
31. Somprakash Basu, Arvind Pratap, Satyanam Kumar Bhartiya, Vijay Kumar Shukla. Wandering Spleen and Acute Gastric Volvulus in an Elderly Woman with Acute Abdomen. A Case Report. *Clinical and Experimental Gastroenterology* 2023;16 181-185.
32. Kumar A, Chowdhury P, Pratap A, Bhartiya SK, Saroj SK and Shukla VK. Rare Site of Malignant Transformation: A Case Report. *American Journal of Surgery Case Reports*. 2023 | Volume 4 | Article 1087.
33. Kumar M, Kumar S, Gupta SK, Khanna S, Gupta SK, Rani DA et al. Ileosigmoid knotting: a rare cause of acute intestinal obstruction in an elderly patient. *Int Surg J* 2023;10:950-2
34. Sharma A, Shankar R, Yadav AK, Pratap A, Ansari MA, Srivastava V. Burden of Chronic Nonhealing Wounds: An Overview of the Worldwide Humanistic and Economic Burden to the Healthcare System. *The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds*. 2024;0(0). doi:10.1177/15347346241246339
35. Mandloi V, Banerjee T, Sharma A, Pratap A, Ansari MA, Srivastava V. Role of Bovine Colostrium Dressing on Chronic Non-Healing Wounds in Comparison to Conventional Dressing: A Case-Control Study. *The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds*. 2024;0(0). doi:10.1177/15347346241241578
36. Sharma A, Srivastava V, Pratap A, Ansari MA. Approach to the patient with Gynecomastia: Beyond the basics. *Amrita Journal of Medicine* 20(2):p 52-58, April-June 2024. | DOI: 10.4103/AMJM.AMJM_1_24
37. Sharma A, Ansari MA, Srivastava V. A dumbbell-shaped peripheral obturator nerve sheath tumor. *Amrita Journal of Medicine* 20(2):p 78-82, April-June 2024. | DOI: 10.4103/AMJM.AMJM_13_24
38. Sharma A, Singh SK, Srivastava V, Pratap A, Ansari MA. Segmental Abdominal Paresis Attributed to Herpes Zoster Infection Mimicking an Abdominal Hernia: An Interesting Case From a Surgical Unit of a Tertiary Healthcare Center. *Cureus*. 2024 Jan 5;16(1):e51728. doi: 10.7759/cureus.51728. PMID: 38318589; PMCID: PMC10839425.
39. Sharma A, Ansari MA, Pratap A, Srivastava V. An Interesting Case of Isolated Cysticercosis of Breast Masquerading as a Breast Lump in a Young Female. *Cureus*. 2023 Oct 5;15(10):e46550. doi: 10.7759/cureus.46550. PMID: 37936998; PMCID: PMC10626201.
40. Srivastava, V., Goswami, A. G., Basu, S., & Shukla, V. K. (2022). Locally Advanced Rectal Cancer: What We Learned in the Last Two Decades and the Future Perspectives. *Journal of Gastrointestinal Cancer*, 54(1), 188-203.
41. Satyendra K Tiwary, Puneet Kumar, Ajay K Khanna. Subclavian vein aneurysm : a rare case with review of literature. *Acta Phlebologica* 24(1) 35-8, March 2023
42. Tiwary SK, Choubey KK, Nath G, Kumar P, Khanna AK. Effect of four-layer dressing on the microbiological profile of venous leg ulcer. *J Wound Care*. 2023 Mar 1;32(Sup3):S22-S30.
43. Rohit Kumar Singh, Shilpi, Soumya Khanna. Satyendra Tiwary, Puneet, S K Singh, A K Khanna. Correlation of endogenous testosterone and DHEA-S in peripheral arterial diseases. *Indian j Applied Research*. Feb 2023 , 13(2)
44. Rohit Kumar Singh, Soumya Khanna, S K Tiwary, Puneet, Ajay K Khanna. Management of Renal Cell Carcinoma with Level III IVC Thrombus : Radical Nephrectomy and IVC Thrombectomy. *Am J Case Reports*. 2023, Vol 4 (5) . 1072
45. Rohit Kumar Singh, Satyendra K Tiwary, Puneet, Ajay K Khanna. An assessment of the effectiveness of polyurethane Foam dressing vs Hydrocolloid dressing in prevention of pressure injuries. *J Cardiovascular Disease Research* 2023
46. Rohit Kumar Singh, Sweta Singh, Soumya Khanna, S K Tiwary, Puneet, Ajay K Khanna. Perforation peritonitis : Clinical insights from a three year experience. *Br J Healthcare and Medical Research*. 2023; 10(3); 71-78
47. Nyima Bole, Soumya Khanna, Rohit Kumar Singh, Satyendra Tiwary, Puneet, Ajay K Khanna, Giant Adrenal Myelolipoma : Review of Indian Literature and a Case Report. *Indian J surgery* Oct. 2023
48. Rohit Kumar Singh, Satyendra K Tiwary, Puneet, Ajay K Khanna. A diagnostic Dilemma: Tuberculosis of the Gall bladder. *Associative J Health Sci*. 2(4). AJHS. 000542, 2023
49. Ajay K Khanna, Rohit Kumar Singh, Sweta Singh, Soumya Khanna, Satyendra K Tiwary, Puneet, The value of circulating Tumor DNA in biliary tract cancer : Enhancing Cancer management and predicting patient outcome. *Clinicals in Surgery* 2023 ; 2(1) : 1008
50. S K Tiwary, Kumar PK, Dhameeja N, Kumar P, Khanna A K, Khanna S. Reply of letter to the editor. Assessment and grading of pigmentation in chronic venous insufficiency in Phlebology 2020. *Phlebology* 2023
51. S K Tiwary, K K Choubey, G Nath, P Kumar, A K Khanna, Effect of four layer dressing on microbiological profile of venous leg ulcer. *J Wound care* 32(Sup3) S22-S30, 2023

52. SK Tiwary, Ravi Balunia, Shashi Prakash, Puneet, A K Khanna. Comparative analysis of tissue levels of MMP 2 and MMP 9 with blood level of VEGF in Chronic wounds. *J wound Care* 2024
53. Kumar M, Khanna R, Meena RN, Mishra SP, Panigrihi P, Anand A, et al. Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug-induced perforation of Meckel's diverticulum. *Int Surg J* 2023;10:1140-2
54. Kumar M, Khanna R, Meena RN, Mishra SP, Panigrihi P, Anand A, et al. Ileo-ileal knotting masquerading as internal hernia: a rare cause of acute intestinal obstruction. *Int Surg J* 2023;10:1082-4
55. Sharma A, Khanna R, Panigrahy P, Meena R, et al. An Incidental Finding of Morgagni Hernia in an Elderly Female and Its Successful Management: A Rare Case Report and Review of Literature. *Cureus*.2023 15(7): e42676. DOI 10.7759/cureus.4267644.
56. Sharma A, Khanna R, Meena R, et al. Contrasting Presentations of Spigelian Hernia in a Single Surgical Unit of a Tertiary Healthcare Center: A Case Series. *Cureus*.2023 15(7): e42238. DOI 10.7759/cureus.42238
57. Rohan Gupta, Rahul Khanna, Amrita G. Kar, Seema Khanna, Siddharth Khanna & Ram Niwas Meena et al. Correlating Receptor Status with Nottingham Prognostic Index in Breast Cancer. *Indian J Surg* (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12262-023-03865-2>
58. Yadav A, Sharma A, Meena R, Giant Lipoma of the Arm Masquerading as an Accessory Breast: A Report of a Rare Case. *Cureus*, (sept)2023;15(9): e45300. doi:10.7759/cureus.45300
59. Sharma A, Yadav G, Yadav A, Meena R. An Unexpected Finding of Isolated Hydatidosis of the Spleen With Concomitant Visceromegaly in an Elderly Female. *Cureus*, (October 02, 2023) 15(10): e46346. DOI 10.7759/cureus.46346
60. Sharma A, Khanna R, Meena R, et al. A Case Series on Acute Mesenteric Ischemia (AMI) Leading to Intestinal Gangrene Following Blunt Trauma to the Abdomen. *Cureus*. 2023 15(11): e49092
61. Mishra, M., Katiyar, V. K., Sharma, S., Meena, R. N., Khanna, R., & Mishra, S. P. Pain management after amputation of lower limb. *Journals of Surgery Archives*, 2023; 37(02), 13–20.
62. Sweetie Kumari Rahul Khanna Neeraj K. Agrawal Ritika Khanna Ram Niwas Meena, Measurement of Intact Serum Parathormone and Corrected Serum Calcium after Thyroid Surgery. *Ann Natl Acad Med Sci (India)* 2023;59:196–201.
63. Gupta SK, Shrivastava A, Kumari S, Khanna R, Meena RN, Mishra SP et al. Six senses while considering hydatid cyst as a differential for a swelling at nape of the neck: a case report. *Int J Res Med Sci* 2023;11:4207-9.
64. Sharma Aditya, Meena Ram N, Khanna Rahul. Cholecystoduodenal fistula: An incidental finding of gall stone disease in a young male. *Amrita Journal of Medicine* 2023; 19(4): 194-196.
65. Kumar M, Gupta SK, Khanna R, Meena RN, Mishra SP. Navigating the uncommon: a comprehensive case study of multiple gastroduodenal neuroendocrine tumor. *Int J Res Med Sci* 2024;12:2653-6.
66. Meena, Ram Niwas; Jain, Roshit; Khanna, Rahul; Srivastava, Vipul Kumar, Case Report of a Pleomorphic Adenoma of Ear Lobule. *Indian Journal of Otolaryngology*.2024; 30(2):139-141.
67. Sharma Aditya, Khanna Rahul, Meena Ram Niwas, Mishra Shashi Prakash, Khanna Seema. "An obstructed inguinal hernia with maldescended testis as content in an adult male: A case report." *Amrita Journal of Medicine*.2024; 20(1): 38-41.
68. Kaushik, K., Srivastava, V., Subramanyam, A. D. S., Kishore, R., Pratap, A., & Ansari, M. A. (2023). A Comparative Study on Outcomes and Quality of Life Changes Following Ventral Transabdominal Preperitoneal (Ventral-TAPP) and Laparoscopic Intraperitoneal Onlay Mesh (IPOM)-Plus Repair for Ventral Hernia. *Cureus*, 15(7).
69. Sharma, A., Ansari, M. A., Pratap, A., & Srivastava, V. (2023). An Interesting Case of Isolated Cysticercosis of Breast Masquerading as a Breast Lump in a Young Female. *Cureus*, 15(10).
70. Basu, S., Pratap, A., Bhartiya, S. K., & Shukla, V. K. (2023). Wandering spleen and acute gastric volvulus in an elderly woman with acute abdomen: a case report. *Clinical and Experimental Gastroenterology*, 181-185.
71. Basu, S., Pratap, A., Bhartiya, S. K., & Shukla, V. K. (2023). Wandering spleen and acute gastric volvulus in an elderly woman with acute abdomen: a case report. *Clinical and Experimental Gastroenterology*, 181-185.
72. Sharma, D., Pratap, A., Ghosh, A., & Shukla, V. K. (2009). Malignant transformation of a pilonidal sinus. *Surgery*, 145(2), 243-244.
73. Sharma, A., Singh, S. K., Srivastava, V., Pratap, A., & Ansari, M. A. (2024). Segmental Abdominal Paresis Attributed to Herpes Zoster Infection Mimicking an Abdominal Hernia: An Interesting Case From a Surgical Unit of a Tertiary Healthcare Center. *Cureus*, 16(1).
74. Karn, S. L., Bhartiya, S. K., Pratap, A., Saroj, S. K., Kumar, R., Sahu, M., ... & Nath, G. (2024). A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial of bacteriophage cocktails in chronic wound infections. *The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds*, 15347346231226342
3. Tripathi MN; Jangir P Rai S, Gangwar M; Nath G, Saxena PS; Srivastava A.A novel approach for rapid and sensitive detection of Zika virus utilizing silver nanoislands as SERS platform.2023, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*.302,123045
4. Singh K, Yadav VB, Yadav U, Nath G, Srivastava A, Zamboni P, Kerkar P, Saxena PS, Singh AV, Evaluation of biogenic nanosilver-acticoat for wound healing: A tri-modal in silico, in vitro and in vivo study 2023. *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects* 670, 131575
5. Nath G, Kumari R, Yadav R, Kumar D, Chaube R, valuation of bacteriophage therapy of *Aeromonas hydrophila* infection in a freshwater fish, *Pangasius buchani* 2023. *Frontiers in Aquaculture 2* (Volume 2 - 2023 | doi: 10.3389/faqc.202)
6. Patil R, Dehari D, Chaudhuri A, Kumar DN, Kumar D, Singh S, Nath G, Agrawal AK, Recent advancements in nanotechnology-based Bacteriophage delivery strategies against bacterial ocular infections 2023., *Microbiological Research* 127413
7. Bhargava K, Nath G, Dhameja N, Kumar R, Aseri GK, Jain N, Bacteriophage therapy for *Escherichia coli*-induced urinary tract infection in rats 2023. *Future Microbiology* 18 (6), 323-334
8. D. Dehari, D.N. Kumar, A. Chaudhuri, A. Kumar, R. Kumar, D. Kumar, S. Singh, G. Nath, A.K. Agrawal. Bacteriophage entrapped chitosan microgel for the treatment of biofilm-mediated polybacterial infection in burn wounds(2023), *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.*, 253 Article 127247
9. Tripathi MN; Jangir P Rai S, Gangwar M; Nath G, Saxena PS; Srivastava A.A novel approach for rapid and sensitive detection of Zika virus utilizing silver nanoislands as SERS platform.2023, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*.302,123045
10. Singh K, Yadav VB, Yadav U, Nath G, Srivastava A, Zamboni P, Kerkar P, Saxena PS, Singh AV, Evaluation of biogenic nanosilver-acticoat for wound healing: A tri-modal in silico, in vitro and in vivo study 2023. *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects* 670, 131575
11. Nath G, Kumari R, Yadav R, Kumar D, Chaube R, valuation of bacteriophage therapy of *Aeromonas hydrophila* infection in a freshwater fish, *Pangasius buchani* 2023. *Frontiers in Aquaculture 2* (Volume 2 - 2023 | doi: 10.3389/faqc.202)
12. Patil R, Dehari D, Chaudhuri A, Kumar DN, Kumar D, Singh S, Nath G, Agrawal AK, Recent advancements in nanotechnology-based Bacteriophage delivery strategies against bacterial ocular infections 2023. *Microbiological Research* 127413
13. Bhargava K, Nath G, Dhameja N, Kumar R, Aseri GK, Jain N, Bacteriophage therapy for *Escherichia coli*-induced urinary tract infection in rats 2023. *Future Microbiology* 18 (6), 323-334
14. Tiwary SK, Choubey KK, Nath G, Kumar P, Khanna AK, Effect of four-layer dressing on the microbiological profile of venous leg ulcer 2023. *Journal of Wound Care* 32 (Sup3),

Department of Microbiology

Research Papers / Articles

1. Kanungo R and Anupurba S. Association of viral and fungal infections of the CNS during immunosuppression. In: Sami H, Firoze S, Khan PA (Eds). *Viral and fungal infections of the Central Nervous System: A Microbiological Perspective*, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd. 152 Beach Road, #21-01/04 Gateway East, Singapore 189721, Singapore (2023) pp. 465-482 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-6445-1_20
2. D. Dehari, D.N. Kumar, A. Chaudhuri, A. Kumar, R. Kumar, D. Kumar, S. Singh, G. Nath, A.K. Agrawal. Bacteriophage-entrapped chitosan microgel for the treatment of biofilm-mediated polybacterial infection in burn wounds (2023), *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.*, 253 Article 127247

- S22-S30
15. Khanna AK, Katiyar A, Khanna S, Nath G, Kumar P, Tiwary SK, Bacteriological Study of Varicose Vein Specimens 2023. *Indian Journal of Surgery* 85 (Suppl 1), 93-99
 16. Dehari D, Chaudhuri A, Kumar DN, Nath G, Agrawal AK, Fiber and textile in drug delivery to combat multidrug resistance microbial infection 2023. *Fiber and Textile Engineering in Drug Delivery Systems*, 359-387
 17. Banerjee T, Adwityama A, Sharma S, Mishra K, Prusti P, Maitra U. Comparative evaluation of colistin broth disc elution (CBDE) and broth microdilution (BMD) in clinical isolates of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* with special reference to heteroresistance. *Indian J Med Microbiol.* 2024 Jan-Feb;47:100494. doi: 10.1016/j.ijmmb.2023.100494
 18. Mandloi V, Banerjee T, Sharma A, Pratap A, Ansari MA, Srivastava V. Role of Bovine Colostrum Dressing on Chronic Non-Healing Wounds in Comparison to Conventional Dressing: A Case-Control Study. *The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds.* 2024;0(0). doi:10.1177/15347346241241578
 19. Sharma S, Pramanik S, Marndi P, Banerjee T. Hospital-acquired infections due to carbapenem-resistant *Providencia stuartii*. *Indian J Med Res.* 2023 Aug;158(2):145-150. doi: 10.4103/ijmr.IJMR_3668_20. PMID: 37787258
 20. Singh A, Banerjee T, Shukla SK, Upadhyay S, Verma A. Creep in nitroimidazole inhibitory concentration among the *Entamoeba histolytica* isolates causing amoebic liver abscess and screening of andrographolide as a repurposing drug. *Sci Rep.* 2023 Jul 27;13(1):12192. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-39382-1
 21. Chapter: Tuhina Banerjee, Swati Sharma and Pue Rakshit. Role of antibiotics in hospital acquired infections and community acquired infections. In: Amal Kumar Dhara, Amit Kumar Nayak, Debprasad Chattopadhyay (eds.). *Antibiotics - Therapeutic Spectrum and Limitations*. Elsevier Academic Press, 2023. Pp. 549-575. ISBN: 9780323953887
 22. Banerjee T, Rai S, Singh A, et al. Poor Glycemic Control Is Associated With Lower Interleukin-2 (IL-2) Levels and Low Macrophage Viability in Chronic Diabetic Foot Ulcers (DFUs). *The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds.* 2023;0(0). doi:10.1177/15347346231182793
 23. Rakshit P, Nagpal N, Sharma S, Mishra K, Kumar A, Banerjee T. Effects of implementation of healthcare associated infection surveillance and interventional measures in the neonatal intensive care unit: Small steps matter. *Indian J Medical Microbiol.* 2023; 44:100369. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijmmb.2023.100369>
 24. Anwita Mishra, Arghya Das, and Tuhina Banerjee. Designing New Magic Bullets to Penetrate the Mycobacterial Shield: An Arduous Quest for Promising Therapeutic Candidates. *Microbial Drug Resistance.* May 2023.213-227. <http://doi.org/10.1089/mdr.2021.0441>
 25. Krishnamoorthi S, Priyadarshi K, Rajshekar D, Sundaramurthy R, Dhandapani S, Madigubba H, Sastry AS. Impact of conducting hand hygiene audit in COVID-19 care locations of India-A large scale national multicentric study - HHAC study. *Indian J Med Microbiol.* 2023 May-Jun;43:39-48. doi:10.1016/j.ijmmb.2022.09.002
 26. Goswami AG, Basu S, Banerjee T, Shukla VK. Biofilm and wound healing: from bench to bedside. *Eur J Med Res.* 2023 Apr 25;28(1):157. doi: 10.1186/s40001-023-01121-7.
 27. Ansari F, Banerjee T, Kumar A, Anupurba S. Coagulase-Negative Staphylococci in Neonatal Blood: How Concerning? *J Lab Physicians* 2023 DOI: 10.1055/s-0042-1757411
 28. Manjit M, Kumar M, Kumar K, Dhondale MR, Jha A, Bharti K, Rain Z, Prakash P, Mishra B. Fabrication of dual drug-loaded polycaprolactone-gelatin composite nanofibers for full thickness diabetic wound healing. *Therapeutic Delivery.* 2024 Jan;15(1):5-21
 29. Kumari, R., Yadav, R., Kumar, D., Chaube, R., & Nath, G. (2023). Evaluation of bacteriophage therapy of *Aeromonas hydrophila* infection in a freshwater fish, *Pangasius buchani*. *Frontiers in Aquaculture*, 2, 1201466
 30. Kananan, A., Kumar, A., Kaur, U., Narwade, P., Rain, Z., Yadav, N., Kumar, I., Kumar, D. and Chakrabarti, S.S., 2023. Case Report: *Nocardia amamiensis* Infection Leading to Worsening of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease Symptoms in an Elderly Man. *The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, pp.tpm230284-tpmd230284
 31. Atul Kumar Tiwari, Munesh Kumar Gupta, Roger J. Narayan, Prem C. Pandey. A whole cell fluorescence quenching-based approach for the investigation of polyethyleneimine functionalized silver nanoparticles interaction with *Candida albicans*. *Front. Microbiol.* 14:113122. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.113122
 32. Munesh Kumar Gupta, Gargi sinh, Ashish Kumar Singh, Pradyot Prakash. Staphylococcal nasal colonisation among Medical students: Importance of imparting knowledge about Infection Control Practices during Undergraduates training. *Journal of patient safety and infection control* 2022;10(2):48-53.
 33. Gupta MK, Selvaraj S, Tilak R, Kumar N, Kumar R, Chakravarty J. Rhizopus homothallicus rhino-orbital-cerebral mucormycosis: Six cases from a tertiary care Centre, North India. *Tropical Medicine & International Health.* 2023 Feb;28(2):144-50.
 34. Atul Kumar Tiwari, Munesh Kumar Gupta, Govind Pandey, Shivangi Pandey, Prem C. Pandey. Amine Functionalized Silver Nanoparticles: A Potential Antiviral Coating Material with Trap and Kill Efficiency to Combat Viral Dissemination (COVID 19). *Biomedical Materials & Devices* <https://doi.org/10.1007/s44174-022-00044-x>
 35. Tilak R, Gupta MK, Narwade P, Bhatia M. P300 Importance of direct microscopy in respiratory mold infection: a diagnostic dilemma. *Medical Mycology.* 2022 Sep;60(Supplement_1):myac072P300.
 36. Chakravarty J, Gupta MK, Tilak R, Maurya RP, Kumar N, Aggarwal SK, Siva S, Sharma NK, Dhiman NK, Chaubey M, Singh V. COVID-19-associated Mucormycosis: A clinico-epidemiological study. *Journal of Diabetes and its Complications.* 2022 Sep 1;36(9):108284.
 37. Tiwari AK, Gupta MK, Pandey G, Pandey PC. Siloxane-silver nanofluid as potential self-assembling disinfectant: a preliminary study on the role of functional alkoxysilanes. *Nanoarchitectonics.* 2023:1-5.
 38. Tiwari AK, Gupta MK, Pandey G, Tilak R, Narayan RJ, Pandey PC. Size and zeta potential clicked germination attenuation and anti-sporangiospores activity of PEI-functionalized silver nanoparticles against COVID-19 associated mucorales (*Rhizopus arrhizus*). *Nanomaterials.* 2022 Jun 29;12(13):2235. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nano12132235>
 39. Gupta MK, Katiyar VK, Sharma P, Kumar R, Bhartiya SK, Tilak R. Fatal Cutaneous Mucormycosis Caused by *Apophysomyces elegans*: A Case Report and Review of Literature. *The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds.* 2022 May 25;15347346221103387.
 40. Munesh K Gupta, Nilesh Kumar, Neeraj Dhameja, Arti Sharma, Ragini Tilak. Laboratory diagnosis of Mucormycosis: Present perspective. *Journal of family Medicine and primary care.* 2022; 11(5):1664-1671

Books / Book Chapters

1. Chapter: Banerjee, T., Sharma, S., Singh, P. (2023). Fungal Infection and Ulceration. In: Khanna, A.K., Tiwary, S.K. (eds) *Uncommon Ulcers of the Extremities*. Springer, Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-1782-2_14. Pp. 149-160
2. Chapter: Jayalaxmi Wangkheimayum¹, Tuhina Banerjee², Pue Rakshit², Nargis Alom Choudhury¹ and Amitabha Bhattacharjee¹. Resistance Plasmid: The Key to the Adaptation of Pathogenic Microorganisms in Hospital Environments. In: Lowell T Duncan (eds). *Advances in Health and Disease*. Vol. 64. Nova Science Publishers Inc, USA, 2023. Pp. 93-105. ISBN: 979-8-88697-575-8
3. Chapter: Sharma J, Banerjee T, Naithani M, Kumar N, Kumar Singh S, Basu S. Gut Microbiome and Crohn's Disease: An Enigmatic Crosstalk [Internet]. *Crohn's Disease - The Current State of the Art* [Working Title]. IntechOpen; 2023. Available from: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.110768>
4. Book: Textbook of Microbiology and Immunology 4th ed. 2023 Edition. by Subhash Chandra Parija (Author). Editorial board members: Abhijit Chaudhury, M R Shivprakash and Tuhina Banerjee. Publisher: Springer; ISBN-13: 978-9811933141

Department of Pathology

Research Papers / Articles

1. Rai N, Kailashiya V, Gautam V. Exploring the Protective Effect against 7,12-Dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-Induced Breast Tumors of Palmitoylethanolamide. *ACS Pharmacology & Translational Science.* 2024 2024/01/12;7(1):97-109.
2. Yadav R, Kailashiya V, Sharma HB, Pandey R, Bhagat P. Persistent hyperglycemia worsens the oleic acid induced acute lung injury in rat model of type II diabetes mellitus. *J Pharm Bioall Sci* 2023;15:197-204.
3. Kailashiya V, Kailashiya J, Sharma HBP. Participants' knowledge gain, feedback, and

- organizers' experience after online symposium organized for continuous medical education Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol 13 (1), 2279-2279
4. Sengar P, Pandey P, Kailashiya V, Singh VK. Intracranial Cavernous Malformation with Concomitant Isolated Cerebral Mucormycosis Infection: A Case Report. Asian Journal of Neurosurgery. 2023, Efirst
 5. Chauhan M, Singh RP, Sonali, Yadav B, Shekhar S, Kumar L, Mehata AK, Jhawar V, Dutt R, Garg V, Kailashiya V, Muthu MS. Dual-targeted transferrin and AS1411 aptamer conjugated micelles for improved therapeutic efficacy and imaging of brain cancer. Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces. 2023 Nov;231:113544
 6. Verma A, Rai N, Gupta P, Singh S, Tiwari H, Chauhan SB, Kailashiya V, Gautam V. Exploration of in vitro cytotoxic and in ovo antiangiogenic activity of ethyl acetate extract of *Penicillium oxalicum*. Environ Toxicol. 2023 Oct;38(10):2509-2523.
 7. Chauhan M, Singh RP, Sonali, Yadav B, Shekhar S, Kumar A, Mehata AK, Nayak AK, Dutt R, Garg V, Kailashiya V, Muthu MS, Koch B, Pandey DK. Development and characterization of micelles for nucleolin-targeted co-delivery of docetaxel and upconversion nanoparticles for theranostic applications in brain cancer therapy. Journal of Drug Delivery Science and Technology, Volume 87, 2023, 104808
 8. Singh S, Rai N, Tiwari H, Gupta P, Verma A, Kumar R, Kailashiya V, Salvi P, Gautam V. Recent Advancements in the Formulation of Nanomaterials-Based Nanozymes, Their Catalytic Activity, and Biomedical Applications. ACS Appl Bio Mater. 2023 Sep 18;6(9):3577-3599
 9. Vikash, Kailashiya V, Kumar M, Puneet. EGFR Expression in Gallbladder Carcinoma in North Indian Population. Gulf J Oncolog. 2023 May;1(42):47-52
 10. Rai V, Manimaran P, Saha A, Kailashiya V, Sawhney J, Ramawat S, Kakoty S. Untangling the Strands of Hair Cell Leukemia: The Clinicopathological Spectrum over Eleven Years at a Tertiary Care Center. Discoveries (Craiova). 2023 Jun 30;11(2):e166
 11. Anu Singh, Purnima Bharati, Vinita Singh, Ratna Chowdhary. An Immunohistochemical Study to assess the Expression of Estrogen and Progesterone Receptor in Endometrial hyperplasia and Endometrial carcinoma compared to normal Endometrium: A Prospective Pathological Study. Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology. 2024; 17(2):491-5. doi: 10.52711/0974-360X.2024.00076
 12. Misra S, Singh A, Kumar V. Plasma cell myeloma with double M bands on Serum protein electrophoresis: A diagnostic conundrum? J Cancer Res Ther. 2023 Dec 15. doi: 10.4103/jcrt.JCRT_1362_20. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 38102909..
 13. Prabhat Kumar, Arun Kumar Singh, Anju Bharti, Sandeep Kumar, Chanda Hemaliya, Sandip Kumar, & Lalit Prashant Meena. Etiological Evaluation of Microcytic Hypochromic Anemia at a Tertiary Care Hospital in the Eastern Part of India. International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences, 14(1), 26–34 (Scopus)
 14. Rana RS, Naik B, Yadav M*, Singh U, Singh A, Singh S. Role of HLA alleles polymorphism in systemic lupus erythematosus: A prospective study from North India. Indian J Pathol Microbiol. 2023 Jul-Sep;66(3):545-548.
 15. Yadav M, Murugesan I, Ghosh P. Spindle cell lesions of the abdomen: Not always GIST! Cytopathology. 2023;00:1-3.
 16. Dinkar A, Singh J, Yadav M. Leptospirosis Associated Digital Gangrene of Lower Extremities: Two Cases and Review of Literature. Infect Disord Drug Targets. 2024 Jan 22.
 17. Anu Sing. A Text Book of Clinical Haematology First Edition : Sept. 2023 ISBN : 978-93-92348-28-0
 18. Anju Bharti. SF3B1 gene mutation, Hematology classic and new Demystifying molecular haematology 4th edition, 978-81-959162-6-9 (CO AUTHOR)
 19. Anju Bharti. Polycythemia Vera - an overview.; First edition, Pages- 155-163. A text book of clinical haematology 2023, ISBN- 978-93-92348-28-0 (CO-AUTHOR)
 20. Anju Bharti. Thalassemia and Iron overload.; First edition, Pages- 134-143. A text book of clinical haematology 2023, ISBN- 978-93-92348-28-0 (FIRST AUTHOR)
- ### Department of Pediatric Surgery
- #### Research Papers / Articles
1. Ovotesticular disorder of sex development in a tertiary care center in North India: A single-center analysis over a 5-year period., Chowdhary S, Upadhyaya M, Rai G, Kaur M, Singh NK, Sharma K, Yadav R, Naik B, Sharma SP, Singh R National Journal of Clinical Anatomy, (ISSN- 2277-4025)
 2. Electrophysiological Study in the Right Upper and Lower Limbs in Infants with Lumbosacral Meningocele and in Normal Infants: A Case-control Study. Debbarna A, Chowdhary S, Bhagat P, International Journal of Applied and Basic Medical Research, (ISSN-2229-516X)
 3. Disorders of sexual development: structured radiological reporting and practical approach., Kumar I, Prakash A, Aggarwal P, Chowdhary S, Verma A., Abdominal Radiology, (ISSN- 2366-0058)
 4. Congenital Segmental Dilatation of Ascending Colon with Distal Microcolon: A Diagnostic Dilemma. Nandan R, Pandey V, Suresh G, Singh RK, Kachhap S, Journal of Indian Association of Pediatric Surgeons, (ISSN-0971-9261)
 5. Fetus-in-Fetu: A Tale of the Trapped Triplets. Nandan R, Kachhap S, Sengar P, Ghosh A, Pandey V, Indal M, Journal of Indian Association of Pediatric Surgeons, (ISSN-0971-9261)
 6. Double Bubble in the Pelvis: A Sign of Hydrometrocolpos in Uterus Didelphys. Nandan R, Pandey V, Marripati BK, Suresh G, Journal of Indian Association of Pediatric Surgeons, (ISSN-0971-9261)
 7. Rapunzel Syndrome: A Concealed Tale of the Misleading Tail., Kumar D, Pandey V, Nandan R, Journal of Indian Association of Pediatric Surgeons, (ISSN-0971-9261)
 8. Distal duodenal web with malrotation: An unusual finding. Suresh G, Pandey V, Nandan R, Kachhap S, Tropical Doctor (ISSN-1758-1133)
 9. Neonatal Epignathus with hypoplastic left heart syndrome: Anaesthetic challenges and peri-operative implications. Rath A, Reena, Karoo K, Prakash S, Nandan R, Trends in Anaesthesia and Critical Care. (ISSN- 2210-8440)
 10. Cloacal exstrophy with normal penis and urethra – A rare variant. Nandan R, Marripati BK, Vidhyarthi AK, Pandey V, Journal of Indian Association of Pediatric Surgeons, (ISSN-0971-9261)
 11. Gastric duplication cyst mimicking pancreatic pseudocyst in a child with situs inversus totalis. Nandan R, Yadav DK, BMJ Case reports, (ISSN-1757-790X)
- ### Department of Physiology
- #### Research Papers / Articles
1. Singh S, Sharma P, Dixit D, Mandal MB. Role of nitric oxide in determination of large intestinal contractility in neonatal rats. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol. 2024;68:9-17. doi: 10.25259/IJPP_374_2023
 2. Banerjee S, Sarvottam K, Gupta AK. Assessment of the Knowledge, Attitudes, and Practices of Indian Medical Students Towards Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) After Two Doses of Vaccination and Their Approach Towards the Third (Booster) Dose. Cureus. 2024 Mar 5;16(3):e55588. doi: 10.7759/cureus.55588. PMID: 38576675; PMCID: PMC10993081.
 3. Dixit D, Roy A, Shukla A, Sharma P, Mandal M. The Effects of Short- and Long-Term Ingestion of Plastic Toxin Bisphenol A on Gastrointestinal Transit Time in Rats. Cureus. 2024 Feb 6;16(2):e53694. doi: 10.7759/cureus.53694. PMID: 38455775; PMCID: PMC10918301.
 4. Samaddar D, Sinha S, Shekhar R, Singh SK, Gupta A, Singh TB. Assessing the Brainstem Auditory Evoked Potentials in Subjects with Family History of Hypertension. Ann Neurosci. 2024 Apr;31(2):115-120. doi: 10.1177/09727531231184680. Epub 2023 Aug 16. PMID: 38694718; PMCID: PMC11060133.
 5. SK Singh, PJ Rana, A Gupta, D Samaddar, HB Sharma. Characteristics of Auditory Brainstem Response in Night-shift Health Workers. Annals of Neurosciences, 2024
 6. Chapter 23. The Respiratory System, HB Sharma. Gerard J. Tortora and Bryan H. Derrickson. Principles of Anatomy and ... 2024
 7. GK Banodhe, HB Sharma, KK Deepak. Effect of oscillatory lower body negative pressure and isometric handgrip exercise on cardioautonomic tone of healthy individuals. Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology 2024
 8. HB Sharma. COVID-19 and CoVesity: Facing the challenge with lifestyle, exercise, and sports Sports Science in India. 89-104, 2024
 9. MK Mishra, N Pandey, HB Sharma, RS Prasad, A Sahu, RS Pradhan. Diagnostic Accuracy of Somatosensory Evoked Potential and Transcranial Motor Evoked Potential in Detection of Neurological Injury in Intracranial Extradural Spinal Cord Tumor. Asian Journal of Neurosurgery, 2024

10. Singh S, Mandal MB, Dixit D, Sharma P. 5-hydroxytryptamine-evoked contractile activity of large gut in neonatal albino rats. *Indian J Physiol Pharmacol*. 2023;67:270-6. doi: 10.25259/IJPP_519_2022
 11. Singh S, Sharma P, Dixit D, Mandal MB. The Effect of Increasing Bath Temperature on the Contractile Responses of the Large Gut in Adult and Neonate Rats. *Cureus*. 2023 Oct 3;15(10):e46446. doi: 10.7759/cureus.46446. PMID: 37927690; PMCID: PMC10622852.
 12. Mandal, Malay Bikash; Sharma, Parul; Dixit, Devarshi. Effects of Plastic Chemical Bisphenol a on Gut Functions. *Journal of Medical Evidence* 4(3):p 247-257, Sep-Dec 2023. | DOI: 10.4103/JME.JME_51_23
 13. Singh S, Sharma P, Dixit D, Mandal MB. Capsaicin fails to produce changes in contractile tension in large gut of neonate rats. *Indian J Physiol Pharmacol* 2023;67:36-43.
 14. Gupta A, Singh SK, Yadav JS, Sharma HB, Chakravarty A. Comparison of brainstem auditory evoked potentials and event-related potential P300 parameter among different severity levels of depression: A study on adult patients. *Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol*. 2023; 13(9): 1917-1922. doi:10.5455/njppp.2023.13.07334202304082023
 15. HB Sharma, S Madan, S Kalra. Physical fitness and diabetes. *Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association* 73 (4), 932-934, 2023
 16. V Kailashiya, J Kailashiya, HB Sharma. Participants' knowledge gain, feedback, and organizers' experience after online symposium organized for continuous medical education *National Journal of Physiology Pharmacy and Pharmacology* 13 (11), 2279-2286, 2023
 17. GK Banodhe, S Badhwar, HB Sharma, KK Deepak. Assessment of baroreflex sensitivity during isometric handgrip exercise and oscillatory lower body negative pressure *Journal of Taibah University Medical Sciences* 18 (4), 868-875, 2023
 18. Yadav R, Kailashiya V, Sharma HB, Pandey R, Bhagat P: Persistent Hyperglycemia Worsens the Oleic Acid Induced Acute Lung Injury in Rat Model of Type II Diabetes Mellitus. *J Pharm Bioallied Sci*. 2023, 15:197-204. 10.4103/jpbs.jpbs_391_23
 19. Debbarna A, Chowdhary S, Bhagat P: Electrophysiological Study in the Right Upper and Lower Limbs in Infants with Lumbosacral Meningomyelocoele and in Normal Infants: A Case-control Study. *International Journal of Applied and Basic Medical Research*. 2023, 13:77-82. 10.4103/ijabmr.ijabmr_484_22
 20. Basak I, Tiwari AK, Prasad R, Pandey R, Singh TB, Mandal MB, Bhagat P. Nerve conduction study in young children suffering from cerebral palsy. *Indian J Physiol Pharmacol* 2023;67:118-24.
 21. Revand R, Singh SK, Muthu MS: Subthreshold Doses of Inflammatory Mediators potentiate one another to Elicit Reflex Cardiorespiratory Responses in Anesthetized Rats. *Cardiovasc Hematol Agents Med Chem*. 2023. 10.2174/1871525721666230407103734
 22. Roy A, Jayanthi A, Jaiswal R, Singh SK. Correlation between Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Disease Activity Index Score and body mass index in the patients suffering with ankylosing spondylitis. *Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol*. 2023; 13(6): 1344-1348. doi:10.5455/njppp.2023.13.04222202303052023
 23. Singh C, Mehata AK, Vikas, et al.: Design of novel bioadhesive chitosan film loaded with bimetallic gold-silver nanoparticles for antibiofilm and wound healing activity. *Biomedical Materials*. 2023, 18:025014. 10.1088/1748-605X/acb89b
 24. Priya V, Singh SK, Revand R, et al.: GPIIb/IIIa Receptor Targeted Rutin Loaded Liposomes for Site-Specific Antithrombotic Effect. *Molecular Pharmaceutics*. 2023, 20:663-679. 10.1021/acs.molpharmaceut.2c00848
 25. Seth A, Sharma HB, Gupta A, Singh SK. An assessment of smartphone use on brainstem auditory evoked potential in healthy young adults in north India. *Annals of Neurosciences*. 2023.
 26. Gupta JK, Yadav JS, Singh SK, Kumar S, Kumar P. Assessment of various cognitive domains in patient with obsessive compulsive disorder. *International journal of research in medical sciences*. 2023;11(4):1180-1185.
 27. Yadav U, Kumar N, Sarvottam K. Role of Obesity related inflammation in pathogenesis of peripheral artery diseases in patients of type-2 diabetes mellitus. *J Diabetes MetabDisord*. 2023;22(1):175-188
- Department of Psychiatry**
- Research Papers / Articles**
1. Jai Singh Yadav, Sonali Dixit, Gopal Krishna Swain, Apoorva Jaitly, Shivam Sahu, Akansha Singh. Development of conduct disorder in post-Covid period due to excessive use of social media: a case report. *Open Journal of Psychiatry & Allied Sciences Sci*. 2024 Feb 28. Epub ahead of print.
 2. Anita Gupta, Samir Kumar Singh, Jai Singh Yadav HB Sharma, A.Chakravarty. Comparison of brainstem auditory evoked potentials and event-related potential P300 parameter among different severity level of depression: A study on adult patients. *National Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology* 2023; 13(9): 1917-22.
 3. Priyanka Kumari, Jai Singh Yadav, S K Dwivedi, J S Tripathi. Therapeutic approaches Involving modification of the unconscious mind and related mental processes. *International Journal of Indian Psychology* 2023; 11(4): 1588-1595.
 4. Priyanka Kumari, Jai Singh Yadav, Sadashiv Kumar Dwivedi, Girish Singh, Jyoti Shankar Tripathi: Evaluation of the effect of preksha meditation in managing the Depressive component of MADD *International journal of creative research thoughts* 2023;11(12):b634-b642
 5. Jai Singh Yadav, Sonali Dixit, Vishakha Rajshree, Ashmee Kalra. Neuroleptic malignant syndrome susceptibility during extreme heat wave: A case report on a patient with schizophrenia. *IP Indian journal of schizophrenia* 2023;9920:1-3.
 6. Udit Ghosal, Sugata N Biswas, V K dixit, Jai Singh yadav. Anxiety and Depression in Indian patients with Irritable Bowel syndrome: A meta-analysis. *Indian Journal of Gastroenterology* 2023;https://doi.org/10.1007/s12664-022-01300-0
- Department of Radiotherapy and Radiation Medicine**
- Research Papers / Articles**
1. Mourya A, Aggarwal LM, Choudhary S, Sharma N, Mishra R, Prakash C, Shahi UP. Feasibility of 3D Printer to Design an Intracavitary Applicator for the Treatment of Cervical Cancer Patients with a High Dose Rate Brachytherapy System. <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-2052596/v1>.
 2. Mondal K, Mourya A, Choudhary S, Mandal A, Singh A, Aggarwal LM. Plan quality score to evaluate the dwell time deviation restricted inverse planning by simulated annealing and graphically optimized treatment plans for template based interstitial brachytherapy. *Cancer/Radiothérapie*. 2023 Apr 21. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canrad.2022.10.00>
 3. Singh A, Mani N, Aggarwal LM, Agarwal S, Mourya A, Verma A, Bagchi A, Gupta N, Choudhary S. Dose at posterior-inferior border of symphysis point: A predictor for vaginal stricture in cervical cancer. *Brachytherapy*. 2023 Jun 5:10:1-10.
 4. Maurya AK, Aggarwal LM, Choudhary S. Body Composition Analysis Techniques and Its Application in Oncology: A Review. *Nutrition and Cancer*. 2024 May <https://doi.org/10.1080/01635581.2024.2353942>
 5. Praveen Kumar C, Aggarwal LM, Bhasi S, Sharma N. A Monte Carlo simulation-based decision support system for radiation oncologists in the treatment of glioblastoma multiforme. *Radiation and Environmental Biophysics*. 2024 Apr 25:1-48.
 6. Agarwal S, Jaiswal I, Shahi UP, Mandal A, Aggarwal LM, Singh A, Jaiswal A, Yadawa N. Accelerated hypofractionated chemoradiation for locally advanced head and neck cancer during COVID 19 pandemic: A tertiary care experience. *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics* 20(1): 404- 409, Jan-Mar 2024. | DOI: 10.4103/jcrt.jcrt_1747_22
 7. Shajid SM, MANDAL A, Mondal K, Priean V G, Mukherjee B, Pandey PC, Mishra H, Mishra R, Patel GR, Mourya A, Aggarwal LM. Enhancing Fricke Xylenol Gel Dosimeter's Response to Radiation with Optimized Preparation Methods. *Iranian Journal of*

- Medical Physics. 2024 Apr 2.
8. Boopathi M, Khanna D, Venkatraman P, Sahay J, Sureka CS, Raju V, Aggarwal LM, Choudhary S. Fabrication and Characterization of Beam Quality Phantom for External Beam Radiotherapy. *Iranian Journal of Medical Physics/Majallah-I Fizik-I Pizishki-i Iran*. 2024 Mar 1;21(2).
9. Syed Mohamed Shajid, ABHIJIT MANDAL, Kalyan Mondal, Gogul Priean V, Bratin-dranath Mukherjee, Praveen Chandra Pan-dey, Himanshu Mishra, Ritusha Mishra, Ga-neshkumar Ramesh Patel, Ankur Mourya, Lalit Mohan Aggarwal, Sunil Choudhary (2024), Enhancing Fricke Xylenol Gel Do-simeter's Response to Radiation with Opti-mized Preparation Methods., *Iranian Journal of Medical Physics, Mashhad University of Medical Sciences*, . . https://ijmp.mums.ac.ir/article_24076.html
10. Anil Kumar Maurya, Lalit Mohan Aggarwal, Sunil Choudhary (2024), Body Composition Analysis Techniques and Its Application in Oncology: A Review. *Nutrition and Cancer*, Taylor & Francis, , 1-10.
11. CK Saniya, Mangalagowri V Rao, Rajkala Patil, Sunil Choudhary, Om Prakash Singh, KS Dhiman (2023), Evaluating Ayurvedic mouthwash and soda-salt mouthwash for oral mucositis in head and neck cancer: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine*, Elsevier, Volume 14 Issue 6, 100829.
12. Ajay Vikram Singh, Mansi Varma, Peter Laux, Sunil Choudhary, Ashok Kumar Datu-salia, Neha Gupta, Andreas Luch, Anusha Gandhi, Pranav Kulkarni, Banashree Nath (2023)
Artificial intelligence and machine learning disciplines with the potential to improve the nanotoxicology and nanomedicine fields: a comprehensive review. *Archives of toxicol-ogy*, Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Volume 97 Issue 4, 963-979.
13. Ankita Pandey, Sunil Choudhary, Chandra Prakash Verma, Nilesh Mani (2023)
Seminoma of testis with isolated bony metastasis at presentation. *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*, Medknow, Volume 19 Is-sue 2, 484-486.
14. Ganeshkumar Patel, Abhijit Mandal, Ritusha Mishra, Sunil Choudhary, Himanshu Mish-ra (2023), Role of Overall Treatment Time When Estimating TCP & NTCP of Head & Neck Radiotherapy Treatment Plans in Altered Fractionation. *Iranian Journal of Med-ical Physics/Majallah-I Fizik-I Pizishki-i Iran*, Academic Journal, Volume 20 Issue
15. Ankita Singh, Nilesh Mani, Lalit M Aggar-wal, Sumit Agarwal, Ankur Mourya, Ashish Verma, Antara Bagchi, Neha Gupta, Sunil Choudhary (2023), Dose at posterior-infe-rior border of symphysis point: A predic-tor for vaginal stricture in cervical cancer. *Brachytherapy*, Elsevier, Volume 22 Issue 5, 616-622
16. Ankur Mourya, Lalit Mohan Aggarwal, Sunil Choudhary, Neeraj Sharma, Ritusha Mish-ra, Chandra Prakash, Uday Pratap Shahi (2023), Feasibility of 3D Printer to Design an Intracavitary Applicator for the Treatment of Cervical Cancer Patients with a High Dose Rate Brachytherapy System.
17. CK Saniya,a,* Mangalagowri V. Rao,b Ra-jkala Patil,c Sunil Choudhary, Om Prakash Singh,e and K.S. Dhiman (2023), Evaluating Ayurvedic mouthwash and soda-salt mouth-wash for oral mucositis in head and neck cancer: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine*, Elsevier, Volume 14 Issue 6, Pages 100829.
18. K Mondal, A Mourya, S Choudhary, A Man-dal, A Singh, LM Aggarwal (2023)
Plan quality score to evaluate the dwell time deviation restricted inverse planning by sim-ulated annealing and graphically optimized treatment plans for template based inter-stitial brachytherapy. *Cancer/Radiothérapie*, Elsevier Masson, Volume 27 Issue 3, 196-205.
19. Chitosan-g-estrone nanoparticles of palbo-ciclib vanished hypoxic breast tumor after targeted delivery: development and ultra-sound/photoacoustic imaging, AK Mehata, V Singh, Vikas, N Singh, A Mandal, D Dash... - *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 2023
20. Clinico-epidemiological profile and treat-ment outcome in adolescents and young patients of rectal cancer attending a tertiary cancer center, R Mishra, A Pandey, H Mish-ra, TB Singh, A Mandal... - *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*, 2023.
21. Evaluation of survival outcome and prog-nostic factors for oral cavity cancer treated with volumetric arc therapy, H Mishra, S Singh, R Mishra, A Pandey, A Mandal... - *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology*, 2023
22. Evaluation of Late Toxicities in Postopera-tive Cases of Oral Cavity Cancer Treated by Intensity-Modulated Radiotherapy (IMRT): A Retrospective Cohort Study., H MISHRA, A PANDEY, R MISHRA, S SINGH... - *Journal of Clinical & Diagnostic Research*, 2023.
23. Survival outcome and prognostic factors post inadvertent hysterectomy in carcino-ma cervix treated with salvage chemo-ra-diation, R Mishra, A Pandey, H Mishra, S Singh, P Jain... - *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology*, 2023.
24. Role of Overall Treatment Time When Estimating TCP & NTCP of Head & Neck Radiotherapy Treatment Plans in Altered Fractionation. G Patel, A Mandal, R Mishra, S Choudhary, H Mishra - *Iranian Journal of Medical Physics/Majallah-I Fizik-I ...*, 2023
25. Evaluation of survival outcomes and prog-nostic factors of carcinoma anal canal at a tertiary cancer center, H Mishra, R Mishra, A Singh, A Mandal, TB Singh... - *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*, 2023.
26. Percutaneous high-dose-rate interstitial brachytherapy for non-resectable, chemo resistant malignant lesion of lung and liver, N Yadawa, UP Shahi, A Mandal, A Verma, K Kumari... - *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*, 2023.
27. Clinico-epidemiological profile and treat-ment outcome in adolescents and young patients of rectal cancer attending a tertiary cancer center, R Mishra, A Pandey, H Mish-ra, TB Singh, A Mandal... - *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*, 2023.
28. Clinical Applications of Hyperthermia, H Mishra, R Mishra, A Mandal - *The Applica-tion of Heat in Oncology: Principles and ...*, 2023
29. Biological and Physical Aspects of Heat Therapy, A Mandal, R Mishra, H Mishra - *The Application of Heat in Oncology: Prin-ciples and ...*, 2023
30. Mishra R, Pandey A, Mishra H, Singh TB, Mandal A, Asthana AK. Clinico-epidemi-ological profile and treatment outcome in adolescents and young patients of rectal cancer attending a tertiary cancer center. *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeu-tics*. 2023 Jul 19.
31. Mishra R, Pandey A, Mishra H, Singh S, Jain P, Singh TB, Mandal A, Singh PK. Sur-vival outcome and prognostic factors post inadvertent hysterectomy in carcinoma cer-vix treated with salvage chemo-radiation. *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology*. 2023 Oct;149(13):12355-64.
32. Mishra R, Singh S, Patel G, Mandal A, Mishra H, Pandey A, Bahadur B, Singh PK, Sachan S, Tewari M. Comparative analysis of sim-ultaneous integrated boost and sequential boost radiotherapy in node-positive cervical cancer: dosimetric and radiobiological con-siderations. *Radiation and Environmental Biophysics*. 2024 May;63(2):297-306.
33. Mishra H, Mishra R, Singh A, Mandal A, Singh TB, Asthana AK. Evaluation of sur-vival outcomes and prognostic factors of carcinoma anal canal at a tertiary cancer center. *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*. 2023 Jul 19.
34. SINGH S, MISHRA R, NAIK B, SHAH M, MISHRA H. Clinical Presentation, Approach and Outcome of Gliosarcoma: A Series of 12 Cases. *Journal of Clinical & Diagnostic Research*. 2024 Mar 1;18(3).
35. Mishra H, Singh S, Mishra R, Pandey A, Mandal A, Prakash E, Patel G, Shah M, Singh TB. Evaluation of survival outcome and prognostic factors for oral cavity cancer treated with volumetric arc therapy. *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology*. 2023 Dec;149(19):16983-92.
36. Pandey A, Mishra H, Singh PK, Mishra R. Hiccups: An atypical side effect experi-enced during chemo-radiotherapy in car-cinoma nasopharynx. *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*. 2023 Jan 1;19(Suppl 2):S977-9.
37. MISHRA H, PANDEY A, MISHRA R, SINGH S, MANDAL A, SINGH TB, PRAKASH C. Eval-uation of Late Toxicities in Postoperative Cases of Oral Cavity Cancer Treated by Intensity-Modulated Radiotherapy (IMRT): A Retrospective Cohort Study. *Journal of Clinical & Diagnostic Research*. 2023 Oct 1;17(10).
38. Shajid SM, MANDAL A, Mondal K, Priean V G, Mukherjee B, Pandey PC, Mishra H, Mishra R, Patel GR, Mourya A, Aggarwal LM. Enhancing Fricke Xylenol Gel Dosime-ter's Response to Radiation with Optimized Preparation Methods. *Iranian Journal of Medical Physics*. 2024 Apr
39. Dr. Chandra Prakash, 2 Dr. Isha Jaiswal, 3 Dr. Shreya Singh, 4 Dr. Himanshu Mishra, 5 Dr. Ritusha Mishra, Oral Mucosa Sparing Adjuvant Radiotherapy in Patients of Squa-mous Cell Carcinoma of Oral Tongue: A Prospective Randomised Study.
40. C. Prakash, A. Pandey, I. Jaiswal, H. Mish-

ra, R. Mishra, P. Jain, Topical application of mixed agents to reduce oral mucositis during radiotherapy in post operated head and neck cancer

41. Yadawa, N., Shahi, U. P., Mandal, A., Verma, A., Kumari, K., Aggarwal, L. M., Jaiswal, I., Mourya, A., Jaiswal, A. K., & Srivastava, P. (2023). Percutaneous high-dose-rate interstitial brachytherapy for non-resectable, chemo resistant malignant lesion of lung and liver. *Journal of cancer research and therapeutics*, 19(Suppl 2), S807–S814. https://doi.org/10.4103/jcrt.jcrt_1351_22
42. Agarwal, S., Jaiswal, I., Shahi, U. P., Mandal, A., Aggarwal, L. M., Singh, A., & Yadawa, N. Accelerated hypofractionated chemoradiation for locally advanced head and neck cancer during COVID 19 pandemic: A tertiary care experience. *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*, 10-4103.
43. Chandra Prakash, Isha Jaiswal, Shreya Singh, Himanshu Mishra, Ritusha Mishra Oral Mucosa Sparing Adjuvant Radiotherapy in Patients of Squamous Cell Carcinoma of Oral Tongue: A Prospective Randomised Study *International Journal of Life Sciences, Biotechnology and Pharma Research Vol. 13, No. 3, March 2024*
44. C. Prakash, A. Pandey, I. Jaiswal, H. Mishra, R. Mishra, P. Jain, 2072P Topical application of mixed agents to reduce oral mucositis during radiotherapy in post operated head and neck cancer, *Annals of Oncology*, Volume 34, Supplement 2, 2023, Page S1092, ISSN 09237534, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annonc.2023.09.854>.
45. Singh, S., Mishra, H., Mishra, R., Jaiswal, I., Shah, M., Pandey, A., & Chowdhury, K. (2023). 766P A comparative study of sequential and interdigitated brachytherapy with chemoradiation in patients of locally advanced carcinoma cervix. *Annals of Oncology*, 34, S521.

Books / Book Chapters

1. Mishra R, Mishra H, Verma C. Radiation Induced Skin Ulcers. *Uncommon Ulcers of the Extremities* 2023 Sep 29 (pp. 351-362). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.
2. Mandal A, Mishra R, Mishra H. Biological and Physical Aspects of Heat Therapy. *The Application of Heat in Oncology: Principles and Practice*. 2023 Nov 21:341-58.
3. Mishra H, Mishra R, Mandal A. Clinical Applications of Hyperthermia. *The Application of Heat in Oncology: Principles and Practice*. 2023 Nov 21:483-98.
4. Antara Bagchi, Isha Jaiswal, "BRACHYTHERAPY IN BREAST CANCER", *Futuristic Trends in Medical Sciences Volume 3 Book 1, IIP Series*, Volume 3, May, 2024, Page no.74-84, e-ISBN: 978-93-6252-179-8,

Trauma Centre

Research Papers / Articles

1. Singh S, Iyer RD, Rai A, Gi S, Sharma D, Surana R. Biological Stabilisation vs Mechanical Fixation: Do We Always Require Instrumentation in Anterior Decompression Surgeries for Thoracolumbar Spinal Tuberculosis? *Indian J Orthop*. 2023 Jan 30;57(3):472-480.
2. Saurabh Singh, Correlation of clinical out-

come and spinopelvic sagittal alignment after pedicle screw fixation of a thoracolumbar traumatic fractures, *Global Spine Journal* DOI: 10.1177/21925682241239518

3. Saurabh Singh, Outcome Analysis of alternate level pedicle screwfixation in thoraco-lumbar spinal fracture, *Global Spine Journal*, DOI: 10.1177/21925682241239518
4. Meena K, Meena RK, Palanisamy D, Deepesh, Nayak AP. An innovative technique for nasotrachealfiberoptic intubation using SNPA and its comparison with conventional technique: RCT. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg* 2023;14:41-6.
5. Meena K, Gautam S, Kyizom T, et al. (May 10, 2023) Effect of 3% Hypertonic Saline Resuscitation on Lactate Clearance and Its Comparison With 0.9% Normal Saline in Traumatic Injury Patients: A Prospective Randomized Control Trial. *Cureus* 15(5): e38836. DOI 10.7759/cureus.38836.

Department of Urology

Research Papers / Articles

1. Dixit, A., Kumar, A., Trivedi, S. et al. Perampanel-induced erectile dysfunction. *Neurol Sci* 45, 1787–1788 (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10072-023-07227-4>
2. Singh, Y., Barua, S.K., Singh, V.K., Trivedi S. et al. Intratumoral Heterogeneity, Chemoresistance and Lymph Node Landing Zone Prognosis in Testicular Tumors Based on Histopathological Characteristics. *Ann Surg Oncol* 31, 3544–3553 (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1245/s10434-024-15051-z>
3. Pandey M, Shrivastava V, Dias S, Patidar V, Trivedi S, Dwivedi US. Plexiform neurofibroma masquerading as a seminal vesicle mass: A case review. *Journal of Clinical Urology*. 2023;16(4):404-407. doi:10.1177/2051415820982766
4. Singh Y, Barua S, Trivedi S, et al. (June 22, 2023) Skeletal-Related Events in Renal Cell Carcinoma: Prediction With Alkaline Phosphatase (ALP), C-reactive Protein (CRP), Haemoglobin (Hb) and Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate (ESR) (A.C.H.E.) Score for Risk Stratification. *Cureus* 15(6): e40835. DOI 10.7759/cureus.40835
5. Kumar R, Kumar U, Trivedi S (September 02, 2023) Comparison of Risk Factors for Erectile Dysfunction (ED) in Type 2 Diabetics and Nondiabetics: A Retrospective Observational Study. *Cureus* 15(9): e44576. DOI 10.7759/cureus.44576
6. Nayyar, Rishi*; Kumar, Shritosh, Trivedi S et al; Collaborative Working Group on Use of Antibiotics in Endourology. Peri-operative antibiotic usage during endourological surgery: A multi-institutional, national-level, cross-sectional audit of prevalent practice pattern in India. *Indian Journal of Urology* 39(2):p 133-141, Apr–Jun 2023. | DOI: 10.4103/iju.iju_35_23
7. Ritesh Kumar, Ujwal Kumar, Sameer Trivedi, Lalit Agarwal, Yashasvi Singh, Sridhar Reddy. Effect of Glycemic Control on Urinary Tract Infections in Type 2 Diabetic Mellitus. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research* 2023; 15(4): 1130-1136.
8. Garg, Atul; Barua, Sasanka Kumar; Rajeev, T. P.; Sarma, Debanga; Trivedi, Sameer; Singh, Yashasvi; Baruah, Saumar Jyoti; Agrawal,

Lalit Kumar. Association of Radiological Features with Histological Features in Patients with Renal Cell Carcinoma: A Cross-sectional Study. *Journal of Clinical & Diagnostic Research*. Mar2023, Vol. 17 Issue 3, p23-28. 6p.

Faculty of Ayurveda

Department of Kriya Sharir

Research Papers / Articles

1. Divyani Soni, Vandana Verma, Sangeeta Gehlot, The Innovative methods to examine the Nadi Pariksha(Pulse), *Current Journal*, Jan -March, 2023, Vol.8, 2348-6228, 92-97
2. Sonam Agrawal, Aparna Singh, Sangeeta Gehlot, A narrative review on concept of Bala and immunity in Ayurveda physiology, *International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine*, Vol 14 (1), 2023; 7-ISSN No: 0976-5921, 7-13
3. Dr. Divyani Soni, Dr. Vandana Verma, Dr. Sangeeta Gehlot, 'Ayurveda Perspective on Mental Traits/emotions (Manasika Bhavas) and Mental Illnesses (Manasika Vikaras) *International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews (IJRAR)* E-ISSN: 2348-1269, P-ISSN 2349-5138, April 2023
4. Aparna Singh, Sonam Agrawal, Sangeeta Gehlot, Hypothetical Approach Towards Understanding of Stages of Kriyakala with Pathogenesis of Type II DM, *Int. J. Res. Pharm. Sci.*, 2023, 14(1), 57-63 ISSN: 0975-7538, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.26452/ijrps.v14i1.4267>
5. Dr. Divyani Soni, Dr. Vandana Verma, Dr. Sangeeta Gehlot: Concept of Vishada / Avsaada (Depression) In Ayurveda: A Literary Review *Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research (JETIR)* E-ISSN: 2349-5162, April 2023
6. Divyani Soni, Sangeeta Gehlot, Pulse(Nadi) in different disease Conditions, *The Original Source Journal*, Jan. – March 2023, Vol -5, Issue- 18, 2319-6297, 80-81
7. Aparna Singh · Sonam Agrawal · Kishor Patwardhan, Sangeeta Gehlot, Overlooked contributions of Ayurveda literature to the history of physiology of digestion and metabolism, *HPLS* (2023) 45:13, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40656-023-00559-6>, © Springer Nature Switzerland AG 2023
8. Dr. Divyani Soni, Dr. Vandana Verma, Dr. Sangeeta Gehlot (April 2023): Nadi Pariksha (Pulse Examination): A Literary Review *SHODHASAMHITA* E-ISSN: 2348-1269, P-ISSN 2349-5138 E-ISSN: 2277-7067
9. Shraddha Mishra, Kalpana Gupta, Sangeeta Gehlot, Study on lifestyle and dietary habits of adolescent girls during menstruation, *The Indian Journal of Home Science*, Volume 35, No. 2, Page No.319-328, July 2023, ISSN No.09702733 Published by The Home Science Association of India
10. Pankaj Pal, Dr. Narendra Shanker Tripathi, A Study of Physical and Psychological Sports Coaching and Training Science Differences between Sub Junior Kabaddi Players in Uttar Pradesh, *Journal Name- PERSIST*, Publication Date- April 2023, Volume vii, Issue 1, Pages 92-94, ISSN – 0975-7414.
11. Pankaj Pal, Dr. Narendra Shanker Tripathi, A Comparative Study of Physical Fitness Components between Sub Junior Kho-Kho

- and Sub Junior Kabaddi Boys Players of Varanasi, Journal Name- THE ETERNITY, Publication Date- July-September 2023, Volume-xiv ,Issue 3,Pages 376-382, ISSN – 0975-8690 , DOI no. 10.2022-68911792
12. Pragya Sahu,Dr. Narendra Shanker Tripathi,Enhancement of Life Force (Prana Shakti) and Awakening of Willpower through Pranayama- A Review, Journal Name-पाणिनीया(UGC Care Listed) November 2023-January 2024 ,No. 38 , ISSN – 2321-7626
 13. Pragya Sahu,Dr. Narendra Shanker Tripathi, "A Brief History of Yoga", योग पथ, 2023, इंदिरा गांधी राष्ट्रीय जनजातीय विश्वविद्यालय अमरकंटक, मध्य प्रदेश,ISBN : 978-93-94003-01.
 14. Sharma Rashi, Significance of Agni in clinical practice, European chemical bulletin ,Vol.12, special issue -7, April 2023,ISSN 2063 5346
 15. 2.Sharma Rashi, Importance of ethics in Research, Journal of population therapeutics and clinical pharmacology,Vol.30 ISSN 1710 6222.
 16. 3.Verma Priyanka, Sharma Rashi,Enhancing Yoga Practice Through real-time Posture Detection and correction using Artificial Intelligence: A comprehensive review,Neuroquantology,Vol.21 ISSN 1303 5150.
 17. 4.Verma Priyanka, Sharma Rashi,A comprehensive systematic review of Artificial Intelligence Applications in Visual Symptom Diagnosis and Prospects of Tratak Kriya Integration, Innovations, Vol.74, ISSN 19650256(E)
 18. Veena, Vandana Verma, Amrita Ghosh Kar, T.B. Singh, Santosh Kumar Singh (20 June 2023) "The effect of Pautika honey and Orlistat on Histological Evaluations of Liver, Kidney and Adipose tissue in high-fat diet-induced Obesity in Charles Foster male rats", Research J. Pharm. and Tech, 0974-3618 (Print) 0974-360X (Online), Vol 16 Issue 6, Page No. 2813-2818.
 19. Gupta, Vishal, and Verma, Vandana, Singh T.B. "Health Education Awareness Scale for Upper Primary Level Students"; Education and Society, Journal by Indian Institute of Education, ISSN 2278 – 6864, Pune, Vol.46 Issue No.3 April -June 2023.
 20. Divyani Soni, Vandana Verma & Sangeeta Gehlot, (2023)Ayurveda Perspective on Mental Traits/emotions (Manasika Bhavas) and Mental Illnesses (Manasika Vikaras). IJRAR, E-ISSN 2348-1269, P- ISSN 2349-5138, Vol- 10, Issue 2, Page No.133-141
 21. Divyani Soni, Vandana Verma & Sangeeta Gehlot, (2023) Nadi Pariksha (Pulse Examination): A Literary Review., Shodhasamhita, 2277-7067, Issue II, Page No. 18-26
 22. Divyani Soni, Vandana Verma & Sangeeta Gehlot, (2023) Concept of Vishada/Avasada (Depression) in Ayurveda: A Literary Review. JETIR, 2349-5162, April 2023, Vol-10, Issue-4, Page No. 39-45.
 23. Dubey, Sushil & Mishra, Sunil & Singh, Dr & Tripathi, Yamini & Chaurasia, Rameshwar &Byadgi, Parameswarappa& Jani, Hitesh & Mishra, Rajeev & Joshi, Namrata & Singh, Tej & Kumar, Amit & Yadav, Anamika & Jaiswal, Aishwarya. (2023). Sunthi (dry Zingiber officinale) as a Prophylactic Agent against SARS-CoV-2 Transmission and COVID-19 Symptomatology: Evidence From a Non-Randomized Single-Arm Study. Journal of Herbal Medicine. 41. 100712. 10.1016/j.hermed.2023.100712.
 24. Kumar, A., Dubey, S. K., Dubey, B. K., Yadav, S., Dubey, R. K., Srivastava, U. R., & Tripathi, Y. B. (2024). Ethical Principles of Yoga Philosophy in University Students: Construction and Validation of Niyama (Personal Discipline) Questionnaire. Educational Administration: Theory and Practice, 30(4), 5794-5802.
 25. Singh, A., Agrawal, S., Patwardhan, K. et al. Overlooked contributions of Ayurveda literature to the history of physiology of digestion and metabolism. HPLS 45, 13 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40656-023-00559-6> (first author)
 26. Agrawal, S., Singh, A., & Gehlot, S. (2023). A narrative review on concept of Bala and immunity in Ayurveda physiology. International Journal of Ayurvedic Medicine, 14(1), 7–13. <https://doi.org/10.47552/ijam.v14i1.3223>(corresponding author)
 27. 3. Aparna Singh, Sonam Agrawal, & Sangeeta Gehlot. (2023). Hypothetical Approach Towards Understanding of Stages of Kriyakala with Pathogenesis of Type II DM. International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences, 14(1), 57–63, <https://doi.org/10.26452/ijrps.v14i1.4267>
- ### Books / Book Chapters
1. Binita Singh, Sangeeta Gehlot, Addressing the Disparity: Exploring the Digital Gap among Women in India, in Digital India and Women Empowerment, edited by Dayashankar Singh Yadav and Sadhna Yadav
 2. Neha Singh, Sangeeta Gehlot, Impact of Technology Addiction on Social Relationship, in Digital India and Women Empowerment, edited by Dayashankar Singh Yadav and Sadhna Yadav
 3. Editor of the book- Classical approach of Panchakarma, Publisher-Empyrean Publishing House, ISBN:978-93-93810-94-6
 4. Editor of the book- Clinical Panchakarma, Publisher-NEX GEN Publications,ISBN:978-81-19477-22-7
 5. Editor of the book- Compendium of Biofire in Ayurveda, Publisher- Shabd.in,Daryaganj, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-94582-55-2, Edition- First,2023
 6. Diabetology in Ayurveda, Title-Anatomical and Physiological Considerations for Diabetes Mellitus, Publisher-Astitva Prakashan, ISBN 978-93-5802-1-7
 7. Classical approach of Panchakarma, Title-Virechana karma, Publisher-Empyrean Publishing House, ISBN 978-93-93810-94-6
 8. Classical approach of Panchakarma, Nasya karma, Publisher-Empyrean Publishing House, ISBN 978-93-93810-94-6
 9. Clinical Panchakarma, Essential Physio-Anatomical Consideration in Panchakarma, Publisher-NEX GEN Publications, ISBN 978-81-19477-22-7
 10. Compendium of Biofire in Ayurveda, Title-Concept of Agni and Aam in Ayurveda, Publisher- Shabd.in,Daryaganj, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-94582-55-2, Edition-First,2023
 11. Compendium of Biofire in Ayurveda, Title-Concept of Agni and its Utility in Clinical Practice, Publisher- Shabd.in,Daryaganj, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-94582-55-2, Edition- First,2023
 12. Compendium of Biofire in Ayurveda, Concept of Agni and Aam in Ayurvedic Perspectives, Publisher- Shabd.in,Daryaganj, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-94582-55-2, Edition- First,2023
 13. Verma Vandana (2023), Application of Suitable Research Tools for Fundamental Research in Ayurveda: Need for Scale Development, Shri Dhanwantari book publishers Bhande Plot Chowk, Umred Road, Nagpur, India, ISBN: 978-93-91783-04-4, pg. no. 32-45.
 14. Gupta, Divya & Verma Vandana (2023), "Effect of Fermented Food on the Homeostasis of the - Gut Microbes", Recent development in Ayurvedic Therapeutic Approaches to lifestyle disorders, Mahima Research Foundation and Social Welfare, ISBN: 978-81-943375-7-7, Page No.- 83-92.
 15. Maurya Sneha & Verma Vandana (2023), "Use of kitchen herbs and spices in lifestyle disorders as per Ayurveda". Recent development in Ayurvedic Therapeutic Approaches to lifestyle disorders, Mahima Research Foundation and Social Welfare,ISBN-978-81-943375-7-7, Page no.- 100-109.
 16. Maurya Sneha & Verma Vandana(2024), "The role of health education in Adolescents Nutritional Impairment Disorders", Current trends in primary Health Care through Ayurveda , AIASPG Association ,ISBN no. - 978-93-5970-953-6, pg.no. 71-78.
 17. Rai, Samiksha & Verma, Vandana (2024) "Evidence of practice of millets in diet of Indian Population. Current trends in Primary Health Care through Ayurveda". AIASPG Association, ISBN: 978-93-5970-953-6, Page No. 363-367.
 18. Gupta Divya & Verma Vandana (2024) "Plant-Based Nutrition: Panacea for Modern Lifestyle Diseases", Current trends in Primary Health Care through Ayurveda, AIASPG Association, ISBN: 978-93-5970-953-6, pg. no. 366-376.
 19. Singh K Praveen, Verma Vandana (2024), "Osteoporosis (Asthikshaya) and its Restorative measure in ayurveda, Current trends in primary health care through ayurveda, AIASPG Association, 1st March 2024, URL:<http://shabd.in>, ISBN:978-93-5970-953-6, Page no.53-59
 20. Food Science and effect of food fortification on global food security published in Impact and prospects of food science in global food security. Pg17-22. ISBN: 978-81-943375-8-4 2.
 21. Globalization's Impact on Food Habit: A Sociological View on Food Security published in Recent development in Ayurvedic Therapeutic approaches to life style disorders. Pg 33-38. ISBN:978-81-943375-7-7
 22. Obesity-A Life Threatening Disease and its Management Through Ayurveda published in Recent development in Ayurvedic Therapeutic approaches to life style disorders. Pg 39-50. ISBN:978-81-943375-7-7
 23. Primary health care and nutrition status among pregnant women published in Cur-

rent trends in primary health care through Ayurveda. Pg 26-36. ISBN: 978-93-5970-953-6

24. A study on sociological approach related to mental health in elderly during covid-19 published in Current trends in primary health care through Ayurveda. Pg 140-149. ISBN: 978-93-5970-953

Department of Medicinal Chemistry

Research Papers / Articles

1. Firdaus, Z., Gutti, G., Ganeshpurkar, A., Kumar, A., Krishnamurthy, S., Singh, S. K., & Singh, T. D. (2024). Centella asiatica improves memory and executive function in middle aged rats by controlling oxidative stress and cholinergic transmission. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 117888.
2. Singh, A., & Agarwal, A. (2023). Anchoring CuO nanoparticle on nitrogen-doped reduced graphene oxide as nanocatalyst for the synthesis of 5-substituted-1H-tetrazole and 1, 2, 3-triazole derivatives. *Molecular Catalysis*, 547, 113377.
3. Sharma, B., Agarwal, A., & Awasthi, S. K. (2023). Is structural hybridization invoking new dimensions for antimalarial drug discovery research?. *RSC Medicinal Chemistry*, 14(7), 1227-1253.
4. Maurya, A., & Agrawal, A. (2024). Recent Advancement in Bioactive Chalcone Hybrids as Potential Antimicrobial Agents in Medicinal Chemistry. *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry*, 24(2), 176-195.
5. Pathak, B. K., Palandurkar, K. M., Singh, M., Trigunayat, A., Singh, A., Giri, R., & Giri, K. R. (2023). Evaluation of In vivo Analgesic and Anti-inflammatory Activity of Oroxyulum indicum, Baicalein, Chrysin with Phytochemical Analysis and Molecular Docking Study. *Pharmacognosy Journal*, 15(5), 811-821.
6. Patel, R.R., Singh, S.K., Singh, M., (2023). Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles: methods, biological applications, delivery and toxicity, *Materials Advances* 4 (8), 1831-1849.
7. Ganeshpurkar, A., Singh, R., Singh, M., Kumar, A., Singh, S.K. (2023), Chapter title: Energy Pathways in Mycobacterium Tuberculosis., Book: Tuberculosis: Integrated Studies for a Complex Disease, Editor: Nima Rezaei, Springer International Publishing.
8. Patel, R.R., Pandey, P.A., Singh, S.K., Singh, M. (2023) Biogenic synthesis of metallic nanoparticles and their biomedical applications, *APTI Women's Forum Newsletter*, Green and Sustainable practices for pharmaceutical industry | SEP - DEC 2023.
9. Sagar, V., Patel, R. R., Singh, S. K., Dehari, D., Nath, G., Singh, M. (2024). Facile green synthesis of silver nanoparticles derived from the medicinal plant Clerodendrum serratum and its biological activity against Mycobacterium species. *Helvion*, 10(2024), e31116.
10. Pandey P.A., Patel R.R., Singh M. (2024) Novel Therapeutic Approaches: In-silico study, synthesis, and exploration of Benzothiazole Derivatives as Dual-Acting Agents against ESKAPE Pathogens and Anti-inflammatory agents in Conference proceedings of "Synergies in Holistic Healthcare: Bridging the Gap Between Modern Pharmaceuticals and Ayurveda".
11. Manmode, S., Hussain, N., Marin, O. J. G., Kato, A., Veytia-Bucheli, J. I., Vincent, S. P., & Gauthier, C. (2024). Thioarylation of 6-Amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-d-manno-oct-2-ulonic Acid (lminoKdo): Access to 3,6-Disubstituted Picolinates and Mechanistic Insights. *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 30 (12), e202303904.
12. Maheshwari, M., & Hussain, N. (2023). TBA-Br and Selectfluor Mediated Bromination of Glycals and Heterocyclic Compounds: Substrate Scope and Synthetic Utility. *ChemistrySelect*, 8(38), e202302444.
13. Pandey, R. P., Maheshwari, M., & Hussain, N. (2023). Synthesis of chiral azides from C-2 substituted glycals and their transformation to C3-glycoconjugates and -triazolo-naphthalene polyol. *Chemical Communications*, 59(65), 9900-9903.
14. Tiwari, B., Sharma, M. K., Pandey, R. P., & Hussain, N. (2024). Site-Selective Lewis Acid Mediated Transformation of Pseudo Glycals to 1-Deoxy-2-thioaryl/alkyl Glycosides. *Synthesis*, 56(06), 944-952. doi. org/10.1055/a-2126-0815
15. Rasool, B., Zargar, I. A., Hussain, N., & Mukherjee, D. (2023). Pd-catalyzed synthesis of hetero 1,2-interlinked C-disaccharides by coupling of iodo glycals with glycals. *Chemical communications (Cambridge, England)*, 59 (59), 9090-9093.
16. Pharmacological, Therapeutic, and Immunomodulatory Role of Tinospora cordifolia Bioactive Phytochemicals from Himalayas: A Phytotherapeutic Approach, 89, 10, ISBN: 978-981-5123-29-6.
17. Anticancer SAR establishment and -/- tubulin isoform specific targeting: a detailed insight of the anticancer potential of 4 H-chromene derivatives *New Journal of Chemistry*, 2023, 8589-8601, volume 47,18.
18. Intracellular Zn (ii) induced turn-on fluorescence of an L-phenylalanine-derived pseudopeptide, *Royal Society of Chemistry Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry*, 2023, 8823-8828
19. Skeletal-Related Events in Renal Cell Carcinoma: Prediction With Alkaline Phosphatase (ALP), C-reactive Protein (CRP), Haemoglobin (Hb) and Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate (ESR) *Cureus* doi: 10.7759/cureus.40835 22-06-23, 15 volume 6
20. Contemporary approaches in the management of uterine leiomyomas *Elsevier European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology* , 26-06-23, 195-210, Volume 287S12
21. Targeted drug delivery using beeswax-derived albendazole-loaded solid lipid nanoparticles in Haemonchus contortus, an albendazole-tolerant nematode *Experimental Parasitology*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exppara.2023.108593> 01-10-23 108593 pages, Volume 253.
22. The multi-protein targeting potential of bioactive syringin in inflammatory diseases: using molecular modelling and in-silico analysis of regulatory elements, *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 19-10-23, 1-12
23. Treatment of Uterine Fibroid Through Complementary Medicine And Alternative Therapy Approaches: A Case Series Migration

Letters, 14-12-23, volume 20.

24. ROS-Responsive Delivery Nanoplatfoms in Cancer Theranostics Site-specific Cancer Nanotheranostics, 2024, pages 98-113, eBook ISBN 9781003368731.
25. Hypoxia-Responsive Delivery Nanoplatfoms in Cancer Theranostics Site-specific Cancer Nanotheranostics, 2024, 114-119 pages, eBook ISBN 9781003368731
26. Advances in non-covalent based inhibitors targeting Myc: a promising approach for cancer treatment, *Future Medicinal Chemistry*, issue 0, 2024, pages 101-103
27. Structuring biogenic carbon quantum dots integrated on biphasic La2O3/La2O2C2 heterostructure for efficient Electrocatalytic determination of endocrine disruptor Bisphenol-A *Materials Today Sustainability*, 2024 pages 100652
28. Role of microRNAs in oncogenic viral infection diagnosis and therapeutics *MicroRNA in Human Infectious Diseases*, pages 179-00
29. Foods, Dietary Supplements, and Herbal Products Treating the Diseases of the 21 st Century: Moving from Traditional to Scientific Research *Frontiers in Nutrition*, 2024 1388181, 11 volume

Department of Panchkarma

Research Papers / Articles

1. Ayurvedic Immune Boosting Medicinal Plants against COVID-19, Prashant Rai, Jai P. Singh, Meera Antiwal, *Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences Invention*, Vol. 4, No. 3, 2022, 47-50, ISSN: 2581-8791
2. Post-COVID Economy and their Impact on Indian Society Prashant Rai, Jai P. Singh, Meera Antiwal, *Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences Invention*, Vol. 4, No. 1, 2022, 11-14, ISSN: 2581-8791
3. "Paying homage to visionary luminaries of Ayurveda" Rajkala P Patil, *International Journal of Ayurveda Research*, Volume 4, Issue 3, Year 2023. (p.186-188), Print - 0974-7788, E - 0974-925
4. Evaluating Ayurvedic mouthwash and soda-salt mouthwash for oral mucositis in head and neck cancer: A randomized controlled trial Saniya CK, Mangalagowri V. Rao, Rajkala Patil, Sunil Choudhary, Om Prakash Singh, K.S. Dhiman, *Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine* 100829 Volume 14, Issue 6, November December 2023, (p.1-8), ISSN 0975-9476
5. Ayurvedic management of Sutika shotha (Post-Partum Thyroiditis): A case report Rajkala Panchakshari Patil, Panchakshari Dnyanoba Patil, Renu Makhija, *Journal of Ayurveda Case Reports* 7(1) March 2024 (p.9-15), (ISSN 2667-0593 / e-ISSN 2667-0607)
6. Exploring the influence of Pranayama on insomnia: An in-depth review, Pawan Singh, Rajkala Patil, *Ad Valorem- Journal of Law: Volume 10, Issue 3, Year 2023*, (p.24-27), ISSN No. 2348-5485
7. Pranayama in ancient Literature: A review Pawan Singh, Rajkala Patil *Emerging Researcher- Volume 10, Issue 3, Year 2023* (p.17-20), ISSN No. 2348-5590
8. Myth and reality of "theory driven individualized practice" in Ayurveda: Mapping

- physicians' approaches using case-based scenarios, Indian Journal of medical Ethics (IJME), Chauhan Mayank, Srivastava Vijay Kumar, Patwardhan Kishor, Vol-1, 2024, p.1-13, ISSN- 0975-5691 (E)
9. Importance of Yoga in Polycystic Ovarian syndrome: A review, International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews (IJRAR) Prajapat Lalita, Dr. Mishra Deepa, Chouhan Preeti, Srivastava Vijay Kumar, Vol-11, Issue-1, p. 411-421, ISSN- 2348-1269 (E), ISSN- 2349-5138 (P)
 10. Women empowerment schemes in India- A Review, Dr. Vijay Kumar Srivastava, Journal of Education and Society, July to September 2023, Vol-46, No-8, P. 136-145, ISSN- 2278-6864
 11. Ayurveda Me Shwitra ki Avdharna: Ek Samiksha, Dr. Abhinav, Jyotirveda Prasthanam 12(1), Mar -April 2023, 21-23, ISSN- 2278-0327
 12. Yoga Evum Ayurveda Ka Antarsambandh: Ek Vivechana, Dr. Abhinav, Jyotirveda Prasthanam 12(2), May-June 2023, 85-88, ISSN- 2278-0327
 13. Critical Review on Anjanadi Gana- A Scientific Evaluation, Awantika Jaiswal, Mridul Ranjan, Poonam Sharma, European chemical bulletin, vol.12 (Special Issue 4)p. 18215-18223, ISSN 2063-5346

Books / Book Chapters

1. Panchakarma Shlok Sangraha, Chaukhambha Classica, Varanasi, ISBN: 978-93-91730-23-9
2. Panchakarma Saar, Chaukhambha Classica, Varanasi, ISBN: 978-93-91730-64-2
3. Nephrology in Ayurveda, Chaukhambha Classica, Varanasi, ISBN: 978-93-91730-63-5
4. Vaitarana Basti, Charak Samhita New Edition (e-book) Charak Samhita Research, Training and Skill Development Centre (CSRTSDC)
5. Panchakarma: A Complete Therapeutic strategy in Obesity (12-35), Obesity (Stahulya) – Ayurvedic Insights, Ram Ayurved Sanskrit Book Prakashan Co., Jaipur (Rajasthan)
6. Researches on Obesity (146-158), Obesity (Stahulya) – Ayurvedic Insights, Ram Ayurved Sanskrit Book Prakashan Co., Jaipur (Rajasthan)
7. Strategies and challenges of Mainstreaming of Ayurvedic Practices in India (205-212), Current Trends in Primary Healthcare through Ayurveda
8. Prevention and Management of Type-2 Diabetes through Yogic practices and Yogic diet: An overview (205-212), Current Trends in Primary Healthcare through Ayurveda
9. The Efficacy of Yoga asanas in Managing low backache-A comprehensive review, In the book-Proceedings of Yoga for healthy living and wellness, August 2023, Nitya Publications, Bhopal

Department of Sangyahan

Research Papers / Articles

1. Km Neha, Mr Vishal Jaiswal, Mr Mohit Kumar, Dr R K Jaiswal, Yogic Management for Chronic Lower Backache with Stress, SangyahanShodh (ISSN: 2278-8166, 19-26, August 2023, Vol.-26, No.-2

2. Mrs Sita Kumari, Dr B.N. Maurya, Dr R K Jaiswal, Bhrumari Pranayam (Parichay, Labh aur savadhaniya), Sangyahan Shodh (ISSN: 2278-8166, 72-77, August 2023, Vol.-26, No.-2
3. Km Neha, Mr Vishal Jaiswal, Mr Mohit Kumar, Dr R K Jaiswal, A Survey Study on Early Age Hair Fall Problem, Sangyahan Shodh (ISSN: 2278-8166, 19-26, February 2024, Vol.-27, No-1

Books / Book Chapters

1. Pain & Various Methods of Assessment With Its Management Through Yogasanas, J.T.S. Publications, Delhi, ISBN 978-81-19584-28-4, Proceedings of One Day International Seminar on-"Yoga For Healthy Life And Wellness", 156-167
2. वर्तमान जीवन में वैकल्पिक योग चिकित्सा की भूमिका - कोविड 19 के विशेष सन्दर्भ में, Surya Sanskriti Publication, ISBN:978-93-5980-238-1, 23-27

Department of Siddhant Darshan

Research Papers / Articles

1. Tarannum, Singh Rani, Chouhan Preeti. Concept of asrigadara in Ayurveda. SangyahanShodh. Feb 2024; 2278-8166 27(1):5-12
2. Dinesh Kumar Meena, Rani Singh and Sanjeev Kumar. Medicinal value of Sterculia urens Roxb. under different agroecological regions in India. J PharmacognPhytochem 2024;13(2):733-737. DOI: 10.22271/phyto.2024.v13.i2e.14918
- a. 3.Dinesh kumar Meena, Ranisingh, Sanjeev kumar, Faculty of Ayurveda, Institute of medical sciences, BHU, Varanasi. A study on properties of geographically (Desha) W.S.R. to Sterculia urensRoxb, Journal of Medicinal Plants Studies 2024;12(3):18-23, : <https://doi.org/10.22271/plants.2024.v12.i3a.1661>, ISSN (E): 2320-3862 ISSN (P): 2394-0530, 18-23
3. Devanand Upadhyay Ayurveda Education in India Tradition, Challenges, and Opportunities Volume 8, Issue 5, Sep-Oct 2023, Page No : 197-202 DOI : 10.35629/7781-0805197202
4. Devanand Upadhyay, B.K. Dwibedy. Padartha in Ayurveda: A comprehensive study of fundamental concepts and categories. J of Ayurveda and Hol Med (JAHM). 2023;11(8):104-115

Department of Swasthavritha and Yoga

Research Papers / Articles

1. Saniya C K, Mangalagowri V.Rao, Rajkala Patil, Sunil Choudhary, Om Prakash Singh, K S Dhiman, Evaluating Ayurvedic mouthwash and soda-salt mouthwash for oral mucositis in head and neck cancer: A randomized controlled trial, Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine Volume 14, Issue 2, Nov-Dec 2023, Page 1-8
2. Priti Tomar, Neha Yadav, Masooda, Mangalagowri V Rao, 'Assessing Knowledge attitude practices regarding water drinking practices based on Ayurvedic principles among individuals at an Ayurvedic tertiary health care institute in Delhi-An observational study', Journal of Ayurveda and Holistic Medicine, eISSN No. 2321-1563, Vol IX,

Issue IX, Nov. 2023, Page No. 1-16

3. Mr. Raghvendra Chaturvedi, Dr. Mangalagowri V.Rao, 'An analytical study on prakriti specific yogic practices', Journal of Vishwa Ayurveda Parishad, Issue 19, Vol 5-6, May-June 2023, 0976 – 8300, Page 4-14
4. Anindya Sundar Choudhury, Rajkala Patil, Mangalagowri V Rao, 'The effect of foot massage on insomnia in geriatric population- A narrative review', Journal of Vishwa Ayurveda Parishad, Issue 20, Vol 1-2, Jan-Feb 2024, 0976 – 8300, Page 33-43
5. Patidar, M., Vishwakarma D. K., Shukla M., & Nathani N. Unveiling the Concepts of Kapalbhati - Shatkarma and Bhastrika: Pranayama. International Journal of Yogic, Human Movement and Sports Sciences. July-Dec. 2023;8(2):479–82, ISSN:2456-4419.
6. Kesar, Mehta C., Patel V., Nathani N. Effect of Gayatri Mantra on Mental Health: A Critical Review. International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews. Dec. 2023;10(4):63-68, E-ISSN: 2348-1269, P-ISSN: 2349-5138.
7. Shukla, M., Mehta, C., & Nathani, N. Ashtanga Yoga mai ullikhit Yama rupi Satya ki Vyavaharyata. Aksharvarta. Jan. 2024;20(3):137-39, ISSN 2349-7521.
8. Shukla, M., Patel, V., Mishra, P.K., & Nathani, N. Swasthavritha mai Pranayama ki upadeyata: Ek Shashtriya vivechan. National Journal of Hindi & Sanskrit Research. Nov.-Dec. 2023;1(51):115-19, ISSN: 2454-9177.
9. Kapil, Dr. Ajai Kumar Pandey, Dr. Kanchan Chowdhury, Sonika, "Historical and Current Perspective of Yoga: An Overview" Volume 6 (4), Page No. 84-89, April 2023 of International Research Journal of Ayurveda & Yoga with ISSN: - 2581-785X
10. Garima Yadav & Dr. Kanchan Chowdhury, "A Critical Review on Impact of Food & Daily Regimen (Garbhini Pricharya) During Pregnancy" Volume 11 (4), Page No. 104-107, July 2023 of American Journal of Health Research 2023 with ISSN: 2330-8788 (Print); ISSN: 2330-8796 (Online)
11. Garima Yadav & Dr. Kanchan Chowdhury, "From undernourished (Karshya) to thriving: How food nutrition supports preschool children's growth" Volume 8, Issue 3, Page No. 5-8, July 2023 of International Journal of Food Science and Nutrition with ISSN: - 2455-4898
12. Dr. Tushar Biswas, Dr. Pawan Dubey & Dr. Kanchan Chowdhury, "Concept of Mukha Swasthya (Oral Hygiene) With Ayurvedic Perspective" Volume 11, Issue 12, Page No. 3089 - 3098, December 2023 of International Ayurvedic Medical Journal with ISSN: - 2320-5091
13. Dr. Ajai Kumar Pandey, Dr. Kanchan Chowdhury, Kapil, "Purva – Madhumeha Me Yogic Aahara Aur Nada Yoga Ki Upayogita : Ek Samikshasatmak Adhayayan" Volume 1, Issue 1, Year: 2024, of Stom Journal with ISSN: - 2231-1041, Page No. 99 - 105,
14. Garima Yadav & Dr. Kanchan Chowdhury, "A Review on Health Benefits of Ragi (Finger Millet) In Relation to Ayurveda And Modern Nutrition" Volume 16, Issue 01, January 2024, of International Journal of Current Research with ISSN: - 0975 - 833X
15. Dr. Vijay Kumar Srivastava, Dr. Kanchan Chowdhury, Sonika, "Madhumeha Type –

Il Ke Prabandhan Me Yogic Chikitsa Aur Layayoga: Ek Samikshasatmak Adhayayan" Volume 1, Issue 1, Year: 2024, of Stom Journal with ISSN: - 2231-1041, Page No. 324- 327,

16. Garima Yadav & Dr. Kanchan Chowdhury, "A Theoretical Analysis of Go-Ghrita With Special Reference to Its Medhya Karma" July – August 2023 of International Research Journal of Vishwa Ayurved Parishad with ISSN: - 0978-8300, Page No. 37-45
17. Shringarika Mishra, Surabhi Pal and Dr. Mamta Tiwari, Polycystic ovarian syndrome: A literature Review International Journal of Yogic Human Movement and Sports Sciences, January 2023
18. Shringarika Mishra, Mamta Vijay and Dr. Mamta Tiwari, Exploring the menstrual irregularity: A comprehensive study on types and Norms International Journal of Applied Research · November 2023

Books / Book Chapters

1. Kapil, Dr. Ajai Kumar Pandey , Dr. Kanchan Chowdhury, "Diet & Yogic Practices in the Care and Cure of Pre-Diabetes", Current Trends in Primary Health Care Through Ayurveda by All India Ayurvedic Specialists (PG) Association (Varanasi Branch) with ISSN: 978-93-5970-953-6, Page No. 342-349
2. Sonika, Dr. Vijay Kumar Srivastava, Dr. Kanchan Chowdhury, "Prevention and Management of Type – 2 Diabetes Through Yogic Practices and Yogic Diet: An Overview" Current Trends in Primary Health Care Through Ayurveda by All India Ayurvedic Specialists (PG) Association (Varanasi Branch) with ISSN: 978-93-5970-953-6, Page No. 205-212

Faculty of Dental Sciences

Research Papers / Articles

1. Singh J, Chandra A, Srilatha T, Jain T, Raja D, Agrawal R. Oncocytoma of the parotid gland: A rare benign tumour. J Oral Maxillofac Pathol 2023;27:S41 4.
2. Dinesh Raja, Trupti Jain, Tumpuri Srilatha, Akhilesh Chandra, Rahul Agrawal. Basaloid squamous cell carcinoma – an unusual variant of squamous cell carcinoma: a case report and review of literature. International Journal of Contemporary Medical Research 2023;10(5):E1-E4. ISSN (Online): 2393-915X; (Print): 2454-7379
3. Dr. Dinesh Raja, Dr. Akhilesh Chandra, Dr. Tumpuri Srilatha, Dr. Trupti Jain, Dr. Vineet Chauhan, Dr. Rahul Agrawal. Expression and Distribution of Galectin-1 and Np-63/ Immuno-Histochemical Markers in Potentially Malignant Oral Disorders with and without Dysplasia International Journal of Innovative Science and Research Technology Volume 8, Issue 5, May 2023;3634-40 ISSN No:-2456-2165
4. Kumar S, Chandra A, Agrawal R, Singh P, Pallavi M. Prognostic implications of CD-57 expression in oral squamous cell carcinoma cases. Indian J Pathol Microbiol. 2023 Oct-Dec;66(4):815-818. doi: 10.4103/ijpm.ijpm_906_21. PMID: 38084538.
5. Keerthika R, Akhilesh Chandra, Trupti Jain, Neha Singh, Rahul Agrawal An enigmatic

pathogenetic mechanism of hypoxia inducible factor -1/2 alpha in the progression of fibrosis of oral submucous fibrosis and its malignant transformation: A systematic review and meta-analysis Arch Oral Biol. 2024 Mar 5;162:105944. doi: 0.1016/j.archoralbio.2024.105944. Online ahead of print. PMID: 38492547 Review. Archives of Oral Biology 162 (2024) 105944 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.archoralbio.2024.105944>

6. Singh J, Singh S, Jain T, Raja D, Chandra A, Khairnar M, P. G. Naveen, Rahul Agrawal. Knowledge, attitude, and practice of COVID-19 among the exposed frontline police workers in Eastern Uttar Pradesh region: An exploratory study. J Indian Assoc Public Health Dent 2024;22:30-6.
7. R. Keerthika, Akhilesh Chandra, Mahesh Khairnar, Trupti Jain, Neha Singh, Rahul Agrawal. Diagnostic Utility of Cytomorphometric Evaluation of Exfoliated Oral Mucosal Cells in Type II Diabetes Mellitus: A Systematic Review and Meta analysis Indian Journal of Otolaryngology and Head & Neck Surgery <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12070-024-04601-2>
8. Shukla D, Wani MA, Chaturvedi TP, Koul R, Amir M, Bahri R. A Three-dimensional Finite Element Study of Stress and Strain Distribution around Orthodontic Mini-implants of Varying Geometry. World. 2024 Mar;15(3):192.
9. Shekhar A, Srivastava A, Verma N, Verma A, Chaturvedi TP. The Comparative Efficacy of Palmitoylethanolamide (PEA) With the Combination of Pregabalin and Nortriptyline on Post-extraction Trigeminal Neuropathy by Using Magnetic Resonance (MR) Neurography: A Randomized Clinical Trial. Cureus. 2024 Feb 24;16(2).
10. Singh A, Sarkar A, Pokarram SS, Chaturvedi TP. A Comprehensive Review of Surface Coatings for enhancement of Anti-Microbial and Anti-Corrosive Properties of Titanium Implant Surface. UNIVERSITY JOURNAL OF DENTAL SCIENCES. 2023 Aug 2;9(3).
11. Sharma VK, Singh D, Srivastava R, Chaturvedi TP, Khairnar M, Singh AK. Assessment of gingival biotype in different facial patterns: A cross-sectional study. National Journal of Maxillofacial Surgery. 2023 Jan 1;14(1):63-7.
12. Chaturvedi TP, Indumathi P, Sharma VK, Agrawal A, Singh D, Upadhyay C. Evaluation of surface-modified orthodontic wires by different concentration and dipping duration of titanium oxide (TiO2) nanoparticles. journal of orthodontic science. 2023 Mar 1;12(1):3.
13. Title: Evaluation of active tactile sensibility in a single-tooth implant opposing a natural tooth with either an immediate or delayed functional loading protocol: A parallel design clinical study. Authors: Kumari Deepika, Atul Bhatnagar, Ankita Singh, Romesh Soni Publication date : 2023/1/6; Doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prosdent.2022.11.019> URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0022391322007521> Journal: The Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry Print ISSN: 0022-3913 Online ISSN: 1097-6841 Publisher: Mosby
14. Raja D, Jain T, Srilatha T, Chandra A, Agrawal R. Basaloid Squamous Cell Carcinoma

– An Unusual Variant of Squamous Cell Carcinoma: A Case Report and Review of Literature. Int J Contemp Med Res 2023;10 (5): E1-E4.

15. Raja D, Chandra A, Srilatha T, Jain T, Chauhan V, Agrawal R. Expression and Distribution of Galectin-1 and Np-63/ Immuno-Histochemical Markers in Potentially Malignant Oral Disorders with and without Dysplasia. Int J Innovat Sci Res Technol 2023; 8 (5) : 3634 - 40.
16. Singh P, Saxena S, Singh D, Chandra A, Vijay P, Kumar A. Association of fungal and viral entities with specific personal habits – An original study. International Journal of Medical Science and Current Research 2023; 6 (3): 653-661.
17. Shree P, Aggarwal Y, Kumar M, Majhee L, Singh NN, Prakash O, Chandra A, Mahuli SA, Shamsi S, Rai A. Saliva Based Diagnostic Prediction of Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma using FTIR Spectroscopy. Indian Journal of Otolaryngology and Head & Neck Surgery 2024: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12070-023-04294-z>
18. Keerthika R, Akhilesh Chandra, Trupti Jain, Neha Singh, Rahul Agrawal. An enigmatic pathogenetic mechanism of hypoxia inducible factor - 1/2 alpha in the progression of fibrosis of oral submucous fibrosis and its malignant transformation: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Archives of Oral Biology 2024; 162: 105944
19. Jaya Singh, Shruti Singh, Trupti Jain, Dinesh Raja, Akhilesh Chandra, Mahesh Khairnar, P. G. Naveen, Rahul Agrawal. Knowledge, Attitude, and Practice of COVID-19 among the Exposed Frontline Police Workers in Eastern Uttar Pradesh Region: An Exploratory Study. J Indian Assoc Public Health Dent 2024; 22: 30-6.
20. Kalghatgi S, Khairnar MR, Dalvi TM, Adaki S, Patil CA, Metha S, Velaga P. Students' preparedness and perception toward online learning in dental education - A cross-sectional study. Natl J Maxillofac Surg. 2023 May-Aug;14(2):221-225.
21. Khairnar MR, Naveen Kumar PG, Kusumakar A, Akram Z, Sabharwal H, Jadhav S. Evaluation of randomised controlled trials published in Indian specialty dental journals for statistical testing of baseline differences: A meta-epidemiological study. Indian J Dent Res. 2023 Jul-Sep;34(3):308-311.
22. Bhagat BR, Khairnar MR, Maity S, Sachdev MM, Shah S, Dharamsi R. Jaws of knowledge: an analysis of temporomandibular joint insights in dental training-a quasi-experiment study. J Korean Assoc Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2024 Apr 30;50(2):80-85.
23. Srivastava VK, Badnaware S, Kumar A, Khairnar M, Chandel M, Bhati V, Gupta P, Sonal S, Ramasamy S. Prevalence of most caries-susceptible area on individual primary tooth surface: an observational study. J Clin Pediatr Dent. 2024 Mar;48(2):111-120.
24. Kusumakar A, Akram Z, Khairnar MR, Jadhav SK, Sabharwal H, Priyadarsini S S, Pg NK. Effect of Kangen and reverse osmosis water on dental plaque, salivary pH and salivary Streptococcus mutans counts: a randomized-controlled trial (A preliminary study). J Water Health. 2023 Sep;21(9):1257-

- 1263.
25. Shinde SU, Khairnar MR, Jambhekar S et al. Epidemiology of Oral and Maxillofacial Traumatic Injuries Among the Patients Reporting to the Dental Institute of Western Maharashtra Region, India. *J. Maxillofac. Oral Surg.* (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12663-024-02111-w>
26. Keerthika R, ChandraA, Khairnar M et al. Diagnostic Utility of Cytomorphometric Evaluation of Exfoliated Oral Mucosal Cells in Type II Diabetes Mellitus: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Indian J Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg* (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12070-024-04601-2>.
27. Singh J, Singh S, Jain T, Raja D, Chandra A, Khairnar M, et al. Knowledge, attitude, and practice of COVID-19 among the exposed frontline police workers in Eastern Uttar Pradesh region: An exploratory study. *J Indian Assoc Public Health Dent* 2024;22:30-6.
28. Jadhav H, Vishwakarma P, Thamke S. et al. Correlation of Mucormycosis with Various Clinical Parameters Among COVID-19 Patients: A Cross-Sectional Study. *J. Maxillofac. Oral Surg.* (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12663-023-01919-2>.
29. Sharma VK, Singh D, Srivastava R, Chaturvedi TP, Khairnar M, Singh AK. Assessment of gingival biotype in different facial patterns: A cross-sectional study. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg* 2023;14:63-7.
30. Srivastava R, Bansal R, Dubey PK, Singh D.A comparative evaluation of masticatory load distribution in different types of prosthesis with varying number of implants: A FEM analysis. *Journal of Oral Biology and Craniofacial Research* 14 (2024) 284–288. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jobcr.2024.03.010>
31. Tushar Biswas, Pawan Dubey, Kanchan Chowdhury. Concept of mukha swasthya (oral hygiene) with ayurvedic perspective. *International ayurvedic medical journal* http://www.iamj.in/posts/images/upload/3089_3098.pdf
32. Nethivalavan, Mohana; Parihar, Ajit Vikram; Upadhyay, Chandan; Sharma, Vipul Kumar; Chaturvedi, TP; Das, Arya K; Integration of Nanobioadhesion in Orthodontic Bonding: An In Vitro Study, *Journal of Indian Orthodontic Society*, 57, 4, 260-7
33. Parihar, Ajit V; Patel, Dolly; Verma, Shivam; Understanding the Importance of Soft Tissue with Cephalometry in Orthodontics-A Comparative Study in Gujarati Population, *Journal of Contemporary Orthodontics*, 3, 1, 32-9
34. Parihar, Ajit; Swaraj, Sadhna; Upadhyay, Chandan; Nethivalavan, Mohana; Maiti, Pralay; Vishwakarma, Ajit; Prevention of White Spot Lesion during Orthodontic Treatment: A Novel Bioactive Glass Nanobioadhesive, *Journal of Indian Association of Public Health Dentistry*, 22, 1, 37-44
35. Assessment of gingival biotype in different facial patterns: A cross-sectional study. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg* 2023; 14:63-7. *Natl J Natl J Maxillofac Surg*, ISSN: 0975-5950 Online ISSN: 2229-3418, Pubmed Scopus, 2, 0,57, 1st 6
36. Effect of orthodontic retraction force on thick and thin gingival biotypes in different grades of gingival recession and alveolar bone quality: A finite element analysis. *J Orthodont Sci* 2023; 12:22, *J Orthodont Sci*, 2278-1897-PRINT 2278-0203-ONLINE, Pubmed, 1, 0,85, 3rd 5
37. Evaluation of surface modified orthodontic wires by different concentrations and dipping duration of titanium oxide (TiO2) nanoparticles. *J Orthodont Sci* 2023; 12:3., *J Orthodont Sci*, 2278-1897-PRINT 2278-0203-ONLINE, Pubmed Scopus
38. Integration of Nanobioadhesion in Orthodontic Bonding: An In Vitro Study. *Journal of Indian Orthodontic Society*. 2023;57(4):260-267, *Journal of Indian Orthodontic Society*. 0974-9098, Scopus, EMBSCO
39. Orthodontic surgical management of severe skeletal class iii malocclusion: A case report. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg* 2023; 14:321-5. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg*, ISSN: 0975-5950; Online ISSN: 2229-3418, Pubmed Scopus
40. White spot lesions in clear aligner therapy as compared with multi-bracket system: A Systematic Review. *J ContempOrthod* 2023;7(3):165-172., *J ContempOrthod*, 2582-0478, Scopus
41. Srivastava R, Gautam A. Rare presentation of localized gingival overgrowth with osseous defect – Case report. *Indian J Health Sci Biomed Res* 2023;16:159-62.
42. Vishnu J. Gautam Anju, Mishra Surendra, Durrani, Farhan, Imran, Fouzia, Kumari, Ekta. Comparative evaluation of mucin and total protein in periodontal disease before and after nonsurgical periodontal therapy. *J Ind Soc Periodontol* 2024; 28: 84-90
43. Shekhar, A., Srivastava, A., Verma, N., Verma, A., & Chaturvedi, T. P. (2024). The Comparative Efficacy of Palmitoylethanolamide (PEA) With the Combination of Pregabalin and Nortriptyline on Post-extraction Trigeminal Neuropathy by Using Magnetic Resonance (MR) Neurography: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *Cureus*, 16(2), e54843. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.54843>
44. Kumar, Ajay; Srivastava, Adit; Sah, Neha1; Sah, Sonam2; Nair, Vinayalekshmy I. N.; Das, Aruna3; Singh, Akhilesh Kumar1. Evidence-based effectiveness of Ozone therapy in the treatment for oral lichen planus – A systematic review. *National Journal of Maxillofacial Surgery* 15(1):p 18-22, Jan–Apr 2024. | DOI: 10.4103/njms.njms_20_23
45. Shekhar A, Maddheshiya N, Nair V, Rastogi V, Srivastava A, Singh AK. Salivary biomarkers and temporomandibular disorders: A systematic review. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg.* 2023 Sep-Dec;14(3):354-359. doi: 10.4103/njms.njms_136_22. Epub 2023 Nov 10. PMID: 38273906; PMCID: PMC10806330.
46. Shekhar A, Maddheshiya N, Adit, Rastogi V, Ramalingam K. Anti-inflammatory Role of Trypsin, Rutoside, and Bromelain Combination in Temporomandibular Joint Osteoarthritis: A Systematic Review. *Cureus.* 2024 Jan 6;16(1):e51749. doi: 10.7759/cureus.51749. PMID: 38322061; PMCID: PMC10846757.
47. Maddheshiya N, Srivastava A, Rastogi V, Shekhar A, Sah N, Kumar A. Platelet rich plasma protein as a therapeutic regimen for oral lichen planus: An evidence based systematic review. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg* 2023;14:22-6.
48. Nair, Vinayalekshmy I N / Shekhar, Amlendu / Srivastava, Adit / Popli, Harsha / Batra, Sakshi Primary Hyperparathyroidism – Diagnostic Imaging Pathway. *International Poster Journal of Dentistry and Oral Medicine* 01/2023
49. Kumar, A., Srivastava, A., Sah, N., Sah, S., Nair, V. I. N., Das, A., & Singh, A. K. (2024). Evidence-based effectiveness of Ozone therapy in the treatment for oral lichen planus - A systematic review. *National journal of maxillofacial surgery*, 15(1), 18–22. https://doi.org/10.4103/njms.njms_20_23
50. Batra, S., Srivastava, A., Singh, A. K., & Krishnan, A. (2023). Oral rhabdomyosarcoma of mandibular region: A case report. *National Journal of Maxillofacial Surgery*, 14(2), 330–333.
51. Batra, S., Srivastava, A., Jaiswara, C., Mahajan, A., & Popli, H. (2023). Aneurysmal Bone Cyst: Exploring the Diagnostic Dilemma of Un-yielding Jaw Cyst and Its Management. *Journal of Advanced Medical and Dental Sciences Research*, 11(7), 29-35.
52. Poster 2518, Language: EnglishBatra, Sakshi / Srivastava, Adit / Tripathi, Richik / Krishnan, Aswathi. Swelling of Maxilla Of 13yr-old Patient: A Case Report. . *International Poster Journal of Dentistry and Oral Medicine* 15/03/2023
53. Sah, S., Mangat, P., Kumar, A., Sah, N., Shrivakumar, G. C., Di Blasio, M., Cervino, G., & Minervini, G. (2024). Stereomicroscopic evaluation of sealing ability of four different root canal sealers: an in-vitro study. *BMC oral health*, 24(1), 258. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12903-024-03913-7>
54. Bhattachaejee B, Bera R,Verma A,Soni R,Bhatnagar A.Efficacy of Arthrocentesis and Stabalisation Splints in Treatment of Temporomandibular Disc Displacement Disorder without reduction:A systematic review and meta analysis.J.Maxillofac.Oral-Surg 2023; 22(1):83–93 Electronic ISSN 0974-942XPrint ISSN 0972-8279
55. Kumari D Bhatnagar A, Singh A, Soni R. Evaluation of active tactile sensibility in a single-tooth implant opposing a natural tooth with either an immediate or delayed functional loading protocol: A parallel design clinical study. *J prosth Dent* 2023 in press Print ISSN: 0022-3913Online ISSN: 1097-6841
56. Vishwakarma, A.K., Dhiman, N.K., Sharma, N.K. et al. Evaluation of Transport Distraction Osteogenesis in Maxillofacial Region. *J. Maxillofac. Oral Surg.* (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12663-024-02137-0>
57. Vishwakarma, A.K., Sharma, N.K, Dhiman, N.K, et al. Exploring the supremacy of microvascular coupling devices for arterial anastomosis in terms of added expeditiousness, safety concerns: A systematic review. *J. Oral Biology & Craniofacial Research* Volume 14, Issue 2, March–April 2024, Pages 116-125, doi.org/10.1016/j.jobcr.2024.01.005
58. Sharma, N.K., Yadav, B.S., Hirani, M.S. et al. Electromyographic Assessment of Masticatory Muscles & their Asymmetries in Adult Indian Population. *J. Maxillofac. Oral Surg.* 23, 197–203 (2024). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12663-022-01770-x>
59. Bhattacharjee, Bappaditya; Srivastava,

- Roopal; Bansal, Rajesh1; Sharma, Naresh K. Fabrication of orbital prosthesis by two different methods in patients with post-COVID-19 rhino-orbital maxillary mucormycosis: A case series. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg* 15(1):p 164-167, Jan–Apr 2024. | DOI: 10.4103/njms.njms_183_22
60. Pandey A, Chaturvedi TP, Sharma NK, Singh AK, Kumar JA, Mishra N. The immediate impact of mandatory helmet law on maxillofacial trauma: A comparative study in a major trauma center, Uttar Pradesh. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg* 2024;15:116-20. DOI: 10.4103/njms.njms_313_21
 61. Singh, A.K., Bera, R.N., Neville, J.F. Tripathi R, Sharma N. K., Kumar JA, Hirani MS, Chauhan N. Comparative Evaluation of Nasolabial Flap, Buccal Fat Pad and Platysma Myocutaneous Flap for Reconstruction of Oral Sub Mucous Fibrosis Defects. *Indian J Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg* 75, 2945–2951 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12070-023-03887-y>
 62. Mahajan, A., Singh, A.K. & Sharma, N.K. Hara Hara Mahadev (HHM) maneuver: Simple Yet Effective Way of Post-Operative Physiotherapy after Reconstruction with Pectoralis Major Myo-cutaneous Flap in Oral Cancer Defects. *J. Maxillofac. Oral Surg.* (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12663-023-02026-y>
 63. Srivastava, S., Tandon, S., Verma, V., Mohd R, Sharma NK. C-Arm a Useful Tool for Surgeons in Reduction of Zygomatic Complex Fracture: A Comparative Study. *Indian J Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg* 75, 379–384 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12070-022-03221-y>
 64. Bera, Rathindra N.; Tandon, Sapna; Singh, Akhilesh K.; Boojar, Fargol M. A.; Jaiswal, Gaurav; Borse, Shraddha; Pal, Uma S.; Sharma, Naresh K. Management and outcome of locally advanced oral squamous cell carcinoma. *Natl J Maxillofac Surg* 14(2):p 185-189, May–Aug 2023. | DOI: 10.4103/njms.njms_125_22
 65. Efficacy of arthrocentesis with intra articular injection of hyaluronic acid and corticosteroid in the treatment of internal derangement of temporomandibular joint *National Journal of Maxillofacial Surgery (NJMS)*, 1, 0975-5950, 93-100
 66. An Unusual Case of Traumatic Unilateral Anterior Dislocation of Temporo-Mandibular Joint in Pediatric Patient: Step by Step Approach to Management, *Journal of Advanced Medical and Dental Sciences Research*, 4, 2348-6805
 67. Orthodontic surgical management of severe skeletal class iii malocclusion: A case report, *National Journal of Maxillofacial Surgery (NJMS)*, 2, 0975-5950
 68. Exploring the supremacy of microvascular coupling devices for arterial anastomosis in terms of added expeditiousness, safety concerns: A systematic review, *Journal of Oral Biology and Craniofacial Research*, 1, 2212-4268, 116-125
 69. Evaluation of Transport Distraction Osteogenesis in Maxillofacial Region, *Journal of Maxillofacial and Oral Surgery*, 1, 0972-8279, Online.
 70. Assessment of Nursing Staff's Knowledge, attitude and practice regarding oral hygiene care in Intensive Care Unit Patients: A Multi-center Cross-sectional Study, *Indian Journal of Critical Care Medicine*, Dec, 2023, 28 (1), 0972-5229, 48-57
 71. APDDM mixed with i-PRF as a graft for bone regeneration- a case report, *National Journal of Maxillofacial Surgery*, Nov, 2023, Vol.14, Issue 3, 0975-5950, 504-510
 72. A Comprehensive Review of Surface Coatings for Enhancement of Anti-Microbial And Anti-Corrosive Properties of Titanium Implant Surface, *University Journal of Dental Sciences*, Nov, 2023, Vol.9, 2395-5090, 82-93
- ### Faculty of Arts
- #### Department of AIHC & Archeology
- #### Research Papers / Articles
1. Dixit, S., Shrivastava, P., Rana, M., Kushwaha, P., Shrivastava, D., Kumawat, R. K., Singh, P. P., Tiwary, S. K., Chauhan, N. K., & Chaubey, G. (2023). The maternal history of tribal populations of Chhattisgarh India. *Scientific Reports*, Research Square. <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-2757780/v1>
 2. Mugdha, U. C., Ramkrishna, S., Kumawat, S., Spalzin, S.K, Tiwary, S. K., Pandey, R. K., Singh, P. P., Srivastava, A., Das, D., Bandopadhyay, A., Singh, V., Pasupuleti, N., Mishra, R., Mallick, C. B., Dalal, A., Thangaraj, K., Norboo, T., Shinde, V., Shrivastava, P., & Chaubey, G. (2023). Autosomal STR markers and their potential uses in forensic and ancestry of Central Ladakh Population. "Research Report, 7, e1-e14. <https://doi.org/10.9777/rr.2023.10001>
 3. López, G. T. E., Singh, N., & Tiwary, S. K. (2023). Symbolic narratives of fertility: Rock art representations of pregnancy and childbirth across cultures. *Buletin APAR*, 9 (28), 1435-1442. Peru, South America. ISSN: 2075-6798.
 4. Tiwary, S.K. (2024). Dance and musical instruments rendition in the study of ethno-rock art in the Eastern Vindhyan Region, India (Translated by Zhang Jia-xin and Colated by Wang Hui from Minzu University of China 100081). "Journal of Inner Mongolia Arts University". 35 Chegongzhuang Xilu, Haidian District, Beijing-100048. ISSN: 1672-9838.
 5. 2024, Catalogue of Museum, Dept. of AIHC&Arch. BHU
 6. 2024, Brochure of About the History of Department of AIHC&Arch. BHU
 7. 2024 Proceedings of XLVII Annual Conference of Epigraphical Society of India, Mysuru
 8. 2024 Proceedings of Seminar on Sangharsh Evam Pratirodh Ka Itihasa, Varanasi (pipeline)
 9. 2022, Bharti, Vol. 44, peer-reviewed Research Journal, Centre of Advance Study, Dept. of AIHC & Arch. BHU
 10. 2023, Bharti, Vol. 45, peer-reviewed Research Journal, Centre of Advance Study, Dept. of AIHC & Arch. BHU
 11. 2024, Bharti, Vol. 46, peer-reviewed Research Journal, Centre of Advance Study, Dept. of AIHC&Arch. BHU
 12. 2024, Suman Jain, Representation of Brahma in Epigraphical Records, Bharati, Vol.46, 2021-22
 13. 2024, Suman Jain & Devendra Kumar, Shankh Lipi, Bharati, Vol.45, 2021-22
 14. 2024, Suman Jain, Epigraphic Studies in India: Problems and Challenges, Bharati, vol.45, 2020-21
 15. 2024, Suman Jain & Mukant Vishwas. A Reassessment of the Inscriptional Evidences of the Palas Recorded from Eastern Uttar Pradesh, Bharti, Vol.44, 2020-21
 16. 2023, Suman Jain & Priyanka Singh, Rare Jain Inscriptions of Varanasi (with special reference to Parśvanātha temple) *Journal of Epigraphical Society of India*, XLVII
 17. 2023, Suman Jain, Videshi akraṇtao me bhartiyaakaran ki pravriti-Abhilekho ke vishesh sandarbh me,
 18. "Representation of Life Story of Buddha in Gandhāra Art" in *Dharmadoot*, Vol. 89, November, 2023 published by Maha Bodhi Society of India, Sarnath, Varanasi (India) pp. 86-103, ISSN No. 2347-3428.
 19. "ekVhxkao ¼Qjl.Meksguiqj½ ftykpUnkSyh ds losZ(k.klsqkrlroZrksHkæ —".k&yhykLrE-Hk% ,d v;;u" published in Kala Vaibhav, a UGC CARE listed journal published by Indira Kala Sangeet Vishwavidyalaya, Khairagarh, Chhattisgarh, ISSN No. 0975-5756, Issue-28-29, Year 2021-22 and Year 2022-23, Pp.187-192.
 20. Buddhist Sculptural Art of Kushanas in Gandhāra Region in Kala Vol. XXVIII, the journal published by Indian Art History Congress, Guwahati, Assam, ISSN No. 0975-7945, pp.158-162, 2023-2024.
 21. "Settlement Planning and Structural Remains of Early Harappan Culture: A Study on KotDiji – Sothi Complex" in *Atavika: A Dialogue between Past and Present (In Felicitation of Dr Baba Mishra) Vol. I* pp. 32-44, ISBN: 9789391123185, 2023, published by B.R. Publishing Corporation, Delhi
 22. "West Asiatic Components in Lion Motif of Mauryan Art" in *Art & Archaeology of Eastern India & Adjoining Regions: Recent Perspectives (Essays in Honour of Prof. Pradeep Kumar Behra)* by Sakir Hussain and Subodha Mendaly, published by Sharda Publishing House, Delhi, 2023, pp.219-228, ISBN.978-93-83221-49-3.
 23. Rare Jain Inscriptions of Varanasi, (With Special reference to parsvanath temple) *Studies in Indian Epigraphy, Journal of the epigraphical Society of India*, Volume- XLVIII, ISSN: 0970-4760, 2023
- #### Books / Book Chapters
1. Rawat, B., Srivastava, S., & Tiwary, S. K. (Eds.). (2023). *Jagannatham: Recent archaeology and contemporary approaches* (A special volume in honor of Professor J.N. Pal). Pathak Publishers and Distributors. ISBN: 978-93-91952-46-4
 2. Tiberewal, T., & Tiwary, S. K. (2023). *Archaeology and its interdisciplinarity*. In D. R. Dalai & P. Dalai (Eds.), *On interdisciplinarity: Selected essays* (pp. 25-46). Mangalam Publications. ISBN: 978-93-86123-99-2
 3. Priya, N., & Tiwary, S. K. (2024). *Kirtimukha: Unravelling the demon-like ferocious face in Indian art and architecture*. In P. Nayar,

- R. S. V., & A. G. S. (Eds.), "Demonology in South and Southeast Asian sculptural art" (pp. 19-30). Dept of Archaeology, University of Kerala. ISBN: 978-93-340-3320-5 (Online), ISBN: 978-93-340-4101-9
4. Parmar Tamrapatnon evam shilalekhon me pratibimbik kal vishyaksandarbh Book: Facets Of Ancient history Culture and archaeology, Barati Prakashan, Varanasi, 2024, ISBN: 978-93-88019-13-2
 5. VakatakTamrapatnalekh: Nieman evam Lekhan ka prarup, Book: Prachyavidyake Vividh Ayam, Bharati Prakashan, Varanasi, 2023, ISBN: 978-91279-41-
 6. Maukhari Shasak Anantvarman ka Barabar evamNagarjuni guhalekh; vishayvastu evam Lipishastriy Vaishistya, Book: Bharatiya Sanskriti ke Vividh Ayam, Bharati Prakashan, Varanasi, 2024, ISBN: 978-91297-86-2
 7. Parmar Abhilekhon ka Sanskritik anusheelan, Erudite Publication, New Delhi, 2023, ISBN- 978-81-960155-7-2

Department of Arabic

Research Papers / Articles

1. Tareeq al Najat, Qutoof al Hind (online) Peer reviewed, Vol: 2, Issue: 3 October- 2023, Pages: 75-87, 2583-5130
2. Al Ghazal al Urdi Mahawiruhu wa Makanatuhu fi al She'r of M S Rabe'Hasani Nadwi: A critical Study Al Basul Islami, Vol: 69, Issue: 8, pages: 237-242
3. Zikrayat ma al Sheikh Mohammed Rabe al Hasani al Nadwi ala dhaffat muhit al Hindi Aqlam al Hind (online), Vol.9, Issue: 1, 2456-1738
4. A Cross-Linguistic study of Grammatical Number of Russian and Arabic Analysis: A Peer Review Research Journal of Language and Human Development(JLHD), Vol: 1, Issue: 1, Pages: 30-38, 2583-9985 (Online)
5. A Study of the Grammatical Case System of Russian and Arabic Analysis: A Peer Review Research Journal of Language and Human Development(JLHD), Vol: 1, Issue: 1, Pages: 22-29, 2583-9985 (Online)
6. A Comparison of Grammatical Gender of Russian and Arabic Analysis: A Peer Review Research Journal of Language and Human Development(JLHD), Vol: 1, Issue: 1, Pages: 39-56, 2583-9985 (Online)
7. Ham Safar Ab Mere Pahl Me Mera Dil Na Raha (Academic Contributions of M S Rabe'Hasani Nadwi) Payam-e-Arafat, Vol: 15, Issue: 6-7, pages: 310-311
8. Fi Youm al Eid Aqlam al Hind (online), Vol.9, Issue: 2, 2456-1738

Bharat Adhyayan Kendra

1. Hkkstiqjh lkfgR; esa Jhjkj v;ks/k 'kks/k laLFkku laLd'fr foHkkx] mUkj izns'k ,oa vukfedk izdk'ku] iz;ksjkt[SBN 978-93-95966-28-3, izFke laLdj.k] vxLr 2023-
2. COMMUNICATION (Sampreshan) in ANCIANT INDIA Pathak Publisher and Distributers, New Delhi, ISBN 978-81-943401-9-5, First Edition, 2023.
3. bfrgkl 'kks/k if=dk ^^Hkkjrh; bfrgkl vuqla/kku ifi'kn~ ubZ fnYyh~ ISSN 2319-8818, vad&9] Hkkx&1] tuojh ls twu] 2023-
4. bafnj kx/kh jk'Vh; eqDr fo'ofolk; jkjk lapkfy ,e,- bu oSfnd LVMht ds ikB~;Oe

- lkexzhA
5. izHkk'k tks'kh Lekjd O;k;k;ku&^dk'kh dh Kku ijEijk % vrhr orZeku o Hkfo~;~ izdk'kd&I-R;ksxzg e.Mj] xkq/kh Le'fr ,oa n'kZu Ifefr(jk-t?kkV] ubZ fnYyh] i~ 9&32A
 6. lukrudfo vkpk;Z jsokizlkn fjosnh fjr; Le'fr O;k;k;ku&^lukrudfo vkpk;Z jsokizlkn fjosnh dh dkO;kkL=h; LFkkiuk; % dkO;kyadkjdkfj-dk ds vkyksd esa~ izdk'kd& bfUnjk xkq/kh jk'Vh; dyk dsUnz(IGNCA),okjk.klh dsUnz] i~25-80.

Department of English

1. Pandey, Maya Shanker, et al. "Gender, Religion and Disability: Addressing Intersectional Diasporic through the Poems of Imtiaz Dharker and Kuli Kohli." Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture, vol. 16, no. 2, July-Dec. 2023, pp. 86-99. UGC Care-Listed Journal, ISSN: 0974-7567.
2. Pandey, Maya Shanker, et al. "Indigenous Festivals and Climate Sustainability in India: A Case Study of Cultural Practices and Performances." Rupkatha Journal on Interdisciplinary Studies in Humanities, vol. 16, no. 1, 2024. Web of Science Core Collection, ESCI, ISSN: 0975-2935.
3. Pandey, Maya Shanker, et al. "Black Existentialism: Exploring the Identity and Power in Jean Genet's The Blacks: A Clown Show." Literary Voice, Special Edition, Dec. 2023, pp. 129-135. Web of Science, UGC Care Group II, ESCI, COSMOS, ESJ, ISSN: 2277-4521.
4. Pandey, Maya Shanker, et al. "Writing Orality: Exploring the Khasi Life-World in Funeral Nights." Literary Voice, Special Edition, Dec. 2023, pp. 167-173. Web of Science, UGC Care Group II, ESCI, COSMOS, ESJ, ISSN: 2277-4521.
5. Pandey, K. M., and Shivangi Chaturvedi. "Exploring the Multifaceted Realities of Delhi in Tabish Khair's An Angel in Pyjamas." Literary Herald, vol. 9, no. 5, Feb. 2024, <https://tlhjournal.com/uploads/products/21.shivangi-chaturvedi-article1.pdf>.
6. Pandey, K. M., and Shivangi Chaturvedi. "The Faces of Urban Camouflage: A Tale of Survival in The White Tiger." Hākārā, no. 19, Sept. 2023, <https://www.hakara.in/chaturvedi-pandey/>.
7. Singh, Anita, and R. Pandey. "Julia Kristeva." Oxford Bibliographies, Oxford UP, 2024, Oxford Bibliographies.
8. Singh, Anita. "Long Live Nirbhaya: Performance, Performativity and Protest in Contemporary India." Mapping Gender from the Margins to the Core, Routledge, 2023.
9. Singh, Anita. "Kadambari Devi ka Suicide Note: Rabindranath ki Bhabhi ka Antim Patra by Ranjan Bandyopadhyay." Translated from the original Bengali into Hindi by Shubhra Upadhyay. The Book Review, vol. XLVII, no. 10, Oct. 2023.
10. Singh, Anita. Scripts of Power: Writing, Language Practices, and Cultural History in Western India by Prachi Deshpande. The Book Review, vol. XLVII, no. 9, Sept. 2023, pp. 35-37.
11. Pradhan, Prakash Chandra, et al., editors. Cultural and Literary Traditions in India: History, Myth and Orality. Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2024.

12. Pradhan, Prakash Chandra. "Introduction." Cultural and Literary Traditions in India: History, Myth and Orality, edited by Prakash Chandra Pradhan et al., Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2024, pp. 12-28.
13. Pradhan, Prakash Chandra. "Nation and Narration in Early Indian Fiction in English till India's Sovereignty." Nation, Nationhood and Nationalism: A Discourse on Early Indian English Literature 1794 to 1950, edited by S. Prabakar, Emerald Publishers, 2024, pp. 9-22.
14. Pattanaik, D.R. The Life and Times of Banka Harichandan. Simon & Schuster and Yoda Press, 2023, ISBN: 9789392099991.
15. Pattanaik, D.R., and Debendra K. Dash. Fakirmohan Senapati: The Making of an Author. Vidyapuri, 2023, ISBN: 9789390816828.
16. Jha, J.S. "A Quintessentially Indian." Voices at the Door: Critical Responses to Susheel Kumar Sharma's The Door is Half Open, edited by Pradip Kumar Patra, Upanayan Publications, Delhi, 2023.
17. Jha, J.S., and Tirthendu Ganguly. "Decrypting the Candi Saptasati: An Assertion of the Philogynist Structure of Ancient India." Decoding Gender Through Literature: Crafting One's Own Canvas, edited by Samrat Bisai and Raj Raj Mukhopadhyay, Atlantic Publishers, New Delhi, 2023.
18. Dubey, Lata. "Portrait of India in Chitra Banerjee Divakaruni's Fictional World." Words From India In the West, edited by Pinaki Roy, IBIDEM-Verlag, Stuttgart Press, 2023.
19. Dubey, Lata. "Indian Renaissance in Hindi Literature: A Case Study of Bharatendu Harishchandra and Jaishankar Prasad." Amnayiki, June-Dec. 2024, ISSN: 2277-4270.
20. Dubey, Lata. "Mapping the Contours of Language Used on Social Media." Journal of English Language Teaching (JELT), vol. 66, no. 3, May-June 2024, ISSN: 0973-5208.
21. Dubey, Lata. "Reading Shashi Tharoor's The Great Indian Novel as a Menippean Satire." Caraveti, vol. VI, no. 2, 2023, pp. 51-56, ISSN: 2456-9690.
22. Kumar, Devender. "Contextualizing Haryanvi Peasant Women's Folk Songs within Folkloristics." Dialogue across Cultures, edited by H. Matikyan, et al., Shirak Centre for Armenological Studies, National Academy of Sciences, Republic of Armenia (NAS RA), 2023, pp. 49-62, ISBN: 978-9939-1794-2.
23. Kumar, Devender. "Localizing Modern Subject in Haryanvi Folklore: A Conceptual Analysis." Apinian Readings: Modern Fundamentals of Traditional Music, Shirak Centre for Armenological Studies, 2023, pp. 176-186, Shirak Centre.
24. Dalai, Panchanan. "Representing Violence Through Select Ho Poetry." Anhad Lok Journal, ISSN: 2349-137X.
25. Dalai, Panchanan. "Cultural Studies and Its Indian Incarnation." Interdisciplinary Literary Studies: An Introduction, Palgrave, 2024.
26. Dalai, Dhriti Ray. "Behind the Curtain of Order - Violence and its Silent Other in Satyajit Ray's Calcutta Trilogy." Anhad Lok Journal, ISSN.
27. Nirmal, Arti, co-editor. Cultural and Literary Traditions in India: History, Myth and Orality. Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2024, ISBN: 1-0364-0435-8.

28. Nirmal, Arti, editor. *Knowledge Traditions of India: Tradition and Modernity*. Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts (IGNCA), forthcoming.
29. Nirmal, Arti. "Folksongs of Banaras and Mirzapur: A Feminist Study of Kajri." *Satrachee*, vol. 40, no. 2, July-Sept. 2023, pp. 9-19.
30. Nirmal, Arti. "Understanding Surrogacy through the Lens of Law and Literature." *The Soochow Law Journal*, vol. XX, no. 1-2, July 2023, pp. 27-63.
31. Nirmal, Arti. "Mandala Theory: Understanding Concentricity in Literary Art." *Satrachee*, vol. 39, no. 2, Apr.-June 2023, pp. 17-24.
32. Nirmal, Arti. "Hopes and Impediments: Chinua Achebe on Writing and Cultural Nationalism." *Chinua Achebe: Voice and Vision*, The University Press Limited, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 2023, pp. 225-242.
33. Nirmal, Arti. "Dystopia in Indra Sinha's *Animal's People*: Critiquing the Human Capital." *Living Dystopian: Post-Millennial Perceptions and Post-Pandemic Realities*, edited by Pradipta Mukherjee, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2023, pp. 48-61.
34. Chaturvedi, Rahul. "Temsula Ao." *Routledge Encyclopedia of Indian Writing in English*, edited by Manju Jaidka and Tej N. Dhar, Routledge, 2023, ISBN: 9781032245577.
35. Chaturvedi, Rahul. "Mamang Dai." *Routledge Encyclopedia of Indian Writing in English*, edited by Manju Jaidka and Tej N. Dhar, Routledge, 2023, ISBN: 9781032245577.
36. Chaturvedi, Rahul. "The Black Hill by Mamang Dai." *Routledge Encyclopedia of Indian Writing in English*, edited by Manju Jaidka and Tej N. Dhar, Routledge, 2023, ISBN: 9781032245577.
37. Chaturvedi, Rahul. "Politics of Patents and Biopiracy: Reading Inez Baranay's *Neem Dreams*." *Antipodes Journal*, forthcoming. ISSN: 0893-5580.
38. Lata, Madhvi. "Kannada Theatre: The Artistry of Karnataka and Cultural Significance." *NAMAN (Multidisciplinary)*, vol. 30, July-Dec. 2023, pp. 246-253, ISSN: 2229-5585.
39. Lata, Madhvi. "Dissecting the Psyche: Psychological Complexity of the Priest in Karnad's *Monologue Flowers*." *Amnayiki*, Jan.-June 2024.
40. Kumar, Umesh, and A. Dutta. "Retelling the Sacred: Cultural Translations and Beyond." *New Voices in Translation Studies*, vol. 29, no. 1, 2024, pp. 143-148.
41. Kumar, Umesh. "Translating Displacement, Translating Devastation." *The Book Review*, vol. XLVII, no. 9, Sept. 2023, pp. 30-34.
42. Kumar, Umesh, and U. Ghosh. "Translating the Margins." *Translation Today*, vol. 17, no. 1, 2023, pp. 157-172.
43. Kadavath, Vipin K., and Deepali Yadav. *The Digital Popular in India: Mainstreaming the Marginal*. Springer Nature, 2024.
44. Kadavath, Vipin K., and Deepali Yadav. "Introduction: Mainstreaming the Marginal." *The Digital Popular in India: Mainstreaming the Marginal*, Springer Nature, 2024.
45. Singh, Vivek. *The Discourse of Disability: Indian Perspectives*. Routledge, 2024.
46. Yadav, Deepali, translator. *150: Ba-Bapu*. By Arvind Mohan, National Book Trust, Ministry of Education, Government of India, 2024.
47. Yadav, Deepali, and Vipin K. Kadavath, ed-

itors. *The Digital Popular in India: Mainstreaming the Marginal*. Springer Nature Palgrave Macmillan, 2023.

48. Yadav, Deepali, and Vipin K. Kadavath. "Introduction." *The Digital Popular in India: Mainstreaming the Marginal*, Springer Nature Palgrave Macmillan, 2023.
49. Yadav, Deepali. "The Non-Cooperation Movement and Spatial Politics in Raja Rao's *Kanthapura* and *Attentborough's Gandhi*." *English Forum: Journal of the Department of English*, Platinum Jubilee Special Issue, vol. 12, 2023, pp. 112-126, ISSN: 2279-0446.
50. Yadav, Deepali. "Reading History through Animal Imagery from Pre-WWII British Editorial Cartoons: Gandhi's Anticolonial Struggle during India's Civil Disobedience Movement (1930-1931)." *Journal of Graphic Novels and Comics*, 2024, pp. 1-18, doi:10.1080/21504857.2024.2327460.
51. Kumar, Shiv, and Satya Prakash. "Going Beyond The Language Dilemma: A Study of Poile Sengupta's *Keats Was A Tuber*." *Kala Vaibhav: Bhartiya Kala, Itihas, Sanskriti, Purnatv, Sahitya ka Varshik Shodh Journal*, combined publication for 2021-2022 and 2022-2023, ISSN: 09755756.
52. Pathak, Ashish K., translator. "Introduction." *Criticism, Culture and Society*, edited by Vijay Prakash Singh, Sahitya Akademi, 2023, pp. xiii-xvii, ISBN: 978-93-5548-578-6.
53. Pathak, Ashish K., translator. "Obsession for Relevance." *Criticism, Culture and Society*, edited by Vijay Prakash Singh, Sahitya Akademi, 2023, pp. 155-162, ISBN: 978-93-5548-578-6.
54. Pathak, Ashish K., translator. "Blind Democratic Tendencies of Progressive Literature." *Criticism, Culture and Society*, edited by Vijay Prakash Singh, Sahitya Akademi, 2023, pp. 163-171, ISBN: 978-93-5548-578-6.
55. Pathak, Ashish K., translator. "Culture of Criticism and Criticism of Culture." *Criticism, Culture and Society*, edited by Vijay Prakash Singh, Sahitya Akademi, 2023, pp. 181-189, ISBN: 978-93-5548-578-6.
56. Pathak, Ashish K., translator. "The Course of Development of Marxist Aesthetics." *Criticism, Culture and Society*, edited by Vijay Prakash Singh, Sahitya Akademi, 2023, pp. 201-207, ISBN: 978-93-5548-578-6.

Department of French Studies

Research Papers / Articles

1. Thakkar, B. A., & Singh, G. Teaching and Learning French as a Foreign Language Through Mobile-Assisted Language Learning. *Language and Language Teaching (UGC Care Listed)*, January 2024, Volume 13, No 1, Issue 25, ISSN-2277-307X, 90-98.

Books / Book Chapters

1. "Narrative Medicine and Holistic Healing: An Ethics of Cure" *Narrative Medicine: Trauma and Ethics*. Vernon Press, 2024, ISBN: 978-1-64889-845-7
2. "The Home in Tsitsi Dengarembga's *Nervous Conditions*: Moving Beyond Postcolonial Subjecthood". *Nationalism and Indigenism in Select Commonwealth Writings and Films: A Postcolonial Reading*. Verlag, 2024, ISBN: 978-3-8382-1915-8

Department of German Studies

Research Papers / Articles

1. Chandra, Premalata and Abhay Kumar Mishra (2024): *Sanskrit's Affiliation to European Languages and Competing Models of Similarity*: Sir William Jones, Gaston Laurent Courdeaux, and Friedrich Schlegel. In: *International Journal of Arts, Humanities and Social Studies*, Vol. 6, Issue: 1, Part A , pp: 22-29, P-ISSN: 2664-8652, E-ISSN: 2664-8660
2. Mishra, Abhay Kumar (2023): *Christa Wolfs Roman *Kassandra*: Die Kritik an hegemoniale Männlichkeit anhand der Konstruktion einer alternativen Mythologie*. In: *International Education and Research Journal*, Vol: 9, Issue: 10, pp: 64-68, E-ISSN: 2454-9916
3. Sharma, Jyoti, Charu Waliyan (2024): *Das Gespensterzimmer aus dem Buch – Spannende Kahaniyaan* (Edited and Translated). In: *Kultur-Dialog.com*
4. Saini, A.K & Prakash, Om (2023): *Quest for Identity in the Novel *Der Steppenwolf* von Hermann Hesse*. In: *Caraiveti (UGC Care Listed Journal)*. June 2023. Vol. VI, Issue 2. ISSN: 24569690. , published by Department of French Studies, BHU, Varanasi
5. Tholia, Shipra (2023): „Healing with the Nonhuman Actor: A Study of the Recuperation from Loneliness and Isolation Caused by the COVID-19 Pandemic through the Cinematic Text *Lars and the Real Girl*." In: *Special Issue Trauma, Ethics & Illness in Contemporary Literature and Culture. Humanities (Switzerland)*. MDPI 12(3) 41;
6. Tholia, Shipra and Singh Amar (2023): *Re-wind, Forward, Skip: Tabs of Memory to play with the Narrative Tempo*. *Arcadia, International Journal of Literary Culture*, De Gruyter, 58/2, 167 189. <https://doi.org/10.1515/arcadia-2023-2021>.
7. Tholia, Shipra (2023): „Intermediale Transformationen on Tim und Struppi – berlegungen um h nomen der Gren berschreitung in der omic erfilung." In: *Akten der IVG Konferenz*, Band 9. Palermo, Peter Lang.
8. Singh, Amar, and Shipra Tholia (2023): "The Future of Intelligent Images: From Simulation to Stimulation." *AI & SO IETY*, 2023. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00146-023-01664-7>. (Published by Springer)
9. Guite, Chiinngaihkim (2023): *Rilke und Buddha: Christentum und Buddhismus*. In: *German Studies in India Indo-German*, (No.01), pp. 106-115.
10. Guite, Chiinngaihkim (2023): *Rilke's Perception of Islam and his Poem *Mohammad Calling* (1907)*. In: *Zeichen*. Vol. 9, Issue 7, ISSN: 0932-4747, pp. 1-23.
11. Guite, Chiinngaihkim (2023): *Religion und Literatur: Zur Darstellung des Sakralen in den Werken von Rainer Maria Rilke*, JB Metzler: Berlin, Heidelberg

Department of History of Arts

Research Papers / Articles

1. Rana, Jyoti Rohilla (2023), *Pilgrimage archetype and cultural heritage of Jagannatha temple in Varanasi, India*. EdA *Esempi di Architettura*, International Journal of Architecture and Engineering; ISSN [print]: 2384-9576 - MIUR E211002, ISSN [e-ver-

sion]: 2035-7982– MIUR E199789, Rome], Vol. 10 (No.- 2): pp. 270-283. Theme: "Re-connecting Culture, Heritage, and Architectural Symbolism", Editors: Rana P.B. Singh & Olimpia Niglio. ISBN: 979-12-218-0537-6. DOI: 10.53136/97912218053762.

2. Bharadwaj, R. & Shyju P J (2023). Service Quality and Customer Satisfaction: A Review of Selected Theories and Its Uses in Research, *Tourism Innovations*, 13(1), 56-61
3. Singh, P. Shyju P.J., Ranjan, R., Dubey, B.K., Singh, CSB (2024). An exploratory study on perceived online learning experience of university students during the COVID-19 pandemic, *IJERE*, Vol. 13 (1). 280-291.

Books / Book Chapters

1. Coauthored a Chapter 'Port Efficiency and Infrastructure Development: Catalyst for India-Middle east European Union Economic Corridor' in book 'Global Cargo Industry: Resilience of Asia -Pacific Shipping Industries', DOI: 10.4018/979-8-3693-1602-3. ch001, by IGI Global, Singapore
2. Authored chapter 'Paradigm shift of religious tourism in South Asia' in book "Geo-Economics in South Asian Environment", by World Scientific Publishing, Singapore
3. India Rediscovered-Reassessing the Legacy of Alexander Cunningham (xiv+346, illust., intro, bib., index), published by Aryan Book International, New Delhi, 2023.
4. Contemporary Precedents in Pilgrimage Tourism: A Case Study of Shri Kashi Vishwanath Temple Corridor (SKVTC) in Prospects and Challenges of Global Pilgrimage Tourism and Hospitality, Edited by S.K. Gupta, Lilibeth Aragon, Pankaj Kumar, Madhurima S., Rajesh Ramasamy, Published August 2023, pages: 291, IGI Global Books is indexed in Scopus, ISBN13: 9781668448175 | ISBN10: 1668448173 | EISBN13: 9781668448199, Co-author.
5. Institutionalizing Cultural for Heritage Preservation: Comprehending Shri Kashi Vishwanath Temple Corridor (SKVTC) Project, Exploring Culture and Heritage Through Experience Tourism, Edited by Yashwant Singh Rawal, Rupa Sinha, Sanakar Kumar Mukherjee, Debasish Batabyal, Projected Release Date: December 2023, pages 350, IGI Global Books is indexed in Scopus, DOI: 10.4018/978-1-6684-9957-3, ISBN13: 9781668499573 | ISBN10: 1668499576 | EISBN13: 9781668499597, Co-author.

Department of Library and Information Sciences

Research Papers / Articles

1. Husain, S. S., & Tripathi, A. (2023). Analysis of MARC 21: An International Standard Metadata Scheme in Context of Intangible Cultural Heritage. *Journal of Library Metadata*, 23(3-4), 103-119. <https://doi.org/10.1080/19386389.2023.2267366>
2. Tripathi, Aditya; Verma, Manoj Kumar and Yadav, Akhilesh K.S. (Eds.). *Changing Landscape of LIS Education and Research*, New Delhi: Shree Publishers & Distributors, 2023, ISBN 9788196150938
3. Comparing Research Topics through

Metatags Analysis: A Multi-module Machine Algorithm Approaches Using Real World Data on Digital Humanities

4. Bhaskar Mukherjee, D Majhi, P Tiwari, S Chaudhary, *Journal of Scientometric Research* 13 (1), 58-70, 2024
5. Analysing Library and Information Science Articles Using Topic Modeling Approaches Bhaskar Mukherjee, Debasish Majhi, *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology* 44 (2), 114-123, 2024
6. Identifying research fronts in NLP applications in library and information science using meta-analysis approaches D Majhi, Bhaskar Mukherjee, *Digital Library Perspectives* 39 (3), 393-411, 3, 2023
7. Perceptions of engineering faculty members regarding research collaborations, Bhaskar Mukherjee, P Tiwari, *Annals of Library and Information Studies (ALIS)* 69 (4), 294-303, 2023
8. Automatic extraction of significant terms from the title and abstract of scientific papers using the machine learning algorithm: A multiple module approach, Bhaskar Mukherjee, D Majhi, *Annals of Library and Information Studies*, 33-40, 1, 2023
9. Understanding indexation, content policy and challenges of non-SCI/Scopus Journals, Bhaskar Mukherjee, *Annals of Library and Information Studies* 70 (4), 180-188, 2023
10. Scientific activities, and extent of collaborative efforts in the top academic institutions of India : A scientometric study using Web of Science data, Bhaskar Mukherjee, S Chaudhary
11. *COLLNET Journal of Scientometrics and Information Management* 17 (1), 99-118, 2023
12. Comparing research trends through author-provided keywords with machine extracted terms: A ML algorithm approach using publications data on neurological disorders
13. P Tiwari, S Chaudhary, D Majhi, Bhaskar Mukherjee, *Iberoamerican Journal of Science Measurement and Communication* 3 (1), 2 26, 2023
14. Gireesh Kumar T.K. "Valorization of Intangible Cultural Heritage through Documentation: An Indian Scenario", *Library Hi Tech News*, Vol. ahead-of-print No. ahead-of-print., <https://doi.org/10.1108/LHTN-02-2024-0031>
15. Gireesh Kumar T.K. "Sustainable Preservation and Accessibility to Cultural Heritage in India", *Library Hi Tech News*, Vol. 40 No. 2, pp. 12-14. <https://doi.org/10.1108/LHTN-02-2022-0029>
16. Singh, D. M. K., & Kumar T. K., D. G. (2023). Research Data Curation in Academic Institutions Challenges & Expectations. *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology*, 43(01), 39-44. <https://doi.org/10.14429/djlit.43.01.18624> Mishra, R., & Kumar Gautam, V. (2023). Mapping of Literature in the Field of Chemo-informatics. *Journal of Applied Informatics and Technology*, 6(1), 16-32. <https://doi.org/10.14456/jait.2024.2> ISSN (Online): 2586-8136
17. Mishra, Ashish, Yadav, Govind, Mishra, HariOm and Mishra, Rajani. 2023. Top 100 Highly Cited Papers in Scientometric from 2013 to 2023: a Bibliometric Analysis. In

Fourth International Conference on Science & Technology Metrics (STMet 2023). DOI: 10.6025/stm/2023/4/71-82. ISBN: 978-93-6039-232-1

18. Singh, Ashwani and Mishra, Rajani, "Bibliometric analysis of Librar Anxiety research during the year 2003-2022" (2023). *International Journal of Information movement*. Vol. 8 Issue IV, 69-76p. 2456-0553.
19. Singh, Ashwani and Singh, S., "Scientific Assessment of the journal of Informetrics" (2023). *Journal of Advances in Library and Information Science*. Vol. 12 No.3, 184-189p. July-Sept. 2023. 2277-2219

Department of Linguistics

1. Mishra, A.K. (2023). Gender Sensitivity in Linguistics Discourse: A Forensic Linguistic Analysis, *International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics*, Vol.1, ISSN-0378-2484.
2. Mishra, A.K. & Tiwari, D. (2023). Lexical Features of Legal English: A Brief Examination, *PRAJNA*, Vol. 68, ISSN- 0554-9884.
3. Ali, I. & Gatla, P. Bhojpuri Wordnet: Problems in Translating Hindi Synsets into Bhojpuri, *Proceedings of Recent Advances in Natural Languages Processing*, PP. 60-68, Varna, Bulgaria. Edited by Galia Angelova, Maria Kunilovskaya and Ruslan Mitkov. Conference held during 04-06 September 2023. <https://doi.org/10.26615/978-954-452-092-2007>.
4. Ali, I & Gatla, P. A Semantic Analysis of Sentiment Based Sarcastic Hindi News Headlines, *Jadavpur Journal of Languages and Linguistics*, Vol. 5, No. 2 PP. 07-17 Jadavpur University, Jadavpur.
5. Kumar, A. (2023). Errors in Hindi by Korean Students: A Survey of Writing Samples. *The Eternity*, 14(3), 213-223. DOI No.: 10.2022-68911792. ISSN: 09758690.
6. Kumar, A. (2023). Methods for Tapping the Competence of Hindi (L2) Learners. *Journal for ReAttach Therapy and Developmental Diversities*, 6(1), 836-848.

Department of Indian Language

Research Papers / Articles

1. नई शिक्षा नीति और भारतीय भाषाएँ; IDEAL, AJANTHA PRAKASHAN, Volume-XII, Issue-II, March-August-2024, (ISSN No. 2319-359X)
2. संत साहित्याची प्रासंगिकता (विशेष संदर्भ कबीर) ; The South Asian Academic Research Chronicle, March- 2024 (पृष्ठ क्र. ६० ते ६१)
3. प्रबोधन काळातील धर्मचिंतनाची फलश्रुती; समाज प्रबोधन पत्रिका, वर्ष ६२, अंक २४५, जाने.-फेब्रु.-मार्च- २०२४, (पृष्ठ क्र. १७ ते २६) (ISSN No. 0973-2845)
4. झड झिंभड कादंबरीतील पर्यावरणीय संवेदन ; साप्ताहिक साधना, वर्ष ७६, अंक २०, ६ जानेवारी २०२४, (पृष्ठ क्र. २९ ते ३४)

Books / Book Chapters

1. तुकाराम गाथा (निवडक अंभंग), विशेष साहित्यकृतींचा अभ्यास, संपा. नंदकुमार मोरे, दूरशिक्षण केंद्र, शिवाजी विद्यापीठ कोल्हापूर, २०२४. (पृष्ठ क्र. ९७ ते ११२) (ISBN-978-93-89345-78-0)
2. संत नामदेवांचे सामाजिक भान, संत साहित्य : समाजसृष्टी आणि मुल्यदृष्टी, संपा. ताहेर पठाण, ओपस प्रकाशन दिल्ली, २०२४. (पृष्ठ क्र. १०० ते १११) (ISBN-978-93-

94870-31-4)

- काशीतील घाट आणि मराठीजनांचा ऋणानुबंध; काशीतील मराठी वैभव, संपा. संदीप भुयेकर, श्री. काशी महाराष्ट्र सेवा समिती वाराणसी, २०२४. (पृष्ठ क्र.३१ ते ३७) (ISBN-978-81-968563-8-0)
- काशीतील मराठी वैभव, श्री. काशी महाराष्ट्र सेवा समिती वाराणसी, २०२४. (ISBN-978-81-968563-8-0)

Department of Persian

Research Papers / Articles

- Prof. S.H Abbas, Nadim Balkhi aur Shoa- i – Naqd, Adabi Journal, Jan. to Dec. 2023, 407 - 421
- Prof. S.H Abbas, Manzar Ejaz ki Yaad Me, Rooh - e – Adab, Octto Dec., 2023
- Dr. Md. Aquil, Kia Karun Khastah Jani ki, Research Journal Dastak, July to Dec., 2023, 12, 290 - 295
- Dr. Md. Aquil, Mir ke do Gahazalon ka Urdu Tarjuma, Research Journal Dastak, July to Dec., 2023, 12, 296 - 303
- Dr. Md Quamar Alam, Khan Arzu Majmaun- Nafais aur Mir, Research Journal Dastak, July to Dec., 2023, 12, 237 – 240
- Dr. Moghees Ahmad, Mir - e - Sokahn Mir Taqi Mir Ka Farsi Kalam -Tanqidi Motala, Research Journal Dastak, July to Dec., 2023, 12, 220 - 226

Department of Sanskrit

Research Papers / Articles

- ^dk'kh dh KkuijEijik % vrhrorZeku o Hkfo";**] izdk'kd&IR;Kxzge.Mij xkx/khLe'fr ,oan'kZulfe-fr(jkt?kkV] ubZfnYyh] i- 9&32A
- Lukru dfo vkpk;Z jsok izlkn f]osnh f]rh; Le'-frO;k;ku&^lukru dfo vkpk;Z jsok izlkn f] osnh dh dkO;kkL=h; LfKkiuk; % dkO;kyad-kjdfkjdk ds vkyksd esa**] izdk'kd&bfUnjk xkx/kh jk"V^h; dykdsUn z(IGNCA),okjk.klh dsUnz] i-25-80.
- Light of Indology, Editor Prof. Brajakishore Swain, Publisher- Kishore Vidya Niketan, B 2/236 A, Bhadaini, Varanasi 221001, Book Chapter of Sadashiv Kr. Dwivedi published – egkdfHkkl dh ykdsKrkvkSjkekftdEcU/k] pages – 139-155, ISBN 978-81-971177-4-9
- The role of epic RakshatGangam in saving the Ganga, Journal for ReAttach Therapy and Development Diversities (Vol-6, Issues 9s2 (2023), Editor in chief Dr. Mohammad Nazmul Hasan Maziz, Pages:1778-1786, ISSN:2589-7799

Books / Book Chapters

- Author - प्रो.संतोष कुमार शुक्ल, डॉ. लक्ष्मी कान्त विमल, डॉ. मणि शंकर द्विवेदी, Book Title- वैदिक सृष्टि प्रक्रिया,Chapter-21: ब्रह्म-कर्म समन्वितसृष्टिविचार (संशयतदुच्छेदवाद के सन्दर्भ में), प्रकाशन- विद्यानिधि प्रकाशन, दिल्ली, Year- 2023, ISBN 9788196502201, page no 196-211
- Author – Dr Divya Bharti, Title- Dharma-shastra Studies, B. A. (प्रोग्राम) संस्कृत, DSC (Minor Paper),इकाई-III = व्यवहार और राजनीति [3 chapter][Chapter-8 धर्मशास्त्र में व्यवहार व्यवस्था, 9-चतुष्पाद व्यवहार, 10 - दण्ड संहिता] प्रकाशक- Department of Distance and continuing Education(दूरस्थ एवं सतत शिक्षा विभाग), University of Delhi,मुद्रण - मुक्त शिक्षा विद्यालय, दिल्ली विश्वविद्यालय, Year- 2024, ISBN 978-81-19417-15-5, page

no. 133-205

Department of Telugu

Research Papers / Articles

- SamunnataVyaktittwaShikaram – AacharyaRavva Srihari, Musi June-2023,andVol.26-Issue.08–ISSNNo:2456-4702. (Page no. 28-32), UGC Approved Journal, Editor Sagi Kamalakara Sharma, Printed and Publisher by B Manohari,Hydrabad-500013.
- Mrunmaya Ragam-Musi August- 2023 and Vol.26– Issue10–ISSNNo:2457-0796. (page no 1-7) UGC Approved Journal, Editor Sagi Kamalakara Sharma, Printed and Publisher by B Manohari, Hyderabad-500013.
- KaalaanniJayinchanaPata- Musi September-2023 and Vol.26–Issue11–ISSN-No:2457-0796. (Page no. 27-30), UGC Approved Journal, Editor Sagi Kamalakara Sharma, Printed and Publisher by B Manohari,Hydrabad-500013.
- Mukunda KavitaAveekshnam- Musi January-2024 andVol.27–Issue3–ISSN-No:2457-0796. (Page no. 51-55), UGC Approved Journal, Editor Sagi Kamalakara Sharma, Printed and Publisher by B Manohari,Hydrabad-500013.
- Nannayya Bharata Bhasha – Digdarsanam – Auchithyam – January 2024 Vol-5, Issue 1, ISSN No. 2583-4797. (Page no. 1-26), UGC Approved Journal, Editor R Parvatishwara Sharma, Online Journal.

Tourism Management

Research Papers / Articles

- Singh, RPB, Rana, PS (2023). The river frontscapes of Varanasi, India: architectural symbolism, transformation, and heritagization, Esempi di ArchitetturaInternational JI. of Architecture and Engg.(Italy). DOI: 10.53136/9791218053761
- (2023). Singh, R.P.B., Rana, P.S. Geography of Hindu Pilgrimage Places (Tirthas) in India. In: Lopez, L. (eds) Geography of World Pilgrimages. Springer Geography. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-32209-9_14
- (2023). Singh, R.P.B., Rana, P.S. Hindu Pilgrimages (India) and Religious Functionaries. In: Prozano, R.N., Cheer, J.M., Santos, X.M. (eds) Host Communities and Pilgrimage Tourism. Perspectives on Asian Tourism. Springer, Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-9677-1_10
- (2023). Singh, R.P.B., Niglio, O., Rana, P.S. Interfaces Among Placemaking and Cultural Landscapes: Review and Appraisal. In: Singh, R.P.B., Niglio, O., Rana, P.S. (eds) Placemaking and Cultural Landscapes. Advances in Geographical and Environmental Sciences. Springer, Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-6274-5_1
2023. Attributes of The Tourist Destination Image of Shringverpur page 1-5 Vol. 13, No. 2, August, 2023. Tourism Innovations, An International Journal of Indian Tourism and Hospitality Congress (ITHC), Refereed Journal ISSN: 2278-8379, First Author.
2023. What Shapes Visitor Experience at Religious Destinations? Developing a Systemic Review to Identify Visitor Experience Construct.International Journal of Religious

Tourism and Pilgrimage (Scopus) Volume 11 Issue 1 Article 3, ISSN 2009 – 7379, DUBLIN, Co-author.

2023. Mundeshwari Dham; A Semi Developed Pilgrimage Destination (A Study on Tourism 67-70 Development & Employment Prospects at Mundeshwari Dham. Tourism Innovations, An International Journal of Indian Tourism and Hospitality Congress (ITHC), Refereed Journal ISSN: 2278-8379, First Author.
2024. Indian Dark Tourism, आन्नायिकी, UGC Care listed journal, ISSN NO.:2277-4270, Vol.:25 Issue- II- year 2024.

Books / Book Chapters

- (2023): Book. Placemaking and Cultural Landscapes, Springer Nature Singapore, DOI: 10.1007/978-981-19-6274-5, ISBN: 9789811962738

Department of Urdu

Research Papers / Articles

- Imam Azam, Research Journal “DASTAK” Issue: 12, Vol: 06,July to Dec 2023
- Maasir Urdu Afsane Ka MuatabarDastakhat: Abullais Javed, Research Journal “DASTAK” Issue: 11, Vol: 06,Jan-June 2023
- Dastanvi Rang-o-Aahang Ka Takhliqkar: Ibne Kanwal, Aiwan-e-Urdu, Issue No: 12, Vol: 36, April 2023 ISSN: 2321-2888
- Jameel Mazhari Ka TanqidiShaoor,Aiwan-e-Urdu, Issue No: 07,Vol:37,Nov 2023 ISSN: 2321-2888
- Shaad Azeemabadi Ki Ghazal Goi Ke Imtiyazat, Urdu Journal, Vol: 14,2023 ISSN: 2249-7854
- Anwar Moazzam: Ek Aawz Gunji TheeUfaq Ta Ba Ufaq, Research Journal “DASTAK” Issue: 12, Vol: 06,Jul-Dec 2023
- Shameem Hanfi ki Firaq Pasandi, Research Journal “DASTAK” Issue: 11, Vol: 06, Jan-June 2023
- Intakhab-e-Meer keDeebache, Research Journal “DASTAK” Issue: 12, Vol: 06, July to Dec 2023
- Meer Ki Qissa Goi, Research Journal “DASTAK” Issue: 12, Vol: 06, July to Dec 2023
- Novel “Murti” Ka TanqidiMutala, Sheeraza, Kashmir, Issue: 1-3, Vol: 61, Jan-March2023, ISSN: 2277-9833

Books / Book Chapters

- Fankar Se Fan Tak, Aftab Ahmad (ed), Educational Publishing House, New Delhi, 2024, ISBN: 978-81-966466-8-4
- Hali Ki Sawaneh Nigari Aur Hayat-e-Javed, Urdu Mein Safar Nama Aur Sawaneh Nigari, Ghalib Institute, New Delhi, 2023 ISBN: 978-93-91739-97-3
- Kaifi Azmi Ki Ghazal Goi, Ajkal (Urdu), Jan 2024, ISSN: 0971-846X
- Meer Ka Tarz-e-Shairi, Urdu Duniya, March 2024, ISSN: 2249-0639
- Ahtesham Hussain Ki Sheiri Kaynat, Aiwan-e-Urdu, Dec 2023 ISSN: 2321-2888
- Ahteshamhussain Ka Takhliqi Shaoor, Adab-o-Saqafat, March 2024 ISSN 2455-0248
- Hindi Urdu Se Mutaaliq Chand Nazariyat, Tahreek-e-Adab, March 2023 ISSN: 2322-0341
- Ghalib Ka Qayam-e-Banaras, Ghalib Ka Safar-e-Calcutta, Ghalib Institute, New Delhi,

- 2023 ISBN: 978-93-91739-92-6
9. Sadiq-ur-Rahman Kidwai: Taasur Na Ke Tanqid, Sadiq-ur-Rahman Kidwai, Ghalib Institute, New Delhi, 2023 ISBN: 978-93-91739-71-3
 10. SamajiHamaahangi Aur Aain-e-Hind, Hindustan Mein SamajiHumaahangi Ki Zaroorat, Maktaba Salafia, Darbhanga, 2023 ISBN: 978-81959228-6-4
 11. Ek Andolankari Kitab Ki Kahani Aur Manager Pandey, Hum Ne Jaati Hui Duniya Ko Pukara Hi Nahi, Vaani Prakashan, 2023 ISBN: 978-93-5775-620-4

Faculty of Education

Research Papers / Articles

1. Bajpai, A. (2023). NEP(2020), SEDGS and inclusive pedagogy: a conceptual analysis. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Educational Research*, 12(3). ISSN:2277-7881
2. Bajpai, A. (2023). Comparative Study of Curriculum Framework and Credit System of the Four-Year Undergraduate Programme of Select Countries. *University News: A weekly journal of higher education*, 61(27), p. 10. ISSN: 0566-2257
3. Bajpai, A. (2023). Gamification: An Alternative Pedagogical Approach in Higher Education. *University News: A weekly journal of higher education*, 6(30). ISSN-0566-2257
4. Gamified Teaching- Learning at the Secondary Stage of Schooling: An Alternative Technique. *FOERA- Faculty of Education Research Articles: A Research Journal of DELI*, pp 80 – 91.
5. Bajpai, A., & Tiwari, P. (2023). Life Skills for Women: An Active Learning Module. Manda Publishers: New Delhi. ISBN: 978-93-95174-40-4
6. Bajpai, A. & Pandey, H. (2023). Ethnographic research in Strengthening Qualitative research in Education. *Muktibodh Publications*.
7. Singh, S.K. & Singh, A. (2024). A Critical Analysis of the Integration of Indian Knowledge Systems in Class 7th Social Science Text Books of NCERT. *Research Highlights*. XI(1). p68-77. ISSN 2350-0611
8. Jha, S. & Singh, S. K. (2023). Technology with pedagogy or Pedagogy with Technology: a thought to ponder upon. pp 79-89. In *NEP 2020-Transforming pedagogies of the 21st century*. Bharti Publications: New Delhi. ISBN: 978-81-19757-22-0
9. *Kumari, R. and Singh, S.K. (2024). Mental health awareness amongst B.Ed. students of Banaras Hindu University. *National Journal of Education*, 12(1), pp.239-251. ISSN 0972-9569 (P), 2584-2595(E)
10. Senapati, R. and Singh, S.K (2023). Continuous Professional Development (CPD): Expectations of Secondary School Teachers: A pilot study in Kendrapara and Cuttack districts of Odisha, *Journal of Indian Education*, 49(2)(August), ISSN 0377-0435 (Accepted, mail letter dated 31.8.2023 from Academic Editor)
11. Senapati, R. and Singh, S.K (2023). Holistic Higher Education through Multidisciplinary Transformative Curriculum: A Roadmap for Implementing National Education Policy 2020. *University News A Weekly Journal of Higher Education*, 61(03), pp.26-32. ISSN 0566-2257 2.
12. Senapati, R. & Singh, S.K (2023). National Education Policy -2020 and Evaluation reforms in Higher education: Envisioning Transformation for 21st century India. *University News A Weekly Journal of Higher Education*, 61(08), pp.21-26 ISSN 0566-2257 3.
13. Singh, S.K. & Rai, P.V.K (2023). Need of pedagogical training of teachers in higher education institutions: A systematic review, *University News A Weekly Journal of Higher Education*, 61(37)(Sept), pp 1-14. ISSN 0566-2257
14. Singh, S.K. & Kushwaha, S.K. (2023). Future of work and skill development: Initiatives and implications for higher education in India, *University News A Weekly BHU Annual Report Proforma 2023-24*. *Journal of Higher Education*, 61(51)(Dec), pp. 36-42 ISSN 0566-2257
15. Singh, S.K. (2024). Module on Teaching Skills for Professional Enhancement of Teachers in Higher Education, Self-instructional e-module, digital download and online. Self Published: Varanasi, pp.56, ISBN: 978-93-340-2278-0 2.
16. Singh, S.K. (2024). Module for Methods of Teaching Science, Mathematics, Humanities and Social Sciences, and Languages in Higher Education, Self-instructional e-module, digital download and online. Self Published: Varanasi, pp.82 ISBN: 978-93-340-5023-3.
17. Sharma, I. Singh ,M. (2023) Development and Standardisation of a Reading Test for Prospective Teachers. *National Journal of Education*, Vol (XXI), No. (2).
18. Singh, M. (2023). Get Set Go: A Guide to Nailing Teaching Job Interviews. Varansi: K.R.Publishers and Distributors, ISBN: 978-81-96016-8-9
19. Singh, M (2023). Understanding Classroom Management: Unveiling the Nuances Publishers: New Delhi: Erudite Publication, New Delhi ISBN: 978-81-964836-3-0
20. Singh, M. (2023). Running a School: Creating a Happy Place for All. Publishers: New Delhi: Erudite Publication. ISBN: 978-81-964836-5-4
21. Kalita, Prateek & Behal, Bhavana & Kaur, Kulvinder & Mehta, Deepa. (2023). Impact of COVID-19 on education in India: stakeholders voice. *Benchmarking An International Journal*, 31.Doi:10.1108/BIJ-11-2021-0665.
22. Gardia, A. and Mehta, D. (2024). Internationalizing Higher Education with Reference to National Education Policy—2020. *The Road Ahead*. Vol. 62 (7).
23. Mehta, D. (2023). Educational Management and Administration. New Delhi: PHI Pvt. Ltd.
24. Gardia, A., Verma, S., & Das, B. (2023). Underrepresentation of Subaltern Groups in STEM Higher Education in India: A Secondary Analysis for Promotion of social inclusion. *Bhartiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika*, 42(2).
25. Gardia, A. and Mehta, D. (2024). Internationalizing Higher Education with Reference to National Education Policy—2020. *The Road Ahead*. Vol. 62 (7).
26. Singh S. and Maurya D. (2023). Implementation of Pygmalion Effect: A Pedagogical Tool to Achieve NEP2020 Goal. Chapter in a Biswal M, Singh Jai and Beri Yogita. *NEP 2020 Transforming Pedagogies of 21st Century*. ND: Bharti Publication ISBN 978-81-19757-01-5
27. Tripathi, A. & Singh, S. (2020). Leadership Style among B.Ed. Students in relation to certain variables. *National Journal of Education*, XVIII(1), 128-142. Published in January 2023, ISSN 0972 9569
28. Singh, S. (2023). Intertwinning Innovative Teaching-Learning Practices in Classrooms. *The Primary Teacher*, Vol XLIII (1). ISSN 0970-9282. pp 22-28.
29. Sharma, A. & Singh, S. (2021). Technological Pedagogical and Content Knowledge (TPACK): An Overview. *National Journal of Education*, XIX(1), 145-155. Published in April 2023. ISSN 0972 9569.
30. Pathak, P. & Singh, S. (Jan 2023). Coping Strategies to Address Mental Health Challenges during COVID-19. *National Journal of Education*, XX(1), 190-199. Published in May 2023. ISSN 0972 9569
31. Maurya, D. & Singh, S. (Jan, 2023). Integration of Multicultural Education: A Need of Today. *National Journal of Education*, XXI(1), 11-21. Published in July 2023. ISSN 0972 9569
32. Singh, S. (2018). Test Anxiety among Students of the upper primary level. *The Primary Teacher*, XLIII(4), 39-47. ISSN 0970-9282.
33. Pandey, S. & Singh, S. (2023). Student's Perception on Online Teaching Learning During Covid Pandemic. *Education India: A Quarterly Refereed Journal of Dialogues on Education, A Peer-Reviewed Journal*, Vol. 12, Issue-3, ISSN 2278-2435 <http://www.educationindiajournal.org>
34. Pal S. and Sharma R. N. (2021). A Review of I.C.T. Initiatives, Targeting the Inclusive Development in India, *National Journal of Education*, XIX(2), 131-143. Published in May, 2023 ISSN- 0972-9569,
35. Singh S. and Sharma R. N. (2023). Gramin Vikas men Panchayati Raj ka Yogdan: Ek Vishleshanatmak Addhyayan Shodh Bharti, A Multidisciplinary Peer Reviewed & Refereed Research Journal, 27(6), 112-115. ISSN-2760-X790.
36. Manik, R. K. and Sharma, R. N. (2023). Varanasi Janapad ke Madhyamik Vidyayalayon men Addhyayanrat Dristibadhit evam Shraavanbadhit Vidyarthiyon ki Shikshan Adhigam me aane vali Samasyayon ka Vishleshanatmak Addhyayan, Shodh Drishti, An International Peer Reviewed Refereed Research Journal, 14(3), 61-65. ISSN-0976-6650
37. Pal S. and Sharma R. N. (2023). A Conceptual Relation between Sustainable Goals and Inclusive Education, *NEP 2020 Preparing for Inclusivity*. In R. N. Sharma, A. K. Rai and K. H. Mane (Eds). *National Educational Policy-2020*, pp. 31-39. Varanasi: AAE, Faculty of Education, BHU and Wisdom World Publication. ISBN: 978-81-950464-9-2, pp 31-39.
38. Rai, A.K. & Kumar, R. (2023). Educational Design Research and Techno-Pedagogy. In(Eds) *Techno-pedagogical Skills: A need for new era*, pp 37-46. -81-963658-4-4

39. Rai, A.K. (2023). Design Educational Research: Rethinking Research Approach, National Journal of Education, .XXI(2), pp. 0972-9569
40. Singh, A, Rai, A.K., and Bajpai, A. (2023). NEP (2020), SEDGs and Inclusive pedagogy: A Conceptual Analysis, International Journal of Multidisciplinary Educational Research, 12(3/4. ISSN: 2277-7881
41. Kumari, P. & Mane, K.H. (2023). Construction and Validation of Science Achievement Test at Secondary Level. International Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research, 10(11),683-648.
42. Yadav, N. K. and Singh, A. K. (2023). Study of Students' Self-Concept and Prosocial Behaviour in Connection to their Democratic Attitude in Secondary School, Education India: A Quarterly Refereed Journal of Dialogues on Education, 12(1), pp. 1 – 10 ISSN : 2278 – 2435
43. Singh, P and Singh, A. K. (2023). Effectiveness of the Instructional Module based on Van-Hiele's theory on the Geometric Conceptual Understanding of 9th Grade Students, National Journal of Education, XIX(2), 11 – 19. ISSN : 0972 – 9569
44. Singh, A. K. and Singh, A. K.(2023). Mahatma Gandhi ke Shaikshik Vichar tatha Rastriya Shiksha Niti 2020, Kanpur Philosophers, X(1(C)), 566 – 573. : 2348 – 8301
45. Raza, M. A. and Singh, A. K. (2023). A Study on Perception of Secondary School Teachers towards Peace Education with Respect to Gender, Habitation and Teaching Experience, National Journal of Education, XXI(1), 193 – 202. ISSN : 0972 – 9569
46. Kumar, N. and Singh, A.K. (2023). The Study of Students' Democratic Attitude and Prosocial Behaviour in Relation to Their Self-Concept in Secondary School", European Chemical Bulletin, 12(1), 4629 – 4638. ISSN : 2063 – 5346 A SCOPUS Journal)
47. Singh, A. K. and Singh, V. K. (2023). Rastriya Shiksha Neeti 2020 kee Ruprekha aur Uchcha Shiksha men Neetigata, In Deena Nath Singh (Ed) (2023). Rastriya Shiksha Neeti 2020 : Banaras Dastawej, pp.84-91. Varanasi: Gyan Bharateey Prakashan. : 978-93- 82967-45-3 .
48. Upadhyay, H., Raghuvanshi, S. and Singh, A. K.(2023).Digital Education Initiatives and Awareness among Rural People, In Singh, Jai and Biswal, Minakshi (Eds) Empowerment of Rural Citizens Through Digital India Programme : Prospects and Challenges, New Delhi : Bharati Publications ISBN : 978-81-19757-78-7).
49. Chandra, G. and Singh, A.K. (2024).Transforming Pedagogy for the 21stCentury :Fostering Innovation and Critical Thinking in Education, In M. Biswal, S. Srivastav, P. Singh, J. Singh, Y. Beri, R. Jaiswal (Eds) NEP 2020: Transforming Pedagogies of 21st CenturyVolume – III, pp. 41-47. New Delhi : Bharati Publications ISBN : 978-81-19757-05-3
50. Pandey, S. (203). Student's Perception on Online Teaching Learning During Covid Pandemic. Education India: A Quarterly Refereed Journal Of Dialogues On Education, 12(3), 1-9. ISSN: 2278-2435

Faculty of Law

Research Papers / Articles

1. Article title "Identifying the Legitimacy of the Taliban Government and the Resurrection of Peace in Afghanistan" Groningen Journal of International Law, vol 10(2): Open Issue
2. Souvenir of Centennial National Conference on Legal Education: Retrospect and Prospect, Editors: Prof. C. P Upadhyay, Dr. Anoop Kumar, Dr. Mayank Pratap, Dr. G.K. Sharma, ISBN: 9788196810870, on 2nr Feb. 2024
3. Souvenir of Kashi Nayaya Samagam on Bharatiya Jurisprudence, Editors: Prof. C. P Upadhyay, Dr. Anoop Kumar, Dr. Mayank Pratap, Dr. Anil Kumar Maurya, Dr.Laxman Singh Rawat, ISBN: 9788196810870, on 2nr Feb. 2024
4. Souvenir of Kashi Nayaya Samagam on Bharatiya Jurisprudence, Editors: Prof. C. P Upadhyay, Dr. Anoop Kumar, Dr. Mayank Pratap, Dr. Anil Kumar Maurya, Dr.Laxman Singh Rawat, ISBN: 9788196810870, on 2nd Feb. 2024

Faculty of Performing Arts

Department of Vocal Music

1. Prof. Sharada Velanker, Hindi Chitrapat Sangeet me Hindustani Shastriya Sangeet ka Prayog: Raagon ke Sandarbh me Ushastriya Sangeet me Prayukta Raagon ki Vyavaharika, 2023, Bhairavi Journal, 0975-5217 13-20.
2. Prof. K. Sashi Kumar, Raag me Vadi Swar ka mahatva, Stom, 2024, 2231-1041, 180-182
3. Prof. K. Sashi Kumar, A Comparative study of Carnatic Mridangam drum & Srilankan Kenadiyan drum, Stom, 2024, 2231-1041, 6-18
4. Khare, Prashant. Pandit, Sangeeta Murthy, KHHVSSN, Nadayoga and Kirtana as Therapy in maintenance of mental health and mental healing., 2023, Swar Sindhu, 2320-7175, pg-138-148
5. Shyam, Nibedita. Pandit, Sangeeta, Depiction and Celebration of Vasant Ritu in the songs of Gurudev Rabindranath Tagore : An Overview, Anhad Lok, 2023, 2349-137X, 39
6. Shyam, Nibedita. Pandit, Sangeeta, An analytical Study of the time Theory of Hindustani Ragas with reference to Ayurvedic time cycle of doshas, 2023, Bhairavi, 0975-5217, pg-483.
7. Dr. Acharya Abhinav Narayan, Dr. Pandit Sangeeta, Vibhinna Shastra Granthon me Varnit kalakar evam Bhavak: Ek Laakshanik Vishleshan, Anhad Lok, 2023, ISSN No 2349-137x, Pg-297 –303
8. Dr. Acharya Abhinav Narayan, Dr. Pandit Sangeeta, Sangeet Ka Parivartansheel swaroop evam Parivartan ke karan, 2024, Stom, ISSN 2231-1041, Pg-286- 290.
9. Prof. Revati Sakalkar, Bhojpuri lokgeeton me sangeetik tatva, 2024, Stom, ISSN-2231-1041, pg-172-176.
10. Prof. Revati Sakalkar, Sangeet me saundarya, Anhadlok, 2023, ISSN-2349-137x, pg-254-256
11. Prof. Revati Sakalkar Khyal ki bandishon me varnya vishyon ki bhumika, 2023, Stom, ISSN-2231-1041, pg-187-190
12. Prof. Revati Sakalkar Shringarparak band-

- ishon me nayika bhed, 2023, Anhadlok, ISSN-2349-137x, pg-52-56
13. Dr. Ramshankar, Lok Vadhyo evm lok nri-tyon men Lok jevan ki vyakhya, Anhad lok, 2023, ISSN 2349-137X, pg no. 87
 14. Dr. Ramshankar, Avadhi lokgeetevm Manovigyan, Stom, 2024 Special Issue -1, ISSN 2231-1041, Pg No. 299
 15. Dr. G.C. Pandey, Varanasi Ki Sangeetik Parampara, 2023, Bhairavi, 0975-5217
 16. Dr. G.C. Pandey, Kathak Nritya Ke Sath Vibhin Gayan Shailiyon ka Prayog, 2023, Anhad Lok, 2349-137X
 17. Dr. G.C. Pandey, Tihaiyon ke Prakar: table vaadan ke vishesh sandarbh mein, 2023, STOM, 2231-1041
 18. Dr. G.C. Pandey, Madhya Pradesh ke lok anchal mein prachalit katipay lok vaadya tatha lok geet : ek adhyayan, 2023, Bhairavi, Volume-35, 2023, 0975-5217, 150
 19. Dr. G.C. Pandey, Tabla Sangati:Kathak Nritya Ke Pariprekshya mein, STOM, 2023, 2231-1041
 20. Dr. G.C. Pandey, Shastriya Sangeet Mein Raag : ek adhyayan, Shodh Drishti, Volume 14, 2023, 0976-6650
 21. Dr. G.C. Pandey, Khayal : ek sangeet parak adhyayan, Bhairavi, Ank-28, 0975-5217
 22. Dr. G.C. Pandey, Dhrupad Ek Sangeetik Adhyayan, KALA VASUDHA, Ank-40, 2023, 2348-3660
 23. Dr. G.C. Pandey, Bhartiya Sangeet Mein Raag Dhyani Ki Avdharna, KUTAP, Volume 6/ISSUE 2023, RNI/UPBIL/2018/7884 2582-5356
 24. Dr. K.A. Chanchal Haramonium ki Utpatti, Udbhav evan Vikas, Anhad lok, 2023, Vol. -17, 2349-137X, 92 – 95
 25. Dr. K.A. Chanchal Kashi ke Katipay Pramukh Sangeet Samaroh, Anhad lok, 2023, Vol.-17, 2349-137X, 31 – 314
 26. Dr. K.A. Chanchal Sangeet ka Manovigyanik Prabhav : Ek Chintan, Anhad lok, 2023, Vol.- 17, 2349-137X, 315 – 319
 27. Dr. K.A. Chanchal Sangeet Shiksha Ke Upagam. Stom, 2024, Vol.-1, 2331-1041, 296 – 298
 28. Dr. K.A. Chanchal Kasahi Ki Sangeetik Vaishishtya Parampara Stom 2024, Vol.-1, 2331-1041, 308 – 310
 29. Dr. Madhumita Bhattacharya Lok Sangeet ki aviral dhara. Ek Vivechan, Bhairavi, 2023, 0975-5217, 171-174
 30. Dr. Madhumita Bhattacharya Kabeer ki rachnao me sangitik tatva, Bhairavi, 2023, 0975-5217, 185-188
 31. Dr. Madhumita Bhattacharya Vadya vrind / kutap ka aitihasik vivechan, Stom, 2024
 32. Dr. Shyama Kumari, Gwalior Gharane Ke Vidhwan Kalakar, P. Shankar Rao Pandit : Vyaktitva Evam Kreetiyan, Anhad Lok, 2023, July-December & 06 Issue No., 2349-137X (ISSN), 147
 33. Dr. Shyama Kumari, Nirgun Bhakti Ke Pranayta Kabir Das, Stom, 2024, 24(Issue No.), 2231-1041 (ISSN), 423
 34. Dr. Shyama Kumari, Teenon Vedon Mein Sangeet: Ek Adhyayan, Atmanirbhar Bharat Ki Sankalpana, Aur Bhartiya Gyan Sampada, 2023, 978-93-5076-427-5 (ISBN), 20-25
 35. Ms. Meghna Singh, Gwalior Gharane Ke Vidhwan Kalakar, P. Shankar Rao Pandit : Vyaktitva Evam Kreetiyan, Anhad Lok,

- 2023, July-December & 06(Issue No.), 2349-137X (ISSN), 147
36. Ms. Meghna Singh Nirgun Bhakti Ke Prantya Kabir Das, Stom, 2024, 24(Issue No.), 2231-1041 (ISSN), 423
 37. Ms. Meghna Singh, Teenon Vedon Mein Sangeet: Ek Adhyayan Atmanirbhar Bharat Ki Sankalpana Aur Bhartiya Gyan Sampada, 2023, 978-93-5076-427-5 (ISBN), 20-25

Department of Instrumental Music

1. Prof. Birendra Nath Mishra, बंदिश संकलन : स्वर वाद्य, Luminous Books India, Varanasi, ISBN-978-81, -19202-06-5
2. Prof. Birendra Nath Mishra, महार अंग के प्रमुख राग, Interdisciplinary Journal of Contemporary Research, ISSN – 2393-8358
3. Prof. Birendra Nath Mishra, सितार वादन में सौन्दर्य बोध, Anhad Lok, ISSN – 2349-137X
4. Prof. Birendra Nath Mishra & Satendra (Jointly), उत्तर भारतीय एवं दक्षिण पद्धति का तुलनात्मक अध्ययन, Shodh Patrika, (Bhairavi), ISSN-0975-5217
5. Prof. Birendra Nath Mishra & Alok Kumar, प्राचीन सांगीतिक ग्रंथों में वर्णित विविध स्वर वाद्य, Shodh Patrika (Bhairavi), ISSN-0975-5217
6. Prof. Rajesh Shah, Powerful effect of Music on Human Brain, Swar Sindhu, July- Dec 23, Vol 11, Issue 2, July- Dec 23, Vol 11, Issue 2, 2320-7175, 389-395
7. Prof. Rajesh Shah, भारतीय संस्कृति में संगीत, Stom, 2024, 2024, 2231-1041, 376-380
8. Prof. Rajesh Shah, Human status in Classical Instrumental Music in the context of Bangladesh: Contribution, opsticals and Possibilities, Sangeet, Galaxy E Journal, Jan- 24, Vol. 13, Issue 1, Jan- 24, Vol 13, Issue 1, 2319-9695, 46-54
9. Prof. Sangeeta Singh, Rajasthan Ka Lokgeet (Sanskrit Geetoke Vishesh Sandervmei), STOM, 2024, March. Special issue-1, 2231-1041, 276-281
10. Prof. Pravin Uddhav & Prashant Kumar, टुकड़ा मौखिक परंपरा, 05 July, 2023, ISBN: 978-81-956774-5-0
11. Prof. Pravin Uddhav & Mrinal Ranjan, भाषा के अध्ययन में संगीत की भूमिका, स्तोम, विशेषांक-1, 2024, ISSN: 2231-1041
12. Prof. Pravin Uddhav & Mrinal Ranjan, बच्चों के व्यक्तित्व के विकास में भारतीय शास्त्रीय संगीत की भूमिका, Sangeet Galaxy e-Journal, Vol. 12, No.2 (July 2023) pp.173-179, ISSN: 2319-9695
13. Dr. Chandan Vishwakarma, संगीत एवं योग का पारस्परिक सम्बन्ध, National Journal – Amnayiki, January-June, 2023, ISSN No. 2277-4270, UGC Care Listed, Page No.- 303-307, Vol.- 23
14. Dr. Chandan Vishwakarma तबले के जन्म उत्पत्ति में विभिन्न विद्वानों के मत, शोध संवयन, ISBN: 978-81-956774-2-9, Page No.- 156-160

Department of Dance

1. Hast Mudras: a Harmony in Yog and Indian Classical Dance, Bhairavi, 2023 & Issue – 28, 0975-5217, 237-250
2. The Music Tradition of Yakshagaana, Anaahad Lok, Volume 07, Year 10, (Jan-Jun), 2024, 2349-137X, 210-218

3. Ramman: Unveiling the Sacred Ritual Theatre of Garhwal (Uttarakhand), Anaahad Lok, Volume 07, Year 10, (Jan-Jun), 2024, 2349-137X, 236-251
4. The Banaras Gharana of Kathak Dance: A Study from The Past to Present Shodhkosh, 2023, July-December, 2582-7472, 266-278
5. Loknatya Jatara: Samgaraaddhyan, Anhad Lok, 2023, Special Issue Rangmanch, 2349-137X
7. Kalidaski Rachnao me Prakriti Chitrnanke Shlipagat Saundarya ki Abhivyanjana, Stom, 2024, December, 24, 2231-1041, 326-329
8. Vyaktitva Vikas me Shastriya Nrityaki Bhoomika, Stom, 2024, December 2023 & ISSU-24, 22311041, 220-223
9. Vishnu Dharmottar Puran me Nrityakalake Tatva' Anahad Lok, 2023, 2349-137X, 45-51.

Faculty of Social Sciences

Department of Political Sciences

Research Papers and Articles

1. Dr. Priyanka Jha, Section Editor, Women Philosophers Heritage Collection: Translation, Original Text and Introduction. (Section on Indian and South Asian Thinkers and Philosophers).ISSN: 2510-9227.
2. Jha, P. (2023). Book review: Vasanthi Srinivasan, Virtue and Human Ends: Political Ideas From Indian Classics. Studies in Indian Politics, 11(2),349-351. <https://doi.org/10.1177/23210230231203872>
3. "Artificial Intelligence: Implications for Human Rights in India", National Human Rights Commission English Journal, 2023, NHRC, New Delhi
4. Article titled, " Uchh Shiksha Parishitikiya tantra exam Rashtriya Shiksha Niti, 2020, Gyan Garima Sindhu, (Peer Reviewed), No. 70-71, 2021, ISSN: 2321-0443, Commission for Scientific and Technical Terminology, Ministry of Education, GOI. (published in 2023)
5. 1.Contemplating Greece's Responses Towards Refugees and Gender Equality Issues: The Role of Non-Governmental Organisations in Female Refugee Protection (Under Review of Scopus, Publication Date: October 2024)
6. 2.Dissecting India's Evolving Role in Soft Power Through Cultural Diplomacy: From the Prism of Group of Twenty (G20) (Final Review has been completed) Journal Name: Institute of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, New Delhi (Publication in December 2024)
7. 3.Unit on Human Development (Publication Date: December 2024) of IGNOU MA, Political Science (MPS) Course.

Book Chapters

1. 4:'Pursuits of Global Gendered Intellectual History: Narratives from India' in Hagengruber, Ruth (ed) Redefining the Past: Women Philosophers on Economics, Technology, Environment and Decolonization, De Gruyter. (August 2023)
2. 5:'Rethinking South Asia: Locating Matrixes of Conjectures and Cooperation', in Ranjana Sheel (ed) Diplomatic History of Asia: Changing Contours , D K Printworld: New

Delhi. (2023)

3. "Global Higher Education: Redefining Boundaries" in Kennedy Andrew Thomas (ed.) Transformations and Changing Perspectives in Higher Education: India's Last Decade, Routledge Taylor & Francis, 2024.
4. Talking about Global Inequality: Personal Experiences and Historical Perspectives Palgrave/Springer, 2023.ISBN: 9783031080425.

Department of Sociology

Research Papers and Articles

1. Lahari, Vimal Kumar कबीर का जीवन दर्शन: मानवतावादी समाजसूत्र की वास्तविक संकल्पना, अविगम (UGC CARE Listed Journal) राज्य विन्दी संस्थान, प्रयागराज, July-September, 2023, ISSN-2394-773X, Page no-100-114
2. Lahari, Vimal Kumar, सांस्कृतिक वक्त पनजा रण एवं राम मंदिर की स्थापना: समाजसूत्रीय ववमर्श, अविगम (UGC CARE Listed Journal) राज्य विन्दी संस्थान, प्रयागराज, April-Jun,2024, ISSN-2394-773X, Page no- 16-26
4. Lahari, Vimal Kumar, संतखवदास एवं भीम राव अंबेडकर: संवाल, संघर्ष एवं परवतनश , ववश्वभारती पविका (UGC CARE Listed Journal) ववश्वभारती के द्रीय ववश्ववद्यालय, रूवतवनेके तन, October, 2023-March, 2024, ISSN-2348-4977, Page no- 46-58
5. Lahari, Vimal Kumar, डॉ. अम्बेडकर - सामावजक न्याय की अविरणा का व्याविरक रितल पर ववियानवयन : समाजसूत्रीय पाठ, अपनी माटी-ई पविका (UGC CARE Listed Journal) वित्तोडगढ़ (राजस्तन), अंक-49, अक्टूबर-वदसम्बर, 2023, ISSN- 2322-0724
6. 2024. 'Rise of New Religious Movements in the Global Scenario', in Biswajit Ghosh (ed) Exploring Social Movements: Theories, Experiences, and Trends, Routledge: London and New York. pp.349-366.
7. 2023. 'Marginalisation of scheduled tribes in higher educational institutions: A case of shrinking public sphere', in K. Kikhi & D.R. Gautam (Eds.), Marginality in India: Perspectives of marginalization from the Northeast. Routledge: London and New York.pp.82-94.
8. 2023. Exploring the Socio-legal Dimensions of Godmen Phenomena in India: A Gendered Perspective, Vol.14(2), pp.167-179, Indian Journal of Law and Justice (SCOPUS)
9. 2023. Godmen Phenomenon in Contemporary India: A Socio-legal Analysis, Volume 6(1),137-148 Contemporary Law Review (UGC -CARE)
10. 2023. Sanskritik aur Samajik punarudpadan mein siksha ki Bhumika, Vol.25(2),pp.15- 21, Radhakamal Mukherjee: Chintan Parampara (UGC-CARE)
11. Singh, U.S, Nermend, M, Singh S. (2023). Nurturing Green Consumer Values and Renewable Energy Reliance through Societal Education in Uttar Pradesh for Inclusive Capacity Building. Energies. 16(1):451 <https://doi.org/10.3390/en16010451>

Centre for Women Studies and Development

Books / Book Chapters

1. ^^^kKfUr ioZ^*] Qjoh 2024] jktdey izdk"ku izk-fy-] ubZ fnYyh&110002] ISBN: 978-93-

- 6086-628-0
2. ^75 dfork,a;^ 1/4ys-& v:k dey1/2 Qjohj 2024] u:h fdrkc izdk"ku] ubZ fnYyh] ISBN: 978-93-92998-92-8/4laiknu1/2
 3. ^vk/kqfud fo"olkfgr; vkSj fljkuUr^ 1/4ys-& ukeoj flag1/2] tqykbZ 2023] jktdey izdk"ku izk-fy-] ubZ fnYyh&110002] ISBN: 978-81-19159-08-6/4laiknu1/2
 4. ^HkfDr dK0; ijEijk vkSj dchj^ 1/4ys-& ukeoj flag1/2] tqykbZ 2023] jktdey izdk"ku izk-fy-] ubZ fnYyh&110002] ISBN: 978-93-94902-28-2 1/4laiknu1/2
 5. ^lacksf/kr^ 1/4ys-& ukeoj flag1/2] vizSy 2023] ok.kh izdk"ku] ubZ fnYyh&110002] ISBN: 978-93-5518-830-4 1/4laiknu1/2
 6. ^fo"o lkfgR; ls ,d Hkkjrh; laokn^ ^vk/kqfud fo"olkfgr; vkSj fljkuUr^ 1/4ys-& ukeoj flag1/2] tqykbZ 2023] jktdey izdk"ku izk-fy-] ubZ fnYyh&110002] ISBN: 978-81-19159-08-6 1/4laiknu1/2
 7. ^HkfDr dK0; dh nwlijh ijEijk vkSj dchj^ 1/4ys-& ukeoj flag1/2] tqykbZ 2023] jktdey izdk"ku izk-fy-] ubZ fnYyh&110002] ISBN: 978-93-94902-28-2 1/4laiknu1/2
 8. ^u[k=ghu le; esa mtkys dh bckj^ Ikis[k] vad 62&63] tujoh 2024 Isrq izdk"ku izk-fy-] ISBN: 978-81-19899-43-2
 9. ^esjs iSjkaasa ds uhrs /kjrj QV jgh gS^ ^75 dfork,a;^ 1/4ys-& v:k dey1/2 Qjohj 2024] u:h fdrkc izdk"ku] ubZ fnYyh] ISBN: 978-93-92998-92-8 1/4laiknu1/2
 10. ^Xykscy xkjo ds nsork dk jktuSfrd if-jizs;^ ^j.ksUnz ds miU;klksa esa vkfnoklh foe"zk^ flrEcj 2023] la- fouksn fo"odekz] izysd izdk"ku] ISBN: 978-93-58252-78-8

Research Papers / Article:

1. ^vxsgdh dh dfork,i^ cukl tu] vad 63] tqykbZ 2023] ISBN: 223-6558
2. ^vk/kqfud Hkkjrh; esa lkaLd'frd fomifuos"ku vkSj gchc ruohj^ vfU"ku] vad 27] tujoh 23& twu 2023] ISBN: 0976-4267
3. ^vj/ksjs ds vkxs vkSj vj/ksjk^ cukltu] vad 70] Qjohj 24] ISBN: 2231-6558
4. Jha M., A Film Review "Re-visiting Marriage and Motherhood: Celebrating Choice in Tribhanga" published in online Journal of International Women's Studies, vol. 25, Issue 07, Oct. 2023, Bridge Water State Univesity, Massachusetts Article 20. Available at : <https://vc.bridgew.edu/jiws/vol25/issue7/20> . A scopus journal but film review yet to be included.

Faculty of Sanskrit Vidya Dharm Vigyan

Department of Sahitya

1. Shyamanand Mishra, vfÖKku'kkd-qUrysO;fÖpKfjÖko/ofu%, vkj.;de, (Care listed), September 2023, 0975-0061, 1-9
2. Dr. Rajneesh Pandey, Translation perspective and problems, Sanskritvidya, 2023, 0975-8348
3. Dr. Rajneesh Pandey, Literary world of Munsi Premchand, Analysing Cultural Values in Contemporary writing in English Edtd. S.K. Tripathi, ISBN- 978-81-972201-9-7
4. Dr.Shalendra Kumar Sahu, पंडितराजजगन्नाथ द्वारा अभिमत रससिद्धांत पर वेदान्त दर्शन का प्रभाव, Sanskritvidya (care Listed), 2023, 0975-8348, 179-183

5. Dr.Shalendra Kumar Sahu, भवभूति की दृष्टि में सीता, Sanskritvidya (care Listed), 2023, 0975-8348, 294-299
6. Dr.Shalendra Kumar Sahu, संस्कृत रूपकों में प्रहसन की विशेषताएँ एवं महत्त्व, Sanskritvidya (care Listed), 2023, 0975-8348, 309-314
7. Dr.Shalendra Kumar Sahu, भवभूति के रूपकों में ध्वनितत्व, नाट्यम्, (care Listed), 2023, 2229-5550, 186-192

Department of Vedic Darshan

1. Prof.Dhananjay kumar Pandey, Advaitokta Jagatkaranasya bhamatiritya samikshanam / Sanskrit Vidya / 09758348/ Vol.32 Pg 65-73
2. Prof.Srikrishn Tripathi, Panditraj Jagannatha द्वारा abhimata Rasa siddhant par Vedanta darshan ka prabhava./Sanskrit Vidya/09758348/ Vol.32 Pg 179-183
3. Prof.Srikrishn Tripathi,Stotraka Udbhav avam vikas/ Sanskrit Vidya/09758348 / Vol.32 Pg 235-241
4. Dr.Shashikant Dwivedi, Yurveda yogay-oratah sambandha viveshanam./Sanskrit Vidya/09758348/ Vol.32 Pg74 to82
5. Dr.Shashikant Dwivedi, Chapters in Book /Srichaitanya philosophy/Sri Chaitanya darshan ka Anya darshan se samvbandha/978-93-90038-66-4 pg 188-201
6. Dr.Saroj Kumar padhi, A critical analysis of Shankar's Stand point of Absolute on basis of philosophical Differences./ Nivandhamala /2277-2359/Vol.9 Pg.(190-197)
7. Dr.Saroj Kumar padhi, Adiguru shankaracharya tasyadarshanam kamasiddhantah sh. Sanskrit Vidya/09758348 / Vol.32 Pg.(82-88)
8. Dr.Saroj Kumar padhi, Gaudiya vaishanva sampradayokta chaturtha prathanasya advaita tatparya nirnayah/ Srichaitanya philosophy /978-93-90038-66-4 pg 76-83

Department of Veda

1. Dr. Suneel Katyayan, वेदार्थ ज्ञान हेतु प्रतिशाख्यगत स्वर-विचार, संस्कृतविद्या, 33, 0975-8348, 174-178
2. Dr Narayan Prasad Bhattarai, हिमालयी गङ्गा का वैशिष्ट्य(एक पर्यालोचन), संस्कृतविद्या, 2023, 33, 0975-8348, 184-190

Faculty of Visual Arts

1. Dixit, U. (2023) Sole authored book titled ' Kashi Folk Culture and Folk Painting' (Hindi), Pilgrims Publishing, Varanasi (ISBN- 9789350764428)
2. Kaur, J., Gandaberunda Motif in Indian Textile with Special reference to the Bharat Kala Bhavan Museum Collection, Kalakalpa, IGNC A Journal of Arts, ISSN- 2456-8201 (Print) Vol.8, No.2 Basant Pnchami 2024, p.51-60 (RF) UGC cS
3. Sony, Lalit Mohan, Sole authored research paper titled 'Kashi ki Bhitichitrakala :Lupt Hoti Virasat (Ek Sarvekshanparak Adhyayan)' published in UGC-CARE listed journal ShodhPrabha (ISSN-0974-8946), Vol. 48, Issue-04, No. 7, (2023) Page no. 111-114.
4. Sony, Lalit Mohan, Sole authored research paper titled 'Munda Janjati Sanskriti me

- Gudpeetha ki Sondhi Mehek' published in UGC-CARE listed journal Anhad Lok-Ka-ladrishti (ISSN-2349-137X), Year-10, Vol. 19, (Jan-June 2023) Page no. 133-137.
5. Jangid, S. (2023) 'Rajasthan ki Lok Kala ke Vishesh Sandarbh mein Kala aur Lipi ka Antarsambandh' published in UGC-CARE listed journal Anhad Lok (ISSN-2349-137X), Volume – 18, (July-Dec., 2023) Page no. 127-132.
6. Jangid, S. & Gupta, A. (2023) 'Autobiographical Expression through Calligraphy in Zarina Hashmi's Art' published as a chapter in edited book 'Creative Expressions (Folk, Traditional & Modern Art)' Peer-Reviewed and Plagiarism Checked (ISBN 978-81-923100-7-7) edited by Dr. Archana Rani, First Edition-July, 2023, Visual Art : Department of Drawing & Painting, Raghunath Girls (P.G.) College, Meerut, Page no. 162-166.
7. Singh, M. (2023) 'Bhartiya Print Making ke Etihas Me Santiniketan Ka Mahtav' published in UGC-CARE listed journal Anhad Lok (ISSN-2349-137X), Special Issue-6, (July-Dec., 2023) Page no. 201-207.
8. Singh, M. & Bhowmik R. (2023) 'Mask Making: Traditional, Beliefs and Practices in Majuli' published in UGC CARE Listed, PEER Reviewed journal AMNAYIKI – International Research Journal (ISSN 2277-4270), Volume 24, Issue – II, July-December, 2023, Page No. 202-206.
9. Singh, M. & Umesh K. (2023) 'Bharat me Paryavaran Parivartan ko Badhava Dene me Kalakar ki Bhumi ka', published in PEER Reviewed Refereed journal, International Journal of Humanities and Social Science Invention (IJHSSI) e-ISSN: 2319-7722 p-ISSN 2319/ 7714 Volume No. 12 Issue No. 04, April, 2023,Page No. 118-122.
10. Singh, M. (2023) 'Creative Expression of Subroto Mondal :Through Graphics, Paintings and Drawings' published as a chapter in edited book 'Creative Expressions (Folk, Traditional & Modern Art)' Peer-Reviewed and Plagiarism Checked (ISBN 978-81-923100-7-7) edited by Dr. Archana Rani, First Edition-July, 2023, Visual Art : Department of Drawing & Painting, Raghunath Girls (P.G.) College, Meerut, Page no. 102-106.
11. Singh, M. & Yadav K.K. (2023)'The Banaras Toys :Colours of Life' published as a chapter in edited book 'Study on Indian Handicrafts: An Art Craft and Design Scenario, Sucharitha Publications, Visakhapatnam Andhra Pradesh (ISBN: 978-93-83729-32-6) edited by Mr. Rambabu Muppidi, Ph. D scholar, P.S.Telugu University, and Faculty in Leather Goods and Accessory Design Department, FDDI (Footwear Design & Development Institute), Ministry of Commerce & Industry, Government of India, Hyderabad Campus, Sy No 6-38, Tsilip-Nilex Campus, HS Darga Rd, Gachibowli, Rai Durg, Telangana, India, page no. 126-139.
12. Singh, M. & Yadav K.K. (2023)' 'The Modern Painting: Journey of Printmaking in India' published as a chapter in edited book 'Study on Indian Handicrafts: An Art Craft and Design Scenario, Sucharitha Publications, Visakhapatnam Andhra Pradesh

- (ISBN: 978-93-83729-32-6) edited by Mr. Rambabu Muppidi, Ph. D scholar, P.S.Telugu University, and Faculty in Leather Goods and Accessory Design Department, FDDI (Footwear Design & Development Institute), Ministry of Commerce & Industry, Government of India, Hyderabad Campus, Sy No 6-38, Tslipc-Nilex Campus, HS Darga Rd, Gachibowli, Rai Durg, Telangana, India, page no. 140-147.
13. Gupta K. Peeyush & Arora, Manish (2023) "Constructing The Consideration To Develop Placeness To Ensure The Sustainable Tourism: A Case Study Of Varanasi Ghat" In Towards Excellence – An indexed referred & peer reviewed journal of higher education, published by UGC Human Resource Development Center, Gujarat university, June 2023, Vol 15, Issue No. 2, ISSN (online):0974-035X UGC CARE listed) <https://hrdc.gujaratuniversity.ac.in/Publication/article?id=12412>
 14. Chauhan K., Shubham & Gupta K., Ashish (2023) "प्राकृतिक डिजाइन का शास्त्र और भारतीय पृथ्वी पर इसकी संछिप्ता" Paper Published in ISSN-2277-7067, UGC CARE Listed, Peer Reviewed Journal, "Shodhasamhita" Vol. No.X, Issue II, 2023
 15. Singh, Archana & Gupta K. Ashish (2023) "हिंदी विचारों का विकास और" Paper Published in ISSN-2349-137X, UGC CARE Listed, Peer Reviewed Journal, "Annhad Lok" Jan-June 2023.
 16. Singh, Archana & Gupta K. Ashish (2023) "कागज की उपयोगिता: मुद्रण के विशेष संक्षिप्त" Paper Published in ISSN-2277-7067, UGC CARE Listed, Peer Reviewed Journal, "Shodhasamhita" Vol. No.X, Issue II, 2023
 17. Chauhan K. Shubham & Gupta K. Ashish (2023) "Tracing the Evolution of Printing Machines in India: A Historical Journey", Anukriti (An International Peer Reviewed Refereed Research Journal), Vol.12, No.9 Page No.(19-24) Varanasi ISSN : 2250-1193Peer Reviewed Refereed Research Journal
 18. Chauhan K. Shubham & Gupta K. Ashish (2023) "The Evolution and Significance of Movie Posters in Indian Cinema", Interdisciplinary Journal of Contemporary Research, Vol.10, No.2.1 Page No.(237-242) Assam ISSN : 2393-8358 Peer Reviewed Refereed Research Journal
 19. Chauhan K. Shubham & Gupta K. Ashish (2023) "A Journey through the History and Progression of Graphic Design in India", Anukriti (An International Peer Reviewed Refereed Research Journal), Vol. 13, No. 3, March 2023ISSN : 2250-1193Peer Reviewed Refereed Research Journal
 20. Chauhan K., Shubham & Gupta K. Ashish (2023) "An Indian Perspective on the Relationship between Applied Arts and Graphic Design", ShodhDrishti (An International Peer Reviewed Refereed Research Journal), Vol. 14, No. 8.1, August 2023 ISSN : 0976-6650, Impact Factor : 6.125
 21. Mandal R. (2023), "Analysis of the Socio-Economic Structure of Migrated Pata and Nakshi Kantha Artists in Birbhum District of West Bengal" International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR) Vol. 12 Issue 10, October 2023, Doi:10.21275, Pg. 141-146, Impact Factor. SJIF (2022): 7.924
 22. Sinha S. Swaroop (2023) "Deogarh – A Unique site of Composite Indian Cultural Heritage", Built Heritage of India, (Ed.) Durga Basu, Kolkata, 2023, The Ramkrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Kolkata, pp. 82-92. ISBN: 978-93-91706-26-5
 23. Sinha S. Swaroop & Lal Mithaee (2024) "Adhunik Bharatiya Chitrakala mein Shakuntala ka Patra-lekhan:Ek tulanatmakAdhyayan", Kalakalpa, (Eds.) Sachchidanand Joshi and Mayank Shekhar, Vol. 8, No. 2, Feb. 2024, pp. 217-234
 24. Sinha S. Swaroop "Historicity of Tirthankara Nemimnatha in the context of Kinship with Vasudeva Krishna and Continuity of Tradition", Anveeksha (Research Journal of SSKGDC – A Peer Reviewed Journal), (Ed.) Lalima Singh, Prayagraj, Vol. 06, Issue 01, 2023, pp. 74-84.
 25. od+crisis+and+land+degradation&btnG=sdt=0%2C5&q=How+earthworm+and+fungi+can+save+us+from+global+food+crisis+and+land+degradation&btnG=
 26. Reusable and thermostable multiwalled carbon nanotubes membrane for efficient removal of benz[anthracene from cigarette smoke, Oxford Open Materials Science, 2023, 2633-6979, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfmat/itad012>
 27. Regional air quality: biomass burning impacts of SO₂ emissions on air quality in the Himalayan region of Uttarakhand, India, Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health, 2023, 1873-931, <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11869-023-01426-w>
 28. Atmospheric phosphorus and its geochemical cycling: Fundamentals, progress, and perspectives, Earth-Science Reviews, 2023, 0012-8252, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Atmospheric+phosphorus+and+its+geochemical+cycling%3A+Fundamentals%2C+progress%2C+and+perspectives&btnG=
 29. Wildfire-Derived Nitrogen Aerosols Threaten the Fragile Ecosystem in Himalayas and Tibetan Plateau, Environmental Science & Technology, 2023, 1735-2630, <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/acs.est.3c01541>
 30. Application of water quality index (WQI) and statistical techniques to assess water quality for drinking, irrigation, and industrial purposes of the Ghaghara River, India, Total Environment Research Themes, 2023, 0013-9351, <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2772809923000266>
 31. Fine particulate matter pathways—Monitoring and modelling, Frontiers in Environmental Science, 2023, 2296-665X, <https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2023.1187784>
 32. Northward Extent of Atmospheric Mercury Transboundary Transport to the Himalayas and Tibetan Plateau Region, Geophysical Research Letters, 2023, 1944-8007, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2022GL100948>
 33. Microplastic Toxicity in Aquatic Organisms and Aquatic Ecosystems: a Review, Water, Air, & Soil Pollution, 2023, 0049-6979, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Microplastic+Toxicity+in+Aquatic+Organisms+and+Aquatic+Ecosystems%3A+a+Review&btnG=
 34. Gupta, P., Payra, S., Bhatla, R., & Verma, S. (2024). WRF-Chem modeling study of heat wave driven ozone over southeast region, India. Environmental Pollution, 340, 122744. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.122744>
 35. Singh, J., Sharma, A., Shivani, S., Mishra, M., & Verma, S. (2024). Estimation of Particulate Matter (PM_{2.5}) Over Kolkata. Pure and Applied Geophysics, 181(2), 701-718. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00024-023-03418-4>
 36. Gupta, P., Verma, S., Mukhopadhyay, P., Bhatla, R., & Payra, S. (2024). Fidelity of WRF model in simulating heat wave events over India. Scientific Reports, 14(1), 2693. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-52541-2>
 37. Yadava, P. K., Sharma, A., Payra, S., Mall, R. K., & Verma, S. (2023). Influence of meteorological parameters on lightning flashes over Indian region. Journal of Earth System Science, 132(4), 179. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12040-023-02188-w>
 38. Abhijith, V., Ashrit, R., Dube, A., & Verma, S. (2023). Assessment of extreme rainfall events over Kerala using EVA and NCUM-G model forecasts. Journal of Earth System Science, 132(4), 167. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12040-023-02188-w>
 39. Payra, S., Sharma, A., Mishra, M. K., & Verma, S. (2023). Performance evaluation of MODIS and VIIRS satellite AOD products over the Indian subcontinent. Frontiers in Environmental Science, 11, 1158641. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2023.1158641>
 40. Jaiswal, R., Gupta, S., & Verma, S. (2023, September 25-29). Long-term regional change in land surface temperature over an urban city, Uttarakhand [Paper presentation]. WCRPCORDEX 2023, Pune India. URL: https://icrc-cordex2023.tropmet.res.in/docs/Abstract_Book_ICRC-CORDEX-IITM-Pune.pdf
 41. Verma, S. & Gupta, P. (2023, December 12-14). Variability and trend of aerosol optical depth (550 nm) over four major cities of India using data from MODIS on board the Terra and Aqua satellites [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 42. Singh, J., Shivani, S., Payra, S., Mishra, M., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). Effect of Land Surface Temperature (LST) on Aerosol Optical Depth (AOD) over Indian Megacity [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3. URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 43. Singh, J., Payra, S., & Verma, S. (2023, December 12-14). PM_{2.5} Surface Concentration Derivation From MODIS AOD: A Case Study Over Kolkata (India) [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 44. Abhijith, V., Dube, A., Verma, S., Tirkey, S. & Ashrit, R. (2023, November 22-24). Bias Correction of a Grand ensemble system using Bayesian Model Averaging [Paper

- Presentation]. National Symposium "TROP-MET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3. URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
41. Abhijith, V., Ashrit, R., Dube, A., Tirkey, S. & Verma, S. (2023, March 29-30). PQPF for Monsoon 2022 using EnsembleBMA and EnsembleMOS Methods [Paper Presentation]. Annual Monsoon Workshop & National Symposium on Challenges in climate services for health sector in the warming environment, IITM, Pune, India.
 42. Gangwar, T., Gupta, P., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). Fluctuation in Tropospheric Ozone Over the Indian Subcontinent [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 43. Chaudhary, N., Arunachalam, K., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22 – 24). Prediction of Land Use/Land Cover Changes for Jhilmil Jheel Wetland using Coupled Markov-FLUS Model [Poster Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 44. Jaiswal, R., Shekhar, H., Gupta, S., Payra, S., Pandey, MK., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). How Land Use Changes Shape Fine Particulate Matter [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 45. Jaiswal, R., Shekhar, H., Gupta, S., Payra, S., Pandey, MK., & Verma, S. (2023, December 12- 14). Assessing the Impact of Land Use and Land Cover Changes on Atmospheric Pollutant Over Uttarakhand [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 46. Shankar A., & Prasad V. (2023) Potential of desiccation-tolerant plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria in growth augmentation of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) under drought stress. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 14:1017167. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1017167
 47. Shankar A., & Prasad V. (2023) Comparative evaluation of fertility status in drought impacted soils of Hamirpur, Uttar Pradesh. *Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science* 71(4):396-405. doi: 10.5958/0974-0228.2024.00006.9
 48. Kumar M., Shankar A., Chaudhary S. and Prasad V. (2023) Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms: Multifarious application. In: *Plant microbiome for plant productivity and sustainable agriculture*, Microorganism for sustainability 37, (Eds.) S. Chhabra et al. pp 241-261.
 49. Pereira, A.P.A.; Cherubin, M.R.; de Araujo, A.S.F.; Santana, M.C.; de Medeiros, E.V.; da Costa, D.P.; de Souza, A.J.; Lima, A.Y.V.; da Silva, D.F.; Estrada, P.A.C.; Mendes, L.W., Verma, J.P., Koutika, L.S., Cardoso, E.J.B.EN. (2024). Soil Quality Evaluation in Mono and Mixed Eucalypt Plantation. *Sustainability* 16, 2534.(IF-3.9). <https://doi.org/10.3390/su16062534>
 50. Eldridge, D.J., Cui, H., Ding, J., Berdugo, M., Sáez-Sandino, T., Duran, J., Gaitan, J., Blanco-Pastor, J.L., Rodríguez, A., Plaza, C., Alfaro, F., Teixido, A.L., Abades, S., Bamigboye, A.R., Peñaloza-Bojacá, G.F., Grebenc, T., Nahberger, T.U., Illán, J.G., Liu, Y.R., Makhallanyane, T.P., Rey, A., Siebe, C., Sun, W., Trivedi, P., Verma, J.P., Wang, L., Wang, J., Wang, T., Zaady, E., Zhou, X., Zhou, X.O., Delgado-Baquerizo, M. (2024). Urban greenspaces and nearby natural areas support similar levels of soil ecosystem services. *npj Urban Sustainability* 4, 15. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s42949-024-00154-z>. (IF-9.1).
 51. Singh, S., Morya, R., Jaiswal, D.K., Keerthana, S., Kim, S.H., Manimekalai, R., Pereira, A.P.D.A., Verma, J.P. (2024). Innovations and advances in enzymatic deconstruction of biomass and their sustainability analysis: A review. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 189, 13958. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2023.13958>. (IF-16.30).
- [cholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Bioaerosol+emission+from+wastewater+treatment+process+at+urban+environment+and+potential+health+impacts&btnG=+treatment+process+at+urban+environment+and+potential+health+impacts&btnG=Thermally+Stable,+Thin,+Ultralight,+Reusable,+and+Flexible+Multivalled+Carbon+Nanotube+Membranes+for+Removal+of+Heavy+Metals,+Polycyclic+Aromatic+Hydrocarbons,+and+Particulates+from+Coal+Smoke](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Bioaerosol+emission+from+wastewater+treatment+process+at+urban+environment+and+potential+health+impacts&btnG=+treatment+process+at+urban+environment+and+potential+health+impacts&btnG=Thermally+Stable,+Thin,+Ultralight,+Reusable,+and+Flexible+Multivalled+Carbon+Nanotube+Membranes+for+Removal+of+Heavy+Metals,+Polycyclic+Aromatic+Hydrocarbons,+and+Particulates+from+Coal+Smoke), ACS Applied Nano Materials, 2023, 2574-0970, <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/acsnm.3c01682>
21. How earthworm and fungi can save us from global food crisis and land degradation, *International Journal of Environmental Quality*, 2023, 14777835, [https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=How+earthworm+and+fungi+can+save+us+from+global+food+crisis+and+land+degradation&btnG=Reusable+and+thermostable+multivalled+carbon+nanotubes+membrane+for+efficient+removal+of+benz\[+anthracene+from+cigarette+smoke](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=How+earthworm+and+fungi+can+save+us+from+global+food+crisis+and+land+degradation&btnG=Reusable+and+thermostable+multivalled+carbon+nanotubes+membrane+for+efficient+removal+of+benz[+anthracene+from+cigarette+smoke), Oxford Open Materials Science, 2023, 2633-6979, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfmat/itad012>
 22. Reusable and thermostable multivalled carbon nanotubes membrane for efficient removal of benz[+anthracene from cigarette smoke, *Oxford Open Materials Science*, 2023, 2633-6979, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfmat/itad012>
 23. Regional air quality: biomass burning impacts of SO₂ emissions on air quality in the Himalayan region of Uttarakhand, India, *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, 2023, 1873-931, <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11869-023-01426-w>
 24. Atmospheric phosphorus and its geochemical cycling: Fundamentals, progress, and perspectives, *Earth-Science Reviews*, 2023, 0012-8252, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Atmospheric+phosphorus+and+its+geochemical+cycling%3A+Fundamentals%2C+progress%2C+and+perspectives&btnG=Tibetan+Plateau,+Environmental+Science+&Technology
 25. Wildfire-Derived Nitrogen Aerosols Threaten the Fragile Ecosystem in Himalayas and Tibetan Plateau, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 2023, 1735-2630, <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/acs.est.3c01541>
26. Application of water quality index (WQI) and statistical techniques to assess water quality for drinking, irrigation, and industrial purposes of the Ghaghara River, India, *Total Environment Research Themes*, 2023, 0013-9351, <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2772809923000266>
 27. 9. Fine particulate matter pathways—Monitoring and modelling, *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 2023, 2296-665X, <https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2023.1187784>
 28. 10. Northward Extent of Atmospheric Mercury Transboundary Transport to the Himalayas and Tibetan Plateau Region, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2023, 1944-8007, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2022GL100948>
 29. 11. Microplastic Toxicity in Aquatic Organisms and Aquatic Ecosystems: a Review, *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution*, 2023, 0049-6979, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Microplastic+Toxicity+in+Aquatic+Organisms+and+Aquatic+Ecosystems%3A+a+Review&btnG=Gupta,+Payra,+Bhatla,+Verma
 30. Gupta, P., Payra, S., Bhatla, R., & Verma, S. (2024). WRF-Chem modeling study of heat wave driven ozone over southeast region, India. *Environmental Pollution*, 340, 122744. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.122744>
 31. Singh, J., Sharma, A., Shivani, S., Mishra, M., & Verma, S. (2024). Estimation of Particulate Matter (PM_{2.5}) Over Kolkata. *Pure and Applied Geophysics*, 181(2), 701-718. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00024-023-03418-4>
 32. Gupta, P., Verma, S., Mukhopadhyay, P., Bhatla, R., & Payra, S. (2024). Fidelity of WRF model in simulating heat wave events over India. *Scientific Reports*, 14(1), 2693. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-52541-2>
 33. Yadava, P. K., Sharma, A., Payra, S., Mall, R. K., & Verma, S. (2023). Influence of meteorological parameters on lightning flashes over Indian region. *Journal of Earth System Science*, 132(4), 179. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12040-023-02188-w>
 34. Abhijith, V., Ashrit, R., Dube, A., & Verma, S. (2023). Assessment of extreme rainfall events over Kerala using EVA and NCUM-G model forecasts. *Journal of Earth System Science*, 132(4), 167. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12040-023-02188-w>
 35. Payra, S., Sharma, A., Mishra, M. K., & Verma, S. (2023). Performance evaluation of MODIS and VIIRS satellite AOD products over the Indian subcontinent. *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 11, 1158641. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2023.1158641>
 36. Jaiswal, R., Gupta, S., & Verma, S. (2023, September 25-29). Long-term regional change in land surface temperature over an urban city, Uttarakhand [Paper presentation]. WCRPCORDEX 2023, Pune India. URL: https://icrc-cordex2023.tropmet.res.in/docs/Abstract_Book_ICRC-CORDEX-IITM-Pune.pdf
 37. Verma, S. & Gupta, P. (2023, December 12-14). Variability and trend of aerosol optical depth (550 nm) over four major cities of India using data from MODIS on board the Terra and Aqua satellites [Paper Presenta-

- tation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
38. Singh, J., Shivani, S., Payra, S., Mishra, M., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). Effect of Land Surface Temperature (LST) on Aerosol Optical Depth (AOD) over Indian Megacity [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3. URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 39. Singh, J., Payra, S., & Verma, S. (2023, December 12-14). PM_{2.5} Surface Concentration Derivation From MODIS AOD: A Case Study Over Kolkata (India) [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 40. Abhijith, V., Dube, A., Verma, S., Tirkey, S. & Ashrit, R. (2023, November 22-24). Bias Correction of a Grand ensemble system using Bayesian Model Averaging [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3. URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 41. Abhijith, V., Ashrit, R., Dube, A., Tirkey, S. & Verma, S. (2023, March 29-30). PQPF for Monsoon 2022 using EnsembleBMA and EnsembleMOS Methods [Paper Presentation]. Annual Monsoon Workshop & National Symposium on Challenges in climate services for health sector in the warming environment, IITM, Pune, India.
 42. Gangwar, T., Gupta, P., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). Fluctuation in Tropospheric Ozone Over the Indian Subcontinent [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 43. Chaudhary, N., Arunachalam, K., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22 – 24). Prediction of Land Use/Land Cover Changes for Jhilmil Jheel Wetland using Coupled Markov-FLUS Model [Poster Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 44. Jaiswal, R., Shekhar, H., Gupta, S., Payra, S., Pandey, MK., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). How Land Use Changes Shape Fine Particulate Matter [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 45. Jaiswal, R., Shekhar, H., Gupta, S., Payra, S., Pandey, MK., & Verma, S. (2023, December 12- 14). Assessing the Impact of Land Use and Land Cover Changes on Atmospheric Pollutant Over Uttarakhand [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 46. Shankar A., & Prasad V. (2023) Potential of desiccation-tolerant plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria in growth augmentation of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) under drought stress. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 14:1017167. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1017167
 47. Shankar A., & Prasad V. (2023) Comparative evaluation of fertility status in drought impacted soils of Hamirpur, Uttar Pradesh. *Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science* 71(4)396-405. doi: 10.5958/0974-0228.2024.00006.9
 48. Kumar M., Shankar A., Chaudhary S. and Prasad V. (2023) Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms: Multifarious application. In: *Plant microbiome for plant productivity and sustainable agriculture*, Microorganism for sustainability 37, (Eds.) S. Chhabra et al. pp 241-261.
 49. Pereira, A.P.A.; Cherubin, M.R.; de Araujo, A.S.F.; Santana, M.C.; de Medeiros, E.V.; da Costa, D.P.; de Souza, A.J.; Lima, A.Y.; da Silva, D.F.; Estrada, P.A.C.; Mendes, L.W.; Verma, J.P.; Koutika, L.S.; Cardoso, E.J.B. (2024). Soil Quality Evaluation in Mono and Mixed Eucalypt Plantation. *Sustainability* 16, 2534. (IF-3.9). <https://doi.org/10.3390/su16062534>
 50. Eldridge, D.J., Cui, H., Ding, J., Berdugo, M., Sáez-Sandino, T., Duran, J., Gaitan, J., Blanco-Pastor, J.L., Rodríguez, A., Plaza, C., Alfaro, F., Teixido, A.L., Abades, S., Bamigboye, A.R., Peñaloza-Bojarc, G.F., Grebenc, T., Nahberger, T.U., Illán, J.G., Liu, Y.R., Makhalanyane, T.P., Rey, A., Siebe, C., Sun, W., Trivedi, P., Verma, J.P., Wang, L., Wang, J., Wang, T., Zaady, E., Zhou, X., Zhou, X.O., Delgado-Baquerizo, M. (2024). Urban greenspaces and nearby natural areas support similar levels of soil ecosystem services. *npj Urban Sustainability* 4, 15. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s42949-024-00154-z>. (IF-9.1).
 51. Singh, S., Morya, R., Jaiswal, D.K., Keerthana, S., Kim, S.H., Manimekalai, R., Pereira, A.P.D.A., Verma, J.P. (2024). Innovations and advances in enzymatic deconstruction of biomass and their sustainability analysis: A review. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 189, 13958. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2023.113958>. (IF-16.30).
- sdt=0%2C5&q=Bioaerosol+emissions+from+wastewater+treatment+process+at+urban+environment+and+potential+health+impacts&btnG=
20. Thermally Stable, Thin, Ultralight, Reusable, and Flexible Multiwalled Carbon Nanotube Membranes for Removal of Heavy Metals, Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons, and Particulates from Coal Smoke, *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 2023, 2574-0970, <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/acsnm.3c01682>
 21. How earthworm and fungi can save us from global food crisis and land degradation, *International Journal of Environmental Quality*, 2023, 14777835, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=How+earthworm+and+fungi+can+save+us+from+global+food+crisis+and+land+degradation&btnG=
 22. Reusable and thermostable multiwalled carbon nanotubes membrane for efficient removal of benz[*a*]anthracene from cigarette smoke, *Oxford Open Materials Science*, 2023, 2633-6979, <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfmat/itad012>
 23. Regional air quality: biomass burning impacts of SO₂ emissions on air quality in the Himalayan region of Uttarakhand, India, *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, 2023, 1873-931, <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11869-023-01426-w>
 24. Atmospheric phosphorus and its geochemical cycling: Fundamentals, progress, and perspectives, *Earth-Science Reviews*, 2023, 0012-8252, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Atmospheric+phosphorus+and+its+geochemical+cycling%3A+Fundamentals%2C+progress%2C+and+perspectives&btnG=
 25. Wildfire-Derived Nitrogen Aerosols Threaten the Fragile Ecosystem in Himalayas and Tibetan Plateau, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 2023, 1735-2630, <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/acs.est.3c01541>
 26. Application of water quality index (WQI) and statistical techniques to assess water quality for drinking, irrigation, and industrial purposes of the Ghaghara River, India, *Total Environment Research Themes*, 2023, 0013-9351, <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2772809923000266>
 27. 9. Fine particulate matter pathways—Monitoring and modelling, *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 2023, 2296-665X, <https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2023.1187784>
 28. 10. Northward Extent of Atmospheric Mercury Transboundary Transport to the Himalayas and Tibetan Plateau Region, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2023, 1944-8007, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2022GL100948>
 29. 11. Microplastic Toxicity in Aquatic Organisms and Aquatic Ecosystems: a Review, *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution*, 2023, 0049-6979, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Microplastic+Toxicity+in+Aquatic+Organisms+and+Aquatic+Ecosystems%3A+a+Review&btnG=
 30. Gupta, P., Payra, S., Bhatla, R., & Verma, S. (2024). WRF-Chem modeling study of heat wave driven ozone over southeast region, India. *Environmental Pollution*, 340, 122744. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.122744>
 31. Singh, J., Sharma, A., Shivani, S., Mishra, M., & Verma, S. (2024). Estimation of Particulate Matter (PM_{2.5}) Over Kolkata. *Pure and Applied Geophysics*, 181(2), 701-718. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00024-023-03418-4>
 32. Gupta, P., Verma, S., Mukhopadhyay, P., Bhatla, R., & Payra, S. (2024). Fidelity of WRF model in simulating heat wave events over India. *Scientific Reports*, 14(1), 2693. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-52541-2>
 33. Yadava, P. K., Sharma, A., Payra, S., Mall, R. K., & Verma, S. (2023). Influence of meteorological parameters on lightning flashes over Indian region. *Journal of Earth System Science*, 132(4), 179. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12040-023-02188-w>
 34. Abhijith, V., Ashrit, R., Dube, A., & Verma, S. (2023). Assessment of extreme rainfall events over Kerala using EVA and NCUM-G

- model forecasts. *Journal of Earth System Science*, 132(4), 167. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12040-023-02188-w>
35. Payra, S., Sharma, A., Mishra, M. K., & Verma, S. (2023). Performance evaluation of MODIS and VIIRS satellite AOD products over the Indian subcontinent. *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 11, 1158641. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2023.1158641>
 36. Jaiswal, R., Gupta, S., & Verma, S. (2023, September 25-29). Long-term regional change in land surface temperature over an urban city, Uttarakhand [Paper presentation]. WCRPCORDEX 2023, Pune India. URL: https://icrc-cordex2023.tropmet.res.in/docs/Abstract_Book_ICRC-CORDEX-IITM-Pune.pdf
 37. Verma, S. & Gupta, P. (2023, December 12-14). Variability and trend of aerosol optical depth (550 nm) over four major cities of India using data from MODIS on board the Terra and Aqua satellites [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 38. Singh, J., Shivani, S., Payra, S., Mishra, M., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). Effect of Land Surface Temperature (LST) on Aerosol Optical Depth (AOD) over Indian Megacity [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3. URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 39. Singh, J., Payra, S., & Verma, S. (2023, December 12-14). PM_{2.5} Surface Concentration Derivation From MODIS AOD: A Case Study Over Kolkata (India) [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 40. Abhijith, V., Dube, A., Verma, S., Turkey, S. & Ashrit, R. (2023, November 22-24). Bias Correction of a Grand ensemble system using Bayesian Model Averaging [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3. URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 41. Abhijith, V., Ashrit, R., Dube, A., Turkey, S. & Verma, S. (2023, March 29-30). PQPF for Monsoon 2022 using EnsembleBMA and EnsembleMOS Methods [Paper Presentation]. Annual Monsoon Workshop & National Symposium on Challenges in climate services for health sector in the warming environment, IITM, Pune, India.
 42. Gangwar, T., Gupta, P., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). Fluctuation in Tropospheric Ozone Over the Indian Subcontinent [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 43. Chaudhary, N., Arunachalam, K., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22 – 24). Prediction of Land Use/Land Cover Changes for Jhimil Jheel Wetland using Coupled Markov-FLUS Model [Poster Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 44. Jaiswal, R., Shekhar, H., Gupta, S., Payra, S., Pandey, MK., & Verma, S. (2023, November 22-24). How Land Use Changes Shape Fine Particulate Matter [Paper Presentation]. National Symposium "TROPMET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate over Indian Subcontinent, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India. ISBN: 978-93-6013-766-3 ; URL: <https://tropmet2023.in/>
 45. Jaiswal, R., Shekhar, H., Gupta, S., Payra, S., Pandey, MK., & Verma, S. (2023, December 12- 14). Assessing the Impact of Land Use and Land Cover Changes on Atmospheric Pollutant Over Uttarakhand [Paper Presentation]. IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10321321>
 46. Shankar A., & Prasad V. (2023) Potential of desiccation-tolerant plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria in growth augmentation of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) under drought stress. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 14:1017167. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1017167
 47. Shankar A., & Prasad V. (2023) Comparative evaluation of fertility status in drought impacted soils of Hamirpur, Uttar Pradesh. *Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science* 71(4)396-405. doi: 10.5958/0974-0228.2024.00006.9
 48. Kumar M., Shankar A., Chaudhary S. and Prasad V. (2023) Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms: Multifarious application. In: *Plant microbiome for plant productivity and sustainable agriculture*, Microorganism for sustainability 37, (Eds.) S. Chhabra et al. pp 241-261.
 49. Pereira, A.P.A.; Cherubin, M.R.; de Araujo, A.S.F.; Santana, M.C.; de Medeiros, E.V.; da Costa, D.P.; de Souza, A.J.; Lima, A.Y.V.; da Silva, D.F.; Estrada, P.A.C.; Mendes, L.W.; Verma, J.P.; Koutika, L.S.; Cardoso, E.J.B. (2024). Soil Quality Evaluation in Mono and Mixed Eucalypt Plantation. *Sustainability* 16, 2534. (IF-3.9). <https://doi.org/10.3390/su16062534>
 50. Eldridge, D.J., Cui, H., Ding, J., Berdugo, M., Sáez-Sandino, T., Duran, J., Gaitan, J., Blanco-Pastor, J.L., Rodríguez, A., Plaza, C., Alfaro, F., Teixido, A.L., Abades, S., Bamigboye, A.R., Peñaloza-Bojacá, G.F., Grebenc, T., Nahberger, T.U., Illán, J.G., Liu, Y.R., Makhalyane, T.P., Rey, A., Siebe, C., Sun, W., Trivedi, P., Verma, J.P., Wang, L., Wang, J., Wang, T., Zaady, E., Zhou, X., Zhou, X.O., Delgado-Baquerizo, M. (2024). Urban greenspaces and nearby natural areas support similar levels of soil ecosystem services. *npj Urban Sustainability* 4, 15. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s42949-024-00154-z>. (IF-9.1).
 51. Singh, S., Morya, R., Jaiswal, D.K., Keerthana, S., Kim, S.H., Manimekalai, R., Pereira, A.P.D.A., Verma, J.P. (2024). Innovations and advances in enzymatic deconstruction of biomass and their sustainability analysis: A review. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 189, 13958, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2023.113958>. (IF-16.30).

Annexure - II

Research Projects

New Research Projects Sanctioned during the year 2023-24		
Name of The INSTITUTE/FACULTY/ DEPARTMENT	No. of RESEARCH PROJECTS	AMOUNT SANC- TIONED
Bihar State Pollution Control Board		
Psychology	1	8243169
TOTAL	1	8243169
Department of Atomic Energy (DAE)		
Physics	3	1479890
TOTAL	3	1479890
DBT		
Biochemistry	1	9420000
School of Biotechnology	1	2875240
Botany	2	12017320
Centre for Genetics Disorders	2	17155400
Genetics and Plant Breeding	4	24372520
Microbiology	1	4407600
Veterinary Parasitology, F/o Veterinary Sciences. RGSC, BHU	1	3712676
Zoology	4	27437929
TOTAL	16	101398685
DST		
Biochemistry	1	12594800
Molecular Biology Unit	1	3441400
CEMS, IMS	2	12071800
Chemistry	2	3043800
Extension Education	1	6321964
Geology	3	13764800
IESD	2	12144690
Physics	5	12072595
Zoology	3	12775161
TOTAL	20	88231010

Foreign Agency		
Geology	1	500000
AIHC & Archaeology	1	130440
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>630440</u>
ICAR		
KVK, Barakachha	1	353103
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>353103</u>
ICMR		
Anatomy, IMS	1	5105370
Aneesthesiology	1	855680
Biochemistry	1	4611084
Biochemistry, IMS	2	6837347
Centre for Genetic disorders	1	5920084
Community Medicine	1	2275340
Dravyaguna, IMS	1	1430249
Medicine	3	12130928
Molecular & Human Genetics	1	4739196
Neurology, IMS	1	2250000
Surgical oncology, IMS	1	10000000
Zoology	3	11074630
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>67229908</u>
ICSSR		
Commerce	1	196780
Economics	2	667599
Management Studies	3	1564124
Total	<u>6</u>	<u>2428503</u>
Indian Knowledge System		
AIHC & Arch	2	2026000
Vedic Vigyan Kendra	1	544750
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2570750</u>

<u>IRRI</u>		
Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry	1	240000
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>240000</u>
<u>ISRO</u>		
Dr. Prashant Kumar Srivastava	1	663690
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>663690</u>
<u>MHRD</u>		
Botany	1	4994000
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4994000</u>
<u>MoES</u>		
Geophysics	1	7800240
Geology	2	11834590
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>19634830</u>
<u>Other Govt. Agency</u>		
Dental Science	1	6440000
Philosophy and Religion	1	320000
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6760000</u>
<u>Private Funding Agency</u>		
Agricultural Engineering	1	24750
Agronomy	16	10480512
Dental Science	1	1496000
Dermatology & Venereology	1	538221
Entomology and Agri. Zoology	4	2607000
Extension Education KVK	1	75000
Mycology and Plant Pathology	6	2914600
Neurology	2	220369
Plant Physiology	2	378997
RGSC	2	668400
Soil Science & Agri. Chemistry	8	3751167
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>23155016</u>
<u>Science & Engineering Research Board</u>		
Botany	6	26668745
Botany, MMV	3	10448394

Centre for Genetics Disorders	2	11526480
Chemistry	8	38153301
Computer Science	1	660000
Genetics & Plant Breeding, I.Ag.Scs,	1	5108000
Geology	2	6604240
IESD	3	7226456
Mathematics	2	3224564
Molecular & Human Genetics	3	15579557
Physics	12	54342940
Zoology	8	41320340
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>220863017</u>
<u>UGC</u>		
Botany	3	3355800
Chemistry	1	825800
Mathematics	1	1014000
Physics	2	1276100
Zoology	2	14076200
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>20547900</u>
<u>UPCAR</u>		
Genetics & Plant Breeding, I.Ag.Scs,	1	5400000
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5400000</u>
<u>UP CST</u>		
Biochemistry	1	900000
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>900000</u>

Ongoing Research Projects During The Year 2023-24		
<u>Name Of The INSTITUTE/FACULTY/ DE- PARTMENT</u>	<u>No. Of RESEARCH PROJECTS</u>	<u>AMOUNT SANC- TIONED</u>
<u>UNIVERSITY GRANT COMMISION</u>		
Botany	3	3355800.00
Botany, MMV	1	1000000.00
CEMS, IMS	1	1000000.00
Chemistry	3	2825800.00

Chemistry, MMV	1	1000000.00
Geology	1	1000000.00
History	1	959600.00
Mathematics	1	1014000.00
Medicinal Chemistry	1	1000000.00
Physics	3	2276100.00
Zoology	2	14076200.00
TOTAL	18	29507500.00
Inter-University Accelerator Centre (IUAC)		
<u>Physics</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>600000.00</u>
Total	2	600000.00
Department of Biotechnology (DBT)		
Biochemistry	3	32140000.00
Biotechnology	1	2875240.00
Botany	2	12017320.00
Centre for genetic Disorders	2	17155400.00
Dravyagun	1	853804.00
Genetics & Plant Breeding	4	24372520.00
ISLS	1	11360000.00
Microbiology	1	4407600.00
School of Biotechnology	1	1560000.00
Veterinary Parasitology, F/o Veterinary Sciences.	1	3712676.00
Zoology	6	58893957.00
Total	23	169348517.00
Department of Science & Technology (DST)		
Biochemistry	2	15366800.00
Biology	1	3441400.00
Biotechnology	1	1508590.00
Botany	1	319513.00
CIMS,IMS	1	8859800.00
Centre for genetic Disorders	1	2831386.00
Centre of Exp. Medicine & Surgery	1	3212000.00
Chemistry	5	12619932.00
Computer Science	1	517079.00
Dental Science	1	839751.00
Dravyagun	1	3355000.00

Economics	1	30000000.00
Extension Education	1	6321964.00
Gastroentrology	1	5350440.00
Geology	4	16796200.00
Geophysics	1	1900000.00
IESD	7	20046662.00
Molecular Biology Unit	1	5350440.00
Mycology & Plant Pathology	2	1285274.00
Physics	8	17873988.00
Physics,MMV	2	6645264.00
Radiotherapy	1	2852891.00
Zoology	6	21350722.00
Zoology, MMV	1	828658.00
TOTAL	52	189473754.00
Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB)		
Agronomy	2	7741864.00
Biochemistry	3	12266000.00
Biochemistry, IMS	1	7854000.00
Bioinframatics, MMV	1	3823120.00
Biotechnology	3	12996821.00
Botany	12	46804029.00
Botany, MMV	4	13418663.00
CEMS, IMS	1	6816880.00
Centre for genetic Disorders	1	4709600.00
Chemistry	19	94840266.00
Chemistry, MMV	1	5137264.00
Computer Science	2	3225477.00
Dairy Science & Food Technol- ogy	1	4345264.00
Genetics & Plant Breeding	2	7056000.00
Centre for genetic Disorders	1	90000.00
Geology	9	62146051.00
Geophysics	3	6685912.00
IESD	4	12033720.00
Mathematics	4	6095718.00
Medicinal Chemistry	1	4796264.00
Molecular & Human Genetics	4	21294557.00

Molecular Biology Unit, IMS	1	5799992.00
Physics	19	103897666.00
School of Biotechnology	1	3500000.00
Veterinary, Gynecology & ob- stetrics	1	4666332.00
Zoology	13	56195073.00
Total	114	518236533.00
U.P. COUNCIL OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY		
Ayurveda, IMS	1	1458000.00
Biochemistry	3	2194473.00
Computer Science	2	2184000.00
Genetics & Plant Breeding	2	3137200.00
Geophysics	1	1236000.00
Horticulture	1	1450000.00
IESD	1	1194000.00
Molecular & Human Genetics	1	1194000.00
Mycology & Plant Pathology	2	2860500.00
Plant Physiology	1	1194000.00
Soil Science & Agril. Chemistry	1	1194000.00
Zoology	3	2244000.00
TOTAL	19	21540173.00
UPCAR		
Veterinary Gynecology & Obstet- rics	1	1820500.00
Genetics & Plant Breeding, I.Ag. Scs,	1	5400000.00
TOTAL	2	7220500.00
COUNCIL OF SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH		
Biotechnology	1	1050500.00
Botany	1	874665.00
Chemistry	7	6699997.00
DST-CIMS	1	420001.00
Geology	1	1232000.00
IESD	2	1379333.00
Physics	1	866500.00

Zoology	1	1112333.00
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13635329.00</u>
INDIAN COUNCIL OF MEDICAL RESEARCH		
Anaesthesiology	2	908148.00
Anatomy, IMS	1	5105370.00
Biochemistry	3	6741116.00
Biochemistry, IMS	5	20065848.00
Cardiology, IMS	1	3893260.00
CEMS	2	4791776.00
Centre for Genetic disorders	1	5920084.00
Community Medicine	1	2275340.00
Dravyaguna	1	1430249.00
Gastroenterology, IMS	1	4065138.00
Geriatric Medicine	2	4263781.00
GPB, RGSC	1	41697.00
Medicine, IMS	6	218559740.00
Molecular & Human Genetics	3	10100789.00
Molecular Biology Unit	1	1503096.00
Neurology, IMS	5	8409919.00
Physiology, IMS	1	3339864.00
Surgical oncology, IMS	1	10000000.00
Zoology	16	53579984.00
Zoology,MMV	1	5820400.00
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>370815599.00</u>
MINISTRY OF EARTH SCIENCE		
Geology	2	11834590.00
Geophysics	2	13710032.00
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>25544622.00</u>
<u>AYUSH</u>		
Dravyaguna	1	120000.00
Panchkarma	1	3349416.00
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3469416.00</u>
INDIA COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURE RESEARCH		
Botany	2	5069000.00
Biochemistry	1	6530800.00
KVK, Barkachha, BHU	2	9503103.00
Mycology & Plant Pathology	1	1855000.00
School Of Biotechnology	1	2530000.00

Soil. Scs. & Agr. Chemistry	2	1780000.00
Veterinary	1	803176.00
TOTAL	10	28071079.00
Indian Rice Research Institute		
Agronomy	1	531600.00
Genetics & Plant Breeding	1	1763077.00
Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry	1	240000.00
TOTAL	3	2534677.00
INDIAN NATIONAL SCIENCE ACADEMY		
AIHC & Arch	1	131934.00
Zoology	1	107103.00
TOTAL	2	239037.00
DEPARTMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY		
Genetics & Plant Breeding	1	1165050.00
Physics	4	1726490.00
TOTAL	5	2891540.00
FORIGN AGENCY		
AIHC & Archaeology	2	926551.00
Genetics & Plant Breeding	4	2726540.00
Geology	2	455548.00
Medicine	1	3300000.00
Neurology, IMS	1	300000.00
Zoology	1	3900000.00
TOTAL	11	11608639.00
Conornmondal Pvt. Ltd.		
Entom. & Ag. Zoology	1	1160581.00
Soil Science & Agril. Chemistry	1	213288.00
TOTAL	2	1373869.00
MINISTRY OF CULTURE		
History	1	10700000.00
TOTAL	1	10700000.00
INDIAN SPACE RESEARCH ORGANIZATION		
Geophysics	1	600000.00
IESD	4	5846890.00

TOTAL	5	6446890.00
WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION		
Medicine	1	28009300.00
TOTAL	1	28009300.00
U.P. POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD		
IESD	1	1011603.00
TOTAL	1	1011603.00
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES INDIA (NASI)		
Zoology	1	460000.00
TOTAL	1	460000.00
International Maize and Wheat Improvement Centre (CIMMYT Collaborative Project, Hyderabad)		
Genetics & Plant Breeding	3	7154075.00
TOTAL	3	7154075.00
INDIAN COUNCIL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH		
Agricultural Economics	1	178400.00
Agronomy	1	4250000.00
English	1	40000.00
Commerce	1	196780.00
Economics	4	1362307.00
Education	1	73844.00
History	1	42000.00
Home Science	1	96358.00
Management Studies	3	1564124.00
Political Science	2	718795.00
Sociology	1	96000.00
TOTAL	17	8618608.00
Ministry of Human Resource Development (MHRD)		
Botany	1	4994000.00
TOTAL	1	4994000.00
Min. of Water Management		
IESD	1	6001832.00
TOTAL	1	6001832.00
Ministry of Coal		
Botany	1	339358.00
TOTAL	1	339358.00
MPMMCC		
Microbiology	1	100000.00
TOTAL	1	100000.00
ICHR		

AIHC & Arch	2	595000.00
History	1	83125.00
TOTAL	3	678125.00
NCBS		
Genetics Disorders	1	70000.00
TOTAL	1	70000.00
Special fund BHU		
Philosophy and Religion	1	1119461.00
DST-CIMS	1	9000000.00
TOTAL	2	10119461.00
Aids Control Society		
Psychology	1	25380.00
TOTAL	1	25380.00
BIHAR Pollution Board		
IESD	1	497191.00
TOTAL	1	497191.00
AIIMS		
Microbiology	1	759591.00
TOTAL	1	759591.00
CCRAS		
Botany	1	1087856.00
TOTAL	1	1087856.00
BRUNEL University		
Psychology	1	101697.00
TOTAL	1	101697.00
(Indian Health Adocacy Trust) IHAT		
Obst. & Gynacology	1	867536.00
TOTAL	1	867536.00
Ministry Of Ayurveda		
Kriya Sharir	1	2743612.00
Neurology	1	204660.00
TOTAL	2	2948272.00
Ministry of Mines		
Geology	1	230430.00
Chemistry	1	105000.00
TOTAL	2	335430.00
ONGC		
Geophysics	2	545429.00
TOTAL	2	545429.00
Rashtriya Krishi Vigyan Yojana (RKVY)		

Animal & veterari Scs.	1	200000000.00
TOTAL	1	200000000.00
UP Govt. India		
Economics	1	34320.00
TOTAL	1	34320.00
Oxford		
Gynecology	1	500000.00
TOTAL	1	500000.00
Other Gov. Agency		
Computer Science	1	3521000.00
Geography	1	400000.00
Dental	1	6440000.00
Philosophy and Religion	2	1220000.00
Veterinary Physiology & Bio-chemistry	1	3650000.00
TOTAL	6	15231000.00
Packard Enterprise Indian Pvt. Ltd.		
Medicine	1	1465046.00
TOTAL	1	1465046.00
UKPCB		
IESD	1	3074810.00
TOTAL	1	3074810.00
TIFAC		
Molecular & Human Genetics	1	425972.00
TOTAL	1	425972.00
IAAM		
Microbiology	1	775943.00
TOTAL	1	775943.00
Pvt. Funding agency		
Agronomy	46	32807522.00
Anesthesiology	1	13230.00
Community Medicine	2	1406836.00
Dermatology & Venereology	2	776780.00
Dental	1	1496000.00
Entom. & Ag. Zoology	25	22351686.00

Extension Education	2	86251.00
Farm Engg.	2	202545.00
Genetics & Plant Breeding	13	2715579.00
Horticulture	21	19608699.00
Mycology & Plant Pathology	34	11862839.00
MCPR	1	202000.00
Neurology	2	220369.00
Plant Physiology	5	1013597.00
RGSC	2	668400.00
Soil Science & Agril. Chemistry	21	10076141.00
TOTAL	180	105508474.00
BMGF USA		
Medicine	1	31912595.00
TOTAL	1	31912595.00
Min. of Electronic		
Computer Sci.	1	19844327.00
TOTAL	1	19844327.00
Young Scientist		
Physics	1	464000.00
TOTAL	1	464000.00
CMC		
Management Studies	1	3542000.00
TOTAL	1	3542000.00
BSPCB		
IESD	1	8243169.00
TOTAL	1	8243169.00
IKS		
AIHC & Arch	2	2026000.00
DST-CIMS	1	1300500.00
Vedic Vigyan Kendra	1	544750.00
TOTAL	4	3871250.00
IMD		
Anaesthesiology	1	328200.00
TOTAL	1	328200.00
Ministry of Defence		
Chemistry	2	5441028.00
Physics	1	3284000.00
TOTAL	3	8725028.00

NMPB/AYUSH		
Botany	1	2160000.00
TOTAL	1	2160000.00
NASF-ICAR		
Veterinary Physiology & Bio-chemistry	1	6147000.00
TOTAL	1	6147000.00

Annexure - III

Conferences / Seminars / Workshops / Lectures

CONFERENCE/ SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS/ LECTURES 2023-24

INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

Department of Dairy Science and Food Technology

- National Conference on "Intensive Integrated Dairy Development in Eastern UP under Globalised Scenario", Prof. V. K. Paswan, November 26-30, 2023.
- Rural Dairy Conference for Intensive Integrated Dairy Development in Eastern UP under the Globalized Scenario, Dr. Arvind, November 26-30, 2023.
- National Seminar cum Webinar on "Innovative Approaches in Dairy & Food Industries and Employment Opportunities.", Dr. Sunil Meena, November 26, 2023.
- National Conference on "Intensive Integrated Dairy Development in Eastern UP under Globalised Scenario" Dr. Arvind, November 30, 2023.
- Millet Mela, Dr. Arvind, May 31, 2023.
- Millet Mela, Dr. Arvind, October 16, 2023.

Department of Extension Education

- International Extension Education Conference, Prof. Kalyan Ghadei, January 27-31, 2024

Department of Mycology & Plant Pathology

- Plant Pathology: Sustainable Approaches for Food Security and Human Health, Prof. Ram Chandra, Prof. S.S. Vaish, Prof. B. K. Sarma, December 8-9, 2023

Department of Livestock Production Management

- Backyard poultry farming and management training workshop for socially and economically weaker section of society under RKVY, Dr. Kuldeep Kumar Verma, Dr. Anuradha Kumara, Dr. Utkarsh Kumar Tripathi, Dr. Vipin Maurya, April 26-28, 2023.
- Backyard poultry farming and management training workshop for socially and economically weaker section of society under RKVY, Dr. Kuldeep Kumar Verma, Dr. Anuradha Kumara, Dr. Utkarsh Kumar Tripathi, Dr. Vipin Maurya, August 21-23, 2023.
- Backyard poultry farming and management training workshop for socially and economically weaker section of society under RKVY, Dr. Kuldeep Kumar Verma, Dr. Anuradha Kumara, Dr. Utkarsh Kumar Tripathi, Dr. Vipin Maurya, September 14-16, 2023.
- Backyard poultry farming and management training workshop for socially and economically weaker section of society under RKVY, Dr. Kuldeep Kumar Verma, Dr. Anuradha Kumara, Dr. Utkarsh Kumar Tripathi, Dr. Vipin Maurya, December 4-6, 2023.
- Backyard poultry farming and management training workshop for socially and economically weaker section of society under RKVY, Dr. Kuldeep Kumar Verma, Dr. Anuradha Kumara, Dr. Utkarsh Kumar Tripathi, Dr. Vipin Maurya, January 23-25, 2024.

Department of Veterinary Anatomy

- XXXVII Annual Convention of Indian Association of Veterinary Anatomists & National Symposium, Dr. Ersavadla Rajaraviteja, De-

cember 5-7, 2023

INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES

Department of Anesthesiology

- USG guided regional Anaesthesia and Pain Interventional Workshop (RAPICON BHU), Prof. A. Paswan, October 2, 2023.
- BHUFE, Dr. AR Pandey, March 2024.
- CME and hands on workshop on World regional Anaesthesia Day, Dr. Amrita Rath, October 16, 2023.
- AHA accredited BLS ACLS & PALS provider course, March 17-20, 2024.

Department of Dermatology

- AESTHETICA ASIA 2023, Dr. Satyendra Kumar Singh, December 15-17, 2023

Department of General Surgery

- XV Annual conference of Indian Hernia Society (IHSCON-2023), Prof. Mumtaz Ahmad Ansari, August 25-26, 2023.
- Wet Lab Anastomosis Workshop, Prof. Seema Khanna, April 15, 2023.
- Mahamana Hernia Series- Part-II, Prof. Seema Khanna, April 29, 2023.
- IHSCON-2023, Prof. Seema Khanna, August 25-26, 2023.
- FIAGES Course Varanasi, Prof. A.K. Khanna, March 17-19, 2023
- Annual Conference of Indian Society of Gastroenterology, Prof. A.K. Khanna

Department of Microbiology

- 5 Day Workshop "Basic of Bacteriophage Biology and Clinical application to combat the emerging AMR: A hands-on training, Dr. Deepak Kumar

Department of Neurosurgery

- Alumni Meet of Neurosurgery cum CME & Oration, Prof. Kulwant Singh, Dr. Ravi Shankar Prasad, Dr. Anurag Sahu, Dr. Nityanand Pandey, March 31, 2024.
- 29th NSSI Teaching Programme, Prof. Kulwant Singh, Dr. Ravi Shankar Prasad, October 28-29, 2023.

Department of Pediatric Surgery

- Hypospadias Live-operative workshop, April 28-30, 2023.

Department of Psychiatry

- Mental Health and De-addiction, July 22, 2023.
- Annual conference of I.P.S, UP state branch: "Positive Psychiatry moving ahead towards the quest for betterment", December 16-17, 2023.

Department of Urology

- NZUSICON-2023, Prof. Sameer Trivedi, October 27-29, 2023.
- Live Uro-Oncology workshop, Prof. Sameer Trivedi, Dr. Lalit Kumar, Dr. Ujjwal Kumar, March 30, 2024.
- VAA-2023, NZUSI WN, Dr. Yashaswi Singh, 2023.

Trauma Centre

- Update on Sports Injury and Workshop

on Basic Knee Arthroscopy, Prof. Saurabh Singh, October 1-2, 2023.

- POCUS, Prof. Saurabh Singh, May 7, 2023.
- Trauma Day, Prof. Saurabh Singh, October 17, 2023.

Department of Kriya Sharir

- National Conference on Mainstreaming of Ayurveda in Primary Health Care, Dr. Rashmi Sharma, November 4, 2023.
- "International Conference on Public Health & Dietary Lifestyle" organized by Universal Society of Food and Nutrition (USFN), Dr. Vandana Verma, May 10-11, 2023.

Department of Sangyahan

- Workshop on Marma therapy, Prof. K.K. Pandey, Dr. R.K. Jaiswal, Dr. B. N. Maurya, May 11-13, 2023.
- Workshop on CCPR at Silver Grove School Maheshpur, Varanasi, . K.K. Pandey, Dr. B. N. Maurya, February 6, 2024.

Department of Swasthavritta and Yoga

- International Day of Yoga -2023, Dr. V. Mangalagowri, Dr. Kanchan Chaudhary, Dr. Mamta Tiwari and Prof. Neeru Nathani, June 12-21, 2023.
- Har Ghar Dhyana campaign, of Ministry of Culture, under the aegis of Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsava, Dr. V. Mangalagowri, Dr. Kanchan Chaudhary, Dr. Mamta Tiwari and Prof. Neeru Nathani, June 12-21, 2023.
- Workshop on "Pathya Kalpana", Prof. Neeru Nathani, Dr. Mamta Tiwari and Dr. Kanchan Chaudhary, September 8-9, 2023.

Faculty of Dental Sciences

- XX National Triple 'O' symposium 2023, Dr. Rahul Agarwal, Dr. Akhilesh Chandra, Dr. Chandresh Jaiswara, Dr. Adit, Dr. Neeraj Kumar Dhiman and Dr. Naresh Kumar Sharma, April 1-2, 2023.
- Workshop on systematic review and meta-analysis, Prof. H.C. Baranwal, Dr. Mahesh Khairnar February 16-17, 2024.
- Live Operative Workshop In Tmj Ankylosis, Dr. Preeti Tiwari.
- Dental Education Program 2023, Dr. Ajit Vikram Parihar, October 30, 2023.
- Purnabhavam, Dr. Naresh Kumar Sharma, October 14, 2023.

INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

- Janjatiya Gaurav Diwas, Dr. Ram Shankar Uraon.
- Workshop on Agribusiness Finance, Dr. Rajeev Kumar, Prof. Ashish Bajpai, October 30-31, 2023.
- Cultivating Innovation for a Sustainable Tomorrow on Agri-Startup Conclave, Dr. Rajeev Kumar, January 13-14, 2024.
- National Workshop on Research Methodology (NWRM - 2023), Dr. Ashutosh Mohan.
- A Workshop on SWAYAM Course Development, Dr. Ashutosh Moohan

INSTITUTE OF ENVIRONMENT AND SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

- National Symposium "TROP-MET-2023" Changing Dynamics of Arid Region and Impact on Weather and Climate

over Indian Subcontinent, Dr. Sunita Verma, November 22-24, 2023.

- INAGMET-2024, Dr. Sunita Verma, February 8-10, 2024.
- Three days International Workshop on "Emerging Solutions for Sustainable Environmental Remediations", Dr. Vishal Prasad, Dr. Virendra Kumar Mishra, April 18-20, 2023.
- International conference on Climate change and agro-ecosystems: Threats, opportunities and solutions (INAGMET-2024), Dr. Tirthankar Banerjee, February 8-10, 2024.

INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE

Centre for Genetic Disorder

- Regional Young Investigator Meeting, Lucknow 2023, Dr. Chandana Basu, September 2023.
- Cytogenetic workshop, Dr. Akhtar Ali, August 27, 2023.
- Yoga workshop, Dr. Akhtar Ali, May 24-28, 2023.
- T K Sharma Memorial Lecture, Dr. Akhtar Ali.
- SPRC Memorial lecture, Dr. Akhtar Ali.

Department of Chemistry

- NASI Local chapter lecture, Dr. Satyen Saha, March 21, 2024.
- Shodh Sahgam, Dr. Satyen Saha, February 21-23, 2024.
- One-day IJAA (north chapter)-DST-JSPS seminar, Dr. Satyen Saha, March 11, 2024.

Department of Computer Science

- 3rd International Conference on Advanced Network Technologies and Intelligent Computing (ANTIC-2023), Dr. Anshul Verma, December 20-23, 2024.

DST-Centre of Interdisciplinary Mathematical Sciences

- Awareness Workshop on Nuclear Energy for Health, Environment and Development, Dr. Manjari Gupta, October 14, 2023.
- Outreach cum Winter School on Artificial Intelligence & Machine Learning, Dr. Manjari Gupta, January 1-12, 2024.
- A short training program of Data Science and its Application, Dr. Rakesh Ranjan, March 11-15, 2024.

Department of Geology

- SERB India 7th Meeting of the Programme Advisory Committee (PAC) Earth & Atmospheric Sciences (National), Prof. A. D. Singh and Prof. P. K. Singh, March 18-20, 2024.
- Geology Day, Prof. P. K. Singh, October 6, 2023.
- Conference and Outreach Program Cutting Edge Research Frontiers in Earth System Science, Prof. N.V.C. Rao, Dr. Rohit Pandey, October, 16-17, 2023.
- Just Enough Python for AI in Earth Sciences, Dr. Ashutosh Kainthola, November 10-11, 2023.

Department of Geophysics

- Geoscience for sustainable world, Dr. Sandeep, Dr. S.P. Maurya, Mr. Raghav Singh, March 6-7, 2024.

- Climate Change & Agro Eco System, Prof. G.P. Singh, February 8-10, 2024.

Department of Home Science

- Workshop on First Aid and Stress Management, Prof. Mukta Singh, January 10, 2024.
- One month workshop on "Computer Application in Research", Prof. Mukta Singh, Dr. Sukanya Chakravorty, March 1, 2024.
- Guest Lecture on "E-waste" in collaboration with KARO SAMBHAV NGO, Prof. Mukta Singh, March 1, 2024.
- Three days workshop on "Shree Anna" Millets Food Fest, Prof. Mukta Singh, Prof. Kalpna Gupta, Prof. Lalita Vatta, Dr. Pushpa Kumari, Dr. Sukanya Chakravorty, Dr. Prashansa Sharma, December 21-23, 2024.

Department of Mathematics

- Lecture Series on "Weak Solutions of Elliptic PDE's Via Sobolev Spaces", Dr. Ravi P Gupta, February 16-19, 2024.
- 89th Annual Conference of the Indian Mathematical Society (IMS) - an International Meet, Dr. Budhadev Pal, December 22-25, 2023.

Department of Molecular Human Genetics

- Technology Vision 2047 (TV 2047), Dr. Geeta Rai, March 20-21, 2024.

Department of Physics

- International Conference on Recent Trends in Physics cum Alumni Meet, Prof. Sanjay Kumar, February 5-7, 2024.
- 15th National Conference on Solid State Ionics (NCSSI-150), Prof. Rajendra Kumar Singh, December 2-4, 2023.
- 3-Days Hands-on Training Program on Nanomaterials Synthesis, Characterization & Applications, Prof. Anchal Srivastava, June, 2023.
- 3-Days Hands-on Training Program on Nanomaterials Synthesis, Characterization & Applications, Prof. Anchal Srivastava, July, 2023.
- National Workshop on Quantum Technologies 2024 (NWQT-2024), Dr. Devendra Kumar Mishra, March 1-2, 2024.
- 5th International Conference on Advanced Materials for Better Tomorrow (AMBT-II), Dr. Jayeeta Laheri, October 10-13, 2023.

Department of Statistics

- XXVIII IIPS National Seminar 2024 on Tracking progress of Sustainable Development Goals with a focus on Uttar Pradesh, Dr. Brijesh P Sinha, February 12-13, 2024.

FACULTY OF ARTS

Department of AIHC & Archeology

- National Seminar on Unveiling The Treasures : exploring the Indian Knowledge System, Prof. Suman Jain, July 24, 2023.
- National Seminar on Semiotic of Symbols in ancient Indian History writings, Prof. Suman Jain, February 10-11, 2024.
- National Workshop on advanced Training Course Of Paleography & Manuscriptology, Prof. Suman Jain, March 4-18, 2024.

Department of Bengali

- Partition of 1947: Reflections on society and

literature, Prof. Praksh Kumar Maity, Prof. Sumita Chatterjee, Dr. Sampan Chakraborty, Dr. Subir Ghosh, Dr. Antara Das, October 31 – November 2, 2023.

Bharat Adhyayan Kendra

- National Seminar on "ksx folk Is LokLF; IEo Zu", Prof. Sadashiv K Dwivedi, Dr. Geeta Y Bhatt, June 21, 2023.
- National Seminar on "ikfy lkfgR; esa fuf-gr KkuijEijk" Prof. Sadashiv K Dwivedi, Dr. Anup Pati Tiwari, October 26, 2023.
- National Seminar on "egkdfo t;kadj izlkn vkSj Hkkrj dk lkalD'frd xkSjocks/k" Prof. Sadashiv K Dwivedi, Dr. Amit K Pandey, Dr. Kavita Prasad, February 21-23, 2024.
- National Seminar on "Importance of Veda-Vedanga and Upaveda in Indian Knowledge Tradition" Prof. Sadashiv K Dwivedi, Dr. Amit K Pandey, March 1-2, 2024.
- Workshop on "laLd'r IEHkk"K.k", Prof. Sadashiv K Dwivedi, Dr. Jaya Kumari Pandey, April 5-20, 2023.
- Workshop on "Advanced Training Course of Paleography and Manuscriptology", Prof. Sadashiv Dwivedi, Prof. Suman Jain, Dr. Priyanka Singh, Dr. Gyanendra N Rai, March 4-18, 2024.

Department of English

- Workshop on "Emerging Trends in Interdisciplinary Studies", July 3-15, 2023.
- Seminar on "Reimagining Planetary: Planetary and the Earth Family" November 24-25, 2023.

Department of Foreign Languages

- Seminar on "Japanese language, Literature and Culture and Current research Trends" Dr. Chandni Kumar, December 22-23, 2023.

Department of French Studies

- Conference on "Revisiter l'Indologie Française à travers les approches interculturelles" Prof. Akhilesh Kumar, October 30 – November 1, 2023.
- International Seminar on "Indian Languages and World Languages: Translation and Interpretation" Prof. D.K. Singh, January 18-20, 2024.

Department of History of Arts

- Conference on "Trade Buddhist and Art: Retrospect of Interrelation from Vадnagar and Other Buddhist Settlements" Prof. Atul Tripathi, March 14-16, 2024.
- Workshop on "Systematic Review of Literature" Dr. P.J. Shyju, 7, 2024.

Department of Indian Languages

- Conference on "Bharati-Many faces on vision", Prof. Diwakar Pradhan, February 27, 2024.
- Conference on "Gopal Krishna Bharati", Dr. Jagdeesan T, March 2, 2024.
- Conference on "Bharati-Ek Rashtra Kavi", Dr. Jagdeesan T, March 2, 2024.

Intercultural Study Centre

- Symposium on "The Irony of Partition: Perspective of Literature, Art, and History", August 14, 2023.
- Symposium on "Cinema and Radio on the

occasion of inauguration of Bioscope: BHU Film Forum", August 18-19, 2023.

- International workshop on "Beyond Chauvinism: Hierarchical Versus Egalitarian Approaches to Indian Culture", November 3, 2023.

Department of Library and Information Sciences

- Seminar on "Knowledge Transaction and Digital Scholarship", Dr. Aditya Tripathi, April 10-11, 2023.

Department of Linguistics

- National Seminar on "Teaching-learning in Mother/Local Tongue (Linguistics): NEP-2020" & 1st Alumni Meet of Department of Linguistics, Prof. Abhinav K Mishra.

Department of Museology

- Seminar on "Museum for Education and Research", Prof. Usha Rani Tiwari.
- Conference on "Museum Sustainability and WII-being", Prof. Usha Rani Tiwari.

Department of Persian

- International Conference on "Sheikh Hazin LahijiA renowned Persian Poet & Religious Scholar", December 7, 2023.

Department of Physical Education

- ISAK Level 1 Accreditation Course in Kinanthropometry, February 25-27, 2024.
- Workshop on "Systematic Literature Review and Meta-analysis, March 2-4, 2024.

Department of Tourism Management

- National Seminar on "Novel Trends in Indian Tourism", Dr. P.S. Rana, Dr. A.K. Singh, November 4, 2023.
- Conference on "काशी, भारतीय भाषाओं में विविध विषयों का अध्ययन: एक दिवसीय राष्ट्रीय संगोष्ठी एवं काव्यपाठ", Dr. A.K. Singh, March 9, 2024.

FACULTY OF EDUCATION

- Workshop on "Teaching Methods and Skills Module validation" Prof. Sunil K Singh, September 30, 2023.
- Workshop on "Teaching Skills and Methods" Prof. Sunil K Singh, September 30, 2023.
- Workshop on "Skills for excelling as a professional in Higher Education", Prof. Sunil K Singh, November 24-25, 2023.
- Workshop on 'Module on Teaching Skills and Methods for Teachers in Higher Education', Prof. Sunil K Singh, January 23-29, 2024.
- Conference on "Education and Culture of Indo – Tibetan Society in the Context of Global Scenario", Dr. Ajay Kumar Singh, Dr. Somu Singh, Dr. Vinod Kumar Singh, May 27, 2023.
- National Workshop on "Development of Resource Material on Critical Life Skills", Dr. Somu Singh, September 18-22, 2023.
- Orientation Program on Nav Bharat Saksharta Karyakram for School Teachers, Dr. Somu Singh, September 21, 2023.

FACULTY OF LAW

- Seminar on "Exploring the Role of International Institutions in Resolving Contemporary Issues", Dr. Dolly Singh, March 1-3, 2024.

- International Seminar entitled "Exploring the Role of International Institutions in Resolving the Contemporary Issues", Dr. Gurwindar Singh, March 1-3, 2024.
- Workshop on "Dynamics of Competition Law Regulatory Framework & Practical Aspect", Dr. Anoop Kumar, December 1, 2023.
- Centennial National Conference on "Legal Education in India: Retrospect and Prospect", Dr. Anoop Kumar, Dr. Mayank Pratap, Dr. Keshri Nandan Sharma, February 3-4, 2024.
- National Workshop on Various Dimensions of Bharatiya Jurisprudence, Dr. Anoop Kumar, Dr. Mayank Pratap, Dr. Anil Kumar, March 16-17, 2024.
- National Conference on Bharatiya Jurisprudence, Anoop Kumar, Dr. Mayank Pratap, Dr. Anil Kumar.
- National Symposium on Reforms in Criminal Justice System, Anoop Kumar, Dr. Mayank Pratap, Dr. Anil Kumar.
- National Congress on Different traditions of Bhāratavar-a: Society, Culture and Law, Anoop Kumar, Dr. Mayank Pratap, Dr. Anil Kumar.
- National Youth Parliament, Anoop Kumar, Dr. Mayank Pratap, Dr. Anil Kumar.

FACULTY OF PERFORMING ARTS

Department of Vocal Music

- Three Days Vocal Workshop on Semi classical vocal styles conducted by Vidushi Smt. Kakoli Mukherjee (Kolkata), Prof. Sangeeta Pandit, April 11-14, 2023.
- Lec Dem By Vidwan Balu Masti (Veena) & Vidwan Anirudh Bhat, USA, Prof. Sangeeta Pandit, September 26, 2023.
- Lec Dem By Prof. Sangeeta Singh, Faculty of Performing Arts, BHU, Prof. Sangeeta Pandit, October 16, 2023.
- Lec Dem By Dr. Chandan Vishwakarma Faculty of Performing Arts, BHU, Prof. Sangeeta Pandit, November 6, 2023.
- Lec Dem By Prof. Dwaram Lakshmi Tirupati, Prof. Sangeeta Pandit, November 24, 2023.
- Appreciation of Indian musical instruments: technical terminologies, Prof. Sangeeta Pandit, Prof. Sangeeta Singh.
- Panch dash gamakas and its application in Sarasvati Veena, Prof. Sangeeta Pandit.
- Bhartiya Sangeetam: Comparative Analysis of North and South system, Prof. Sangeeta Pandit.
- Bhartiya sangeetam: comparative analysis of north and south system., Prof. Sangeeta Pandit.

Department of Instrumental Music

- Innovation in Music and other Disciplines, Prof. Saneeta Singh, February 5-6, 2024.
- National Conference on Multidisciplinary Research in Culture, Arts, Language, Literature and Music, Prof. Saneeta Singh, February 25, 2024.
- Lec-cum-Demonstration, Dr. Rakesh Kumar.

Department of Dance

- Lecture & Demonstration "TheKhon Mask Play", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, April 3, 2023.
- Lecture & Demonstration "The Royal Ballet of Cambodia and other forms", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, April 8, 2023.

- Lecture & Demonstration "Dashavtaar", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, April 8, 2023.
- Lecture & Demonstration "Indonesia, Rabin-dranath Tagore and the Performing arts of Shantiniketan", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, April 10, 2023.
- Lecture & Demonstration "Dance and Drama in Myanmar", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, April 12, 2023.
- Lecture & Demonstration "Folk Theatre of Uttar Pradesh: Nautanki ", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, April 29, 2023.
- Lecture "CONFLUENCE: Thoughts, Arts & Aesthetics" "Thousand Gestures" Dr. Vidhi Nagar, July 10, 2023.
- Eight Lecture Series, Dr. Vidhi Nagar, July 10-16, 2023.
- International Seminar on "Dance and Drama Traditions of South East Asian Countries", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, September 8-9, 2023.
- Lecture & Demonstration "Dance as an Art and Science", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, November 4, 2023.
- Lecture & Demonstration "Codification of Kathak Bols: A Software Approach", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, November 4, 2023.
- Lecture & Demonstration "The Nuances of Kathak Terminology", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, November 19, 2023.
- International Workshop on "Movement of Thai Dance", Dr. Vidhi Nagar, January 29-30, 2024.
- Felicitation Event, Dr. Sandhya Purecha.

FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

Department of Political Science

- Master Class cum Workshop with Prof Valerian Rodrigues on Methodological Concerns in Indian Political Thought, Dr. Priyanka Jha, November 2023,
- Lecture Series with Dr Christian Olaf Christiansen, Aarhus University, Denmark on Global Inequality, Intersectionality and Justice, Dr. Priyanka Jha, November 2023.
- G20 and India: Prospects for the Global South, Dr. Divya Rani, Dr. Shruti Dubey and Dr Bagisha Suman.
- Workshop on Research Methodology, Prof. Abhinav Sharma, Dr. Divya Rani and Dr. Shruti Dubey.

Department of Sociology

- The Sociology of National Education Policy 2020, Dr. Vimal Kumar Lahri, April 5, 2023.

Centre for Women Studies and Development

- 20th Orientation Course in Women's Studies, Prof. Ashish Tripathi, Dr. Meenakshi Jha, February 12-26, 2024.
- One day programme on International Women's Day ^L=h ;FkkFkZ vkSj L=h vk[;ku** Prof. Ashish Tripathi, Dr. Meenakshi Jha, March 9, 2024.

FACULTY OF SANSKRIT VIDYA DHARM VIGYAN

Department of Dharmagam

- International Conference on "Shrivittalaya Dwishati Sampoori Mahotsava", Dr. Krishnanand Singh, August 26-27, 2023.

Department of Jain and Baudh Darshan

- Conference on "Bhagwan Buddh ki Shik-

shaye: vaishvik Paripekshya Me”, Dr. Pradyumn Shukla

Department of Jyotish

- Panchang Sagoshthi, Prof. Girija Shankar, Prof. Ramjeevan Mishra, Prof. Vinay Kumar Pandey, Prof. Shatrughna Tripathi, Dr. Subhash Pandey, Dr. Sushil Kumar Gupta, Dr. Rameshwar Sharma

Department of Sahitya

- National Conference on “laLÑrok^{3~}e;s of.kZ-rkuka dyk deZ dkS”ky çHK’rthfodksik;kuka lkeÇfr dh çlf^{3~}xdrk”, Prof. Kaushalendra Pandey, Dr. Shailendra Kumar Sahu, March 18-19, 2024.

Department of Vedic Darshan

- Refresher Course on Triditional Sanskrit Shastras, Prof. Srikrishn Tripathi, Dr. Shashikant Dwivedi.
- Conference on “Scientific concepts in Vaidic Darshan”, Dr. Shashikant Dwivedi and Dr. Saroj Kumar Padhi, March 15-16, 2024.
- 8 days Work shop on Manavajeevan me Yoga ka Prabhav, Dr. Shashikant Dwivedi and Dr. Saroj Kumar Padhi, April 25 – May 2, 2023.
- 21 days Work shop on Yoga for Health, Dr. Shashikant Dwivedi and Dr. Saroj Kumar Padhi, June 1-21, 2023.
- 15 Days Yoga Workshop Yoga ka kriya tma-ka pakshan, Dr. Shashikant Dwivedi and Dr. Saroj Kumar Padhi, March 1-15, 2024.
- 7 Days Shatkarma Work shop, Dr. Shashikant Dwivedi and Dr. Saroj Kumar Padhi, March 7-14, 2024.

Department of Veda

- वैदिक वाङ्मय में संस्कार विमर्श – राष्ट्रीय संगोष्ठी, Prof. Hareeswar Dixit, Prof. Patanjali Mishra, Prof. Upendra Kumar Tripathi, Dr. Suneel Katyayan, Dr. Uday Pratab Bharati, Dr. Narayan Prasad Bhattarai, March 12, 2024.

FACULTY OF VISUAL ARTS

- KALA VIMARSH, Dr. Uttama, Mr. K. Suresh Kumar, Dr. L. M. Sony, Dr. S. C. Jangid, Mr. Vijay Bhagat, Dr. Mahesh Singh, May 9, 2023.
- Lecture and Demonstration by Prof. Vilas Tonape, Methodist University, USA, Dr. Uttama, Mr. K. Suresh Kumar, Dr. L. M. Sony, Dr. S. C. Jangid, Mr. Vijay Bhagat, Dr. Mahesh Singh, July 17-18, 2023.
- Sketch Book Exhibition, Dr. Uttama, Mr. K. Suresh Kumar, October 5, 2023.
- National Seminar on ‘Tribal & Folk Art’ on the occasion of Jan Jatiya Gaurav Diwas-2023, Dr. Uttama, Dr. S S Sinha, Dr. Manish Arora, Dr. S. C. Jangid, Dr. Ashish Kumar Gupta, Dr. Rajiv Mandal, November 23, 2023.
- National Workshop on Tribal & Folk Art, Dr. Uttama, Dr. Amresh Kumar, Dr. Brahm Swarup, Dr. L M Sony, Dr. Vijay Bhagat, November 25, 2023.
- International Workshop on Art Expression & Performance Design, Dr. Uttama, January 20, 2024.
- Workshop on Pahari / Miniature Painting by Padam shri by Vijay Sharma, Dr. Uttama, Mr. K. Suresh Kumar, Dr. L. M. Sony, Dr. Mahesh Singh.

- Workshop on Rajbangshi (Mashan) Painting by Mr. Madhusudan Das, Dr. S C Jangid, February 8-9, 2024.
- Workshop on Print Making (Cyanotype) by Mr. B. Ajay Sharma, Dr. Mahesh Singh, February 21-24, 2024.
- Six Day Workshop on Photography, Dr. Manish Arora, January 22-27, 2024.
- One Day Workshop on Career in Digital Art and Illustration, Dr. Manish Arora, January 30, 2024.
- Six Day Workshop on Visual Art Photography, Dr. Manish Arora, 12-17 February 2024.
- Six Day Workshop on Illustration, Dr. Manish Arora, February 5-10, 2024.
- Six Day Workshop on Illustration, Animatic and 2D Animation, Dr. Manish Arora, February 19-24, 2024.
- National Seminar on Tribal and Folk Art, Dr. Ashish Kumar Gupta
- Creative Workshop on Paper Mache Art, Dr. S R Tudu.
- Crystal Glaze Workshop, Dr. Brahma Swarup, February 3-13, 2024.

Annexure - IV

Deputation

Details of Conferences / Seminars attended by the Faculty Members of the University

Sl. No.	Department	Name of the Faculty Member	Title of Conference/ Seminar/ Symposia etc.	Period of Deputation (dates)
INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES				
Faculty of Agriculture				
1.	Agricultural Economics	Dr. Anoop. M	National Seminar on: <i>Diversification of Agriculture for Enhancing Farmers' Income</i> , organized by S K Rajasthan Agricultural University, Bikaner, Rajasthan	11-12 September, 2023
2.			National Seminar on: <i>Sustainable Agriculture, Rural Development and Future Food Security in India: An Interdisciplinary Approach</i> , organized by Department of Agricultural Economics, Institute of Agriculture, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan, West Bengal, during 1-2 March, 2024	1-2 March, 2024
3.	Agriculture Engineering	R M Singh	57th Annual Convention of Indian Society of Agricultural Engineers on Agri-Food Systems Transformation through Engineering Innovations and International Symposium on Engineering Innovations for Making Millets a Global Food held during Nov. 06-08, 2023 at University of Agricultural Sciences, Raichur.	Nov. 06-08, 2023
4.		Dr. Reema Sharma	<i>IX International Symposium on Statistics and Optimization</i> held during Oct. 28-29, 2023 organized by the Department of Statistics and Operations Research, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, India.	Oct. 28-29, 2023
5.	Agronomy	Dr. Pratik Sanodiya	31st European Biomass Conference, Bologna, Italy	5-8 June 2023
6.			National Symposium, ISA 2023, ICAR-CCARI Goa	22-24 November 2023
7.			1 st International Agricultural conference Natural vs Organic farming, Anand Gujrat	24-26 December 2023
8.			Society for Advancement of Science and Social Environment, Lucknow	31 March 2024
9.			31st European Biomass Conference, Bologna, Italy	5-8 June 2023
10.			National Symposium, ISA 2023, ICAR-CCARI Goa	22-24 November 2023
11.		Dr. J.K. Singh	Participated and presented a paper in 'National Conference on 'Natural & Organic Farming for Ecological, Economical & Nutritional Security' held at CSK Himanchal Pradesh Krishi Vishvavidyalaya, Palampur (H.P.),	June 7-9 th , 2023
12.		Dr. J.K. Singh	Participated and presented a paper in the 'XVI Agricultural Science Congress 2023 & ASC Expo' held at Kochi, Kerala	October 10-13 th , 2023

13.	Entomology	Dr.Srinivasa N	International conference of Plant health management-2023	
14.			38th Annual Meeting of the International Society of Chemical ecology	
15.	Genetics and Plant Breeding	Prof. S.K. Singh	6 th International Rice congress” during 16 th -19 th Oct., 2023 held in International Convention Centre Manila, Philippines organized by the IRRI, Philippines.	14-21 st Oct., 2023
16.		Prof. P.K. Singh	Status of Millet Cultivation: challenges and Opportunities, Central University of South Bihar	21-23, September, 2023
17.		Prof. P.K. Singh	National Seminar ISGPB_ Ranchi chapter, BAU, Ranchi	8th Nov, 2023
18.		Prof. P.K. Singh	IRC 2023-International Rice Research conference, Philippines	17th Oct, 2023.
19.	Plant Physiology	Dr Pravin Prakash	National Conference of Plant Physiology on Physiological and Molecular Approaches for climate smart agriculture (NCP-2023), ICAR-IARI, New Delhi	December 09-11, 2023
20.		Dr. (Mrs.) Savita Jangde	International Conference on Biodiversity, Food Security, Sustainability Climate Change (ICBFSCC-2023)	April 25th-28th 2023
21.			5th International Conference on “Climate Change and Its Impact (CCI 2023)	June 9-11, 2023.
22.			International Conference on “Advanced Agricultural Technologies for Self-Reliant Farmers and Developed India”	February 11, 2024.
23.		Dr. Md. Afjal Ahmad	National Symposium on Plant Pathology, BHU Varanasi	
24.			5 th International conference on Climate change	June 9-11, 2023
25.	Mycology and Plant Pathology	Prof. B.K. Sarma	National Conference on “Plant health for food security: threats and promises”	1-3 February, 2024, ICAR-Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow
26.		Prof. S.S.Vaish	National symposium on “Plant Health for Sustainable Agriculture”	06-07January, 2023

27.		Prof. S.S.Vaish	On the occasion of the celebration of the International Day of Plant Health	
28.		Prof. S.S.Vaish	National symposium on “Plant Pathology: Sustainable Approaches for Food Security and Human Health”	08-09 December, 2023
29.		Prof. S.S.Vaish	National symposium on “Plant Pathology: Sustainable Approaches for Food Security and Human Health”	08-09 December, 2023
30.		Prof. S.S.Vaish	National symposium on “Plant Pathology: Sustainable Approaches for Food Security and Human Health”	08-09 December, 2023
31.		Prof. S.S.Vaish	National symposium on “Plant Pathology: Sustainable Approaches for Food Security and Human Health”	08-09 December, 2023
32.		Prof. S.S.Vaish	National symposium on “Plant Pathology: Sustainable Approaches for Food Security and Human Health”	08-09 December, 2023
33.		Prof. S.S.Vaish	National symposium on “Plant Pathology: Sustainable Approaches for Food Security and Human Health”	08-09 December, 2023
34.		Prof. S.S.Vaish	National symposium on “Plant Pathology: Sustainable Approaches for Food Security and Human Health”	08-09 December, 2023
35.		Prof. S.S.Vaish	National symposium on “Plant Pathology: Sustainable Approaches for Food Security and Human Health”	08-09 December, 2023
36.		Dr. S. P. Singh	26 th Agricultural Scientist & Farmers Congress on Prospects problem challenges and opportunities of Millets in India	16-17 March, 2024
37.		Dr. R.K.Singh	National symposium on “Plant Pathology: Sustainable Approaches for Food Security and Human Health”	08-09 December, 2023
38.		Dr. R.K.Singh	National Conference on “Plant health for food security: threats and promises”	1-3 February, 2024, ICAR-Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow
Faculty of Veterinary and Animal Sciences				
39.	A n i m a l Genetics and Breeding	Amitosh Kumar	International conference on Multidisciplinary Research & Practice(ICMRP-2023)	16-18 December, 2023

40.	Department of Veterinary Parasitology	Dr. Saroj Kumar	32 nd NCVP and National Symposium on “Sustainable Control of Parasitic Diseases for Improved Productivity of Livestock in Current Scenario”	29 th Nov. – 01 st Dec., 2023
41.	Livestock Production Management	Vipin Maurya	Entrepreneurial developments and startups” in Biotechnological Interventions in Animal Production & Management organized by Uttarakhand Council for Biotechnology, Pantnagar, Uttarakhand.	26-27 June 2023
42.	Department of Veterinary Microbiology	Dr. Jubeda Begum	21 days winter school training on “Mitigation Strategies to Manage AMR and Zoonoses to Ensure Food Safety”	18 th December, 2023 to 7 th January, 2024.
43.		Dr. Jubeda Begum	21 days winter school training on “Mitigation Strategies to Manage AMR and Zoonoses to Ensure Food Safety”	18 th December, 2023 to 7 th January, 2024.
44.		Dr. Jubeda Begum	21 days winter school training on “Mitigation Strategies to Manage AMR and Zoonoses to Ensure Food Safety”	18 th December, 2023 to 7 th January, 2024.
45.		Dr. Rajat Varshney	International workshop on “ Advances in Nanotechnology and its application in Animal Health”	15 Dec. 2023
46.	Veterinary Surgery and Radiology	Dr. Dayamon D. Mathew	Kerala Veterinary Science Congress-2023	Dec 17, 2023 – Dec 21, 2023
47.		Dr. Rahul Kumar Udehiya	46th Annual Congress of Indian Society for Veterinary Surgery & National Symposium on “Emerging trends in Farm, Companion and Wild Animal Surgery” Dept of Vet. Surgery & Radiology, CVSc & AH, OUAT, Bhubaneswar.	from December 06th- 08th, 2023,
48.		Dr. Naresh Kumar Singh	46th Annual Congress of Indian Society for Veterinary Surgery & National Symposium on “Emerging trends in Farm, Companion and Wild Animal Surgery” Dept of Vet. Surgery & Radiology, CVSc & AH, OUAT, Bhubaneswar.	from December 06th- 08th, 2023,
49.	Veterinary Anatomy	Dr. Jigyasa Rana	“Recent Biotechnological Advances in Health, and Management of Livestock, Poultry and Companion Animals”	5 th to 7 th October 2023

50.	Veterinary Extension	Dr. Ajay Kumar Chaturvedani	5th National Conference on “Smart Livestock Extension for Enhancing Farmers’ Income - An Extension Bounty”, at the Khalsa College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences (KCVAS), Amritsar, Punjab.	12th-14th October, 2023
51.	Veterinary Pathology	Dr. Suvaneeth P	ISVM 2024 (National)	19/02/2024 to 25/02/2024
52.		Dr. Sarvan Kumar	XXXX annual conference of the IAVP and XIV annual meeting of the Indian College of Veterinary Pathologists (ICVP)	19.12.2023 to 24.12.2023

INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES				
Faculty of Medicine				
53.	Dermatology & Venereology	Dr. Tulika Rai	AESTHETICA ASIA 2023	15-17 December 2023
54.	Forensic Medicine	Dr. Deepa Durga Roy	2023 IAFM CONFERENCE	24-26 Feb 2023
55.		Dr. Deepa Durga Roy	2023 IAFM CONFERENCE	24-26 Feb 2023
		Dr. Deepa Durga Roy		
56.			National CME 2023 at Motilal Nehru Medical College, Prayagraj	25 Mar 2023
57.	General Surgery	Prof. S.K. Gupta	11th Annual Conference of Association of Breast Surgeons of India	
58.			MEDUCON	
59.		Prof. Seema Khanna	UPMASICON-2023	24th -25th June, 2023
60.			ASIRAJ 2023, Ajmer	23rd -24th August 2023
61.		Prof. S.K. Bhartiya	TRAUMA-2023	
62.			ECCMID 2024 (34th European Congress of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases). Basel, Switzerland.	
63.			WTC 2023 Tokyo, Japan.	9-12 Aug., 2023
64.			Young HSICON- 2023, Ahamadabad.	2-3 June, 2023
65.			IHSCON- 2023	
66.		Prof. R.N. Meena	UPMASICON, Prayagraj 2023	21st to 24th June 2023
67.		Dr Shashi Prakash Mishra	STACC 23 Singapore	October 5-6, 2023
68.		Dr. Arvind Pratap	WOUNDCON – 2023	November 24-26, 2023

69.		Dr Vivek Kumar Katiyar	13th Annual Conference "TRAUMA 2023 Indian Society for Trauma & Acute Care (ISTAC) at Pune	23rd to 25th Nov 2023
70.	Microbiology	Prof. Pradyot Prakash	19th Annual Conference UP-UK Chapter of Indian Association of Medical Microbiology, UP-UK Microcon 2024, Agra, India	7-10 Feb 2024
71.	Pathology	Dr Anu Singh	HEMATOCON 2023	2-6 nov,2023
72.			MPAICON 2024	16-18 feb 2024
73.			113th annual meet of JSP	26-28 march 2024
74.		Dr Mahima Yadav	BAPCON 2024	4th-5th Feb 2024
75.		Dr Vikas Kailashiya	IAP-ID mid year teaching programme 'Head and neck cancers: Morphology, Virology, Molecular characteristics, Artificial intelligence and beyond'	6th-7th April 2024
76.	Paediatric Surgery	Prof. Sarita	49th Annual conference of Indian Association of Pediatric Surgeons (IAPSCON2023)	2-5 November 2023
77.		Prof. Vaibhav Pandey	PESICON 2024	7-10 March 2024
78.		Dr. Kanika Sharma	49th Annual conference of Indian Association of Pediatric Surgeons (IAPSCON2023)	2-5 November 2023
79.			30th International meeting of Pediatric Colorectal Club (PCC2023)	4-6 June 2023
80.		Dr. Ruchira	PESICON 2024	7-10 March 2024
81.			SGPGI Pediatric EHPVOCON-2024	29-30th MARCH 2024
82.			Annual day and CME in Surgery 2023	3rd-5th September 2023
83.			IAGES 2024	1-4 Feb 2024
84.	Physiology	Dr Parul Sharma	9th ASSOPICON Chandigarh	
85.		Dr Parul Sharma	8th APPICON, AIIMS, Klyani	28TH Nov-2Dec 2023
86.	Radiotherapy	Lalit Mohan Aggarwal	National Conference PARACON-2024, Saifai	
87.			Annual conference of Association of Medical Physicists of India-Northern Chapter, 2024, New Delhi	
88.			International Conference on Medical Physics - 2023 , Mumbai	

89.			3rd Indian Cancer Congress 2023, Mumbai	
90.			Annual conference of Association of Medical Physicists of India (Northern Chapter), MD Oswal Hospital, Ludhiana	
91.		Dr. Himanshu Mishra	3rd Indian Cancer Congress (ICC), November 2023, Mumbai	
92.			Singapore, ESMO Asia, 1-3th December, 2023	
93.		Dr. Ritusha Mishra	ESTRO 2024 held at Glasgow, UK during May, 3rd to 7th, 2024	
94.			ESMO Asia 2023 held at Singapore during 1st to 3rd December 2023	
95.			ICC 2023 held at Mumbai from 2nd to 5th November 2023	
96.	Trauma Centre	Dr. Kavita Meena	RSACPCON 2023 Kolkata	21-23 April 2023
97.			RSACPCON 2023 Kolkata	21-23 April 2023
98.		Dr. Manjaree Mishra	TTSH Singapore	4-6 October 2023
99.			ASI Vizag	13-16 December 2023
100.			CRITICARE	29 February-3 March 2024
101.		Dr. Vivek Kr. Katiyar	13th Annual Conference " TRAUMA 2023 Indian Societ for Trauma & Acute Care (ISTAC) at Pune	23-25 November 2023
102.	Urology	Prof Sameer Trivedi	USICON 2024	01st – 04th Feb, 2024
103.			NZUSICON 2023	27th -29th Oct, 2023
104.		Dr Lalit Kumar	USI-Youth Urology Enclave, 2023	August 2023
105.			NZUSICON 2023	October 2023
106.			TAU 2023	November 2023
INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE				
107.	Biochemistry	Dr. Anchal Singh	International Conference on Impact of Climate Change on Socio Economics and Ecological Transformation in Himalayan Region, , held at Sher-e-Kashmir University of Jammu, Jammu	September 21-22, 2023

108.		Dr.Om Prakash Singh	FIMSA Advanced Training Course 2023nd 52nd Annual meeting of Japanese Society for Immunology	15-01-2024 to 20-01-2024
109.			16th International Congress of Immunology (IUIS-2023)	27-11-2023 to 02-12-2023
110.			IMMUNOLOGY-2023	11-05-2023 -15-05-2023
111.		Dr. Chandan Singh	Invited as a distinguished invited speaker for the “Special Symposium on Clinical Application of NMR/MRI and the 29th Annual NMRS (National Magnetic Resonance Society) India Meeting” an International conference	February 2 to 5, 2024
112.			Invited talk in Indian Institute of Science Education and Research (IISER) Berhampur is hosting the XXVIIIth Annual symposium of the NMR Society of India (NMRS 2023) an International conference	February 24 to 27th, 2023
113.			Invited talk in “international conference on “Exploring New Horizons in Biotechnology (ENB-2023)” and a mini-symposium on “Recent advances in Biotechnological Innovations (RABI-2023)”	February 10th to 12th, 2023
114.	Biotechnology	Dr. Debashish Dey	8th Asian PGPR Society for sustainable AgricultureNational Conference on Beneficial Microbes for Integrated Plant Health Management. (Asian/National Conference)	19th, 20th, 21st September, 2023
115.		Dr. Debashish Dey	3rd International Conference on Frontiers in Biological Sciences (InCoFIBS), 2023. (International Conference)	5th, 6th,7th October,2023

116.		Dr. Debashish Dey	International Conference on Plant Health Management (ICPHM), 2023. (International Conference)	15th, 16th, 17th, 18th November, 2023.
117.	Centre for Genetic Disorder	Dr. Pawan K. Dubey	International Conference on Reproductive Health: Innovations, Integration, and Implementation & 34th Annual Meeting of the Indian Society for the Study of Reproduction and Fertility (ISSRF-2024)	23rd – 25th February, 2024 23rd – 25th February, 2024
118.		Dr. Pawan K. Dubey	48th Annual Meeting and International Conference of the Indian Society of Human Genetics (ISHG 2024).	21st - 24th January 2024
119.	Chemistry	Dr. Satyen Saha	International Hybrid Conference on Nano Structured, Materials and Polymers (ICNP 2023).	12-14th May, 2023
120.			10th International Conference on Advanced Applied Raman Spectroscopy (RamanFest2023) Paris, France	9-10th Nov. 2023
121.			International Conference on Advanced Materials for Better Tomorrow-II. Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, UP, India.	10-13th Oct., 2023
122.			Modulating the NIR Emission of New Lanthanide Complexes: Structural and Photophysical Studies.	22nd march 2023
123.			Raman Spectroscopy	28th Feb 2023
124.		Dr. Manivannan S	2nd International Meeting on Energy Storage Devices (IMESD2023) & Industry-Academia Conclave (IAC)	07-10 December 2023
125.		Prof. Banktешwar Tiwari	International conference on Finsler Geometry Held at Debrecen (Hungary)	10-25 June 2023 (during summer vacation)
126.	Geology	Prof. Rajesh K Srivastava	Goldschmidt 2023, Lyon, France	July 9 to 14, 2023
127.		Dr. Alok Kumar	EGU, Vienna 2024	Online
128.		Dr. Dinesh Kumar Naik	National seminar on Recent development in Geological sciences with special reference to Odisha, Government college Sundargarh, Odisha, India	25-26 February 2024

129.		Dr. Ashwani Raju	AGU 2023 (15.12.2023 – 19.12.2023)	01.09.2023 – 10.03.2024
130.		Dr. Rohit Pandey	Deccan Next International conference	1st to 3rd October 2023
131.	Geophysics	Uma Shankar	14th International Conference and Exposition, SPG, Kochi	3-5 November 2023.
132.		Dr. Subhadeep Halder	CESM Tutorial 2023 at NCAR, Boulder. Colorado, USA	10-14 July 2023
133.	Home Science	Prof. Lalita Vatta	International conference on Millets: A Sustainable Approach towards Health, Nutrition and Environment	25-26 September, 2023
134.		Dr. Sukanya Chakravorty	Role of Tribal Women in Nation Building after 75 years of Independence	4-5 August, 2023
135.			Happiness and Sustainability around the globe: Implications for the SDGs	11-12 Oct, 2023
136.			1st International Nutrition Conference, NUTRICON, 2023 on Suposhit Bharat Swasth Bharat.	December 2-3, 2023
137.		Prof. Mukta Singh	7th International Conference On Food and Nutrition	29-30th June, 2024
138.	Mathematics	Prof. M.M. Tirpathi	International Conference on Differential Geometry and Relativity	18th to 20th May, 2023)
139.		Dr. A. K. Misra	2nd International Conference on Mathematical Analysis and Applications in Modeling (October 9-11, 2023)	
140.			Advanced Forecasting Techniques in Agriculture Science Research (January 24-February 13, 2024	
141.		Prof. D. R. Sahu	3rd International Conference on	8-10, Dec. 2023.
142.				September 23-25, 2023 Aligahrh
143.			The International Conference of Optimization and Control Theory with Application (ICOCTA) held at Hanoi Pedagogical University	24-26 August
144.		Prof. S. K. Mishra	International Conference on Statistics, Data Science and Reliability exploring trends, methods and applications	Dec., 24-26, 2023

145.			International Conference on Operations research and Game Theoretics approach in Decision making	Jan., 17-19, 2024
146.			International Conference on Advances in Mathematical Sciences	March, 19-20, 2024
147.		Dr. Akhilesh Yadav	89th Annual Conference of The Indian Mathematical Society (IMS-2023)	20-27 December 2023
148.		Dr. Jitendra Singh	International Conference on Advances in Pure & Applied Mathematics (ICAPAM) Was held on Shyam Lal College, University of Delhi	February 8-10, 2024.
149.			National Conference on Recent Development in Physical Sciences was held on Department of Physics, School of Physical and Decision Science, BBAU, Lucknow	February 15-16, 2024.
150.		Dr. Anupam Priyadarshi	ICFIDCAA-2023	August 21-25, 2023
151.		Buddhadev Pal	Recent Trends in Biomathematics & Dynamical Systems with Bifurcation, Chaos & Simulation Methods	Online
152.		Dr Kanailal Mahato	29th ICFIDCAA 2023	August 21-25, 2023
153.		Dr. Vivek Laha	International conference on optimization, varaiaational analysis and applications, Vietnam Institute for Advanced Study in Mathematics (VIASM), Hanoi, Vietnam	July 12-15, 2023
154.			International Conference on Bilevel Optimization, University of Southampton, Southampton, UK	August 8-11, 2023
155.			6th European Conference on Continuous Optimization 2023 Heidelberg University, Heidelberg, Germany	September 25-27, 2023
156.			International Conference on Operations Research and Game Theoretic Approach in Decision Making, ISI Delhi, India	January 17-19, 2024

157.	Molecular Human Genetics	Prof. Rajesh Singh	International Symposium on Mitochondria, Cell Death and Human Diseases: Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India	18-19 February,2023
158.		Prof. Rajesh Singh	International Symposium on Mitochondria, Cell Death and Human Diseases: Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India.	18-19 February,2023
159.		Prof. Rajesh Singh	International Symposium on Mitochondria, Cell Death and Human Diseases: Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India.	18-19 February,2023
160.		Prof. Rajesh Singh	International Symposium on Mitochondria, Cell Death and Human Diseases: Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India.	18-19 February,2023
161.		Prof. Rajesh Singh	International Symposium on Mitochondria, Cell Death and Human Diseases: Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India.	18-19 February,2023
162.		Prof. Rajesh Singh	SOT 62nd Annual Meeting and ToxExpo. Nashville, Tennessee	March 19-23, 2023.
163.		Prof. Rajesh Singh	EMBO Tumour Metabolism: Current understanding and opportunities for novel drug discovery	28th to 31st March 2023.
164.		Prof. Rajesh Singh	On foundation day celebration of Dr. Vikram Sarabhai Institute of Cell and Molecular biology, MSU	29th September 2023.
165.		Dr. Geeta Rai	18th International Congress of Immunology - IUIS 2023, Cape Town, South Africa	27th November 2023
166.		Dr. Geeta Rai	G20 Meeting	5-6th April 2023
167.		Dr. Geeta Rai	"XIIth International Conference of Indian Academy of Biomedical Sciences" (IABSCON- 2024)	23rd-25th February 2024
168.		Prof. Rajendra Kumar Singh	Sodh Sangam 2024 organized by the Institute of science, BHU during 21-23 February 2024.	21-23 February 2024.

169.			Sodh Sangam 2024 organized by the institute of science, BHU during 21-23 February 2024.	21-23 February 2024
170.			"ICRTPAM-2024" held at Department of Physics, Institute of Science, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi-221005, India during February 05- 07, 2024.	February 05- 07, 2024.
171.			"ICRTPAM-2024" held at Department of Physics, Institute of Science, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi-221005, India during February 05- 07, 2024.	February 05- 07, 2024.
172.			"ICRTPAM-2024" held at Department of Physics, Institute of Science, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi-221005, India during February 05- 07, 2024.	February 05- 07, 2024.
173.			Expert panel meeting on Advanced Materials for Energy Storage, Aug. 24, 2023, DST New Delhi	Aug. 24, 2023
174.			International Conference on Hydrogen Energy and Advanced Materials (ICHEAM-2024)" on the death anniversary of Prof. O.N Srivastava at the Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India from 22-24 April 2024, BHU Varanasi	22-24 April 2024
175.			Advancements in Cathode Coating for Sodium Ion Batteries: Insights from Impedance Spectroscopy "Advanced Characterization Techniques for Battery Research" 22 nd March, 2024 (Friday), Venue- VMCC, IIT Bombay	22nd March, 2024
176.		Abhay Kumar Singh	3rd International Workshop on Equatorial Plasma Bubbles (EPB-3), Indian Institute of Geomagnetism (IIG), Mumbai	13 – 15 September 2023.
177.			23rd National Space Science Symposium (NSSS-2024), held at Goa University Goa	26 February – 1 March, 2024.

178.			23rd National Space Science Symposium (NSSS-2024), held at Goa University Goa.	26 February – 1 March, 2024.
179.			23rd National Space Science Symposium (NSSS-2024), held at Goa University Goa.	26 February – 1 March, 2024.
180.			United Nations Workshop on the International Space Weather Initiative Vienna, Austria	26–30 June 2023
181.		Dr. Jayeeta Lahiri	ICMAT 2023 in Singapore June 26-30, 2023 Singapore	June 26-30, 2023
182.			34th Annual General Meeting of MRSI and 5th Indian Materials conclave from (MRSI AGM 2023) from 12th to 15th December 2023 organized by Materials Research Society of India (MRSI) in IIT (BHU) Varanasi.	12th to 15th December 2023
183.			International Conference on Translational Materials for Sustainable Technology (TransMat 2k24) from 1st to 4th February, 2024 at IIT(BHU) Varanasi	1st to 4th February 2024
184.		Dr. A. L. Saroj	Raj Groups of Institutions Babatpur, Varanasi-2024 (National Conf.)	6th-7th April, 2024
185.			National Conference on Recent Trends in Physics-2024 (National)	1th-12th march, 2024
186.			15th National Conference On Solid-State Ionics, BHU	2nd-4th December, 2023
187.			2nd ICEMD-2024, Department of Physics, MMV, BHU	March 19-21, 2024
188.			ICAFM-2024, Purvanchal University, JNP	Feb. 8-10, 2024
189.			ICNP-2023, MG University, Kottayam, Kerala	May 12-14, 2023
190.		Rabeet Singh	Department of Physics, I.Sc. BHU	
191.		Ajay Kumar	International Seminar on Interaction of Neutrons with Nuclei (ISINN-30).	April 14 – 18, 2024

192.	Statistics	Akanksha Gupta	International Conference on Recent Advances of Probability and Statistics in Interdisciplinary Research, Dept. of Statistics, University of Allahabad, Prayagraj	07.02.2024
193.			National Conference on Recent Development in Physical Sciences, Dept. of Physics, Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow	15.02.24-16.02.24
194.		Brijesh P. Singh	XXII Bhopal Seminar 2024 CONTEMPORARY ISSUES AND FUTURE CHALLENGES IN INDIAN DEMOGRAPHY	Jan. 18, 2024
195.			41st Annual Conference of ISMS	Nov. 03, 2023
196.			44th Annual Conference of IASP	Nov. 09, 2023
197.			XXI Bhopal Seminar 2023 CONTEMPORARY ISSUES IN DEMOGRAPHY AND DEVELOPMENT IN INDIA	Feb. 24, 2023
198.		Abhay Kumar Tiwari	41st Annual Conference of ISMS	2-4 Nov. 2023
199.			44th Annual Conference of IASP	8-10 Nov. 2023
200.		Vikas Kumar Sharma	International Conference on Recent Advances of Probability and Statistics in Interdisciplinary Research, Dept. of Statistics, University of Allahabad, Prayagraj jointly with ISPS	07.02.2024
201.			National Workshop/Conference On Interdisciplinary Approach of Statistical Techniques in Research Methodolog, H.N.B. Garhwal University, Srinagar Garhwal.	25 - 27 May, 2023
202.		Abhimanyu Singh Yadav	International Workshop on Reliability Theory & Survival Analysis (IWRTSA-2023), MIT Manglore	20-22, December 2023

203.			ISPS-National Conference on Recent Advances in Statistics and Data Science, DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, SRI PADMAVATHI MAHILA VISWAVIDYALAYAM	18-19 Feb 2024
204.			International Conference on Recent Advances of Probability and Statistics in Interdisciplinary Research, Dept. of Statistics, University of Allahabad, Prayagraj jointly with ISPS	07.02/2024
205.		NIrpeksh Kumar	Spain 7th International Symposium on Statistical Process Monitoring, Universitat Politecnica de Valencia, Spain	July 03-07, 2023.
206.	Zoology	Prof A K Singh	4th Annual Conference (9-11 February, 2023 at Ahmadabad); Indian Society of Evolutionary Biologists; Revolutionising Darwinian Synthesis: Fresh Perspectives and Future Challenges	9-11 February, 2023
207.		Prof A K Singh	4th Annual Conference (9-11 February, 2023 at Ahmadabad); Indian Society of Evolutionary Biologists; Revolutionising Darwinian Synthesis: Fresh Perspectives and Future Challenges	9-11 February, 2023
208.		Rajnikant Mishra	XLI Annual Meeting of IAN, India	04-06 October,2023
209.		Rajnikant Mishra	International Conference on Neuroscience and Neurological disorders.	13-16 September,2023
210.		Prof. Radha Chaube	International Conference on "Exploring New Horizons in Biotechnology (ENB 2023)" Held at Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India.	On10th to12th February 2023
211.		Prof. Radha Chaube	International Conference on Multi-Disciplinary Research and Innovation ICMRI-2023	1st and 2nd June 2023

212.		Prof. Radha Chaube	3rd International Conference on Aquatic Animal Epidemiology (AquaEpi III) Held at NBFGR (National Bureau of Fish Genetic Resource), Lucknow, India	29th November – 1st December 2023
213.		Prof. Radha Chaube	Water conserved organic food production through climate smart carbon neutral aquaculture (AQUASMART) at KUFOSS, Kochi	2 nd to 4 th March 2023
214.		Dr. Bhupendra Kumar	National Conference on Recent Advances in Agricultural and Industrial Entomology and Environmental Sciences and their impact on food and environmental security, Entomology Research Institute, Loyola College, Chennai	29th - 30th September, 2023
215.		Bama Charan Mondal	Indian Conference on MedTech Innovation 2024 (ICMI 2024), a collaborative initiative by IIT-Jodhpur, AIIMS-Jodhpur, and Jodhpur City Knowledge and Innovation Foundation (JCKIF), Jodhpur	22-24 February 2024
216.		Dr. Amaresh Kumar Singh	International Conference on Molecular Signalling (ICMS)	01st February 2024 – 03rd February 2024
INSTITUTE OF ENVIRONMENTAL & SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT				
217.	IESD	Dr. Sudhakar Srivastava	3rd International Conference on Environmental Sustainability: New paradigms and developments organized by BITS-Pilani, Dubai and Society for Environmental Sustainability, at BITS-Pilani, Dubai, United Arab of Emirates	26-29 November, 2023.
218.		Dr. Sudhakar Srivastava	7th Green and Sustainable Chemistry Conference organized by Elsevier held at Dresden, Germany	22-24 May, 2023
219.		Dr Kirpa Ram	International Hindi Sangoshthi'	03.06.2024 (01 day)
220.		Dr Kirpa Ram	International Conference on Bioscience and Biotechnology 2024	21-24 April 2024 (04 days)

221.		Dr Kirpa Ram	International Workshop and Winter School on Hands-on-Training on Instrumentation and Analytical Techniques for Atmospheric Aerosol Measurements, Source Apportionment and Prediction over Bharat'	18th–22nd March, 2024 (03 days)
222.		Dr. Sunita Verma	IASTA National Conference 2023, Navi Mumbai, India.	2023, December 12-14
223.		Vishal Prasad	Advances in Earth Observation: Hyperspectral Data Analysis held by School of Science, Technology and Engineering, University of the Sunshine Coast, Moretan Bay, Australia	10-14 July, 2023
224.		Vishal Prasad	3rd International conference on Environmental Sustainability: New Paradigms & Developments, organized by BITS Pilani, Dubai Campus and Society for Environmental Sustainability, at Dubai	26-29 November, 2023
225.		Dr. Jay Prakah Verma	Visiting Professor for scientific collaboration of Indo-Sri Lanka Project	09-18 February, 2024
226.		Tirthankar Banerjee	Better Air Quality Conference Manila, Philippines	November 10-18, 2023
227.		Virendra Kumar Mishra	3rd International conference on Environmental Sustainability: New Paradigms & Developments, organized by BITS Pilani, Dubai Campus and Society for Environmental Sustainability, at Dubai	26-29 November, 2023
Institute of Management Studies				
Faculty of Management Studies				
228.		Anurag Singh	9th International Conference on Advancing Multidisciplinary Approaches for a Sustainable and Resilient Future organized by Sabaragamuwa University of Sri Lanka.	6-8 December, 2023 (Presented Online)

229.		Anurag Singh	International Conference on Sustainable Management Practices. Paper presented at School of Business Management, Chhatrapati Shahu Ji Maharaj University, Kanpur.	5-6 April, 2024
230.		Anurag Singh	8th Summer on Behavioural Finance and International Conference organised by the Department of Management Studies, Indian Institute of Information Technology, Allahabad, Prayagraj, India.	2024, June 15
231.		Dr. Tribhuvan Nath	International Conference on 'Changing Business Paradigms: Trends in Innovation, Governance, and Sustainability: PICOM-24' organized by PIMR Indore on 24th February, 2024.	
232.		Dr. Tribhuvan Nath	International Conference on 'Changing Business Paradigms: Trends in Innovation, Governance, and Sustainability: PICOM-24' organized by PIMR Indore on 24th February, 2024.	
233.		Dr. Tribhuvan Nath	11th International Conference on 'Indian Knowledge Systems for Achieving Sustainable Development Goals' organized by SMS Varanasi on 3rd March, 2024.	
234.		Dr. Anindita Chakraborty	ISDSI Global, IIM Ranchi	Dec 26-29, 2023
235.		Dr. Anindita Chakraborty	International Finance & Accounting Conference, IIM Jammu	Sept 8-9, 2023
236.		Dr. Deepika Kaur	International Conference on 'Changing Business Paradigms: Trends in Innovation, Governance, and Sustainability: PICOM-24	24th Feb. 2024
237.		Dr Arun Kumar Deshmukh	AMA Winter Conference, FL, USA	Presented online 20 Feb. 2024.
238.		Dr Arun Kumar Deshmukh	AMA Winter Conference, FL, USA by American Marketing Association	Presented online 20 Feb. 2024.

239.		Dr Arun Kumar Deshmukh	9th PAN IIM World Management Conference hosted by the Indian Institute of Management Sambalpur	22nd-24thJanuary 2024
240.		Dr Arun Kumar Deshmukh	25th International Conference on Tourism and Rural 5Space in National and International Context At Notre Dome, Romania	Presented online between 25-27 May 2023
241.		Dr Arun Kumar Deshmukh	3rd International Marketing Conference (iMarC III) hosted by the Indian Institute of Management Shillong	Presented online 30th-31stJanuary 2024
242.		Dr Arun Kumar Deshmukh	ISDSI Global 2023 Conference on “Reimagining Globalization: The Power of Digital Interconnection in Deglobalizing World” at the Indian Institute of Management (IIM), Ranchi	Presented by my scholar Ms Jyoti between 26-29th December 2023
243.		Prof. H.P Mathur	Sydney Annual Business Research Conference (SABRC) 2024	1 March, 2024-10 March, 2024
244.		Dr. Ashutosh Mohan	Capacity Building Program on Leadership, IIT, Kharagpur	15th January to 20th January, 2024
245.		Dr. Rajkiran Prabhakar	ISDSI Global Conference 2023 at IIM Ranchi	26-29th December 2023
FACULTY OF LAW				
246.	Law	Dr. Ajay Kumar Barnwal	Energy Congress, BBA University Lucknow	Online
247.			Bhartiya Jurisprudence	16-17 March 2024
248.		Babita Baeraiya	Centennial national conference on legal education in India	3&4 feb2024
249.			INDIA@75:issues , challenges& opportunities	26&27 aug 2023
250.		Dr. Anoop Kumar	NATIONAL CONGRESS on Different traditions of Bhāratavarṇa: Society, Culture and Law	16-17 March, 2024 On 17th March 2024
251.			National Conference on IMPLEMENTATION OF INDIAN KNOWLEDGE SYSTEM (IKS) IN CONTEMPORARY LEGAL EDUCATION	19 – 20, April, 2024
Faculty of Performing Arts				

252.	Vocal Music	Prof. Sharada Velanker	1. International Conference Indian Association for South Asian Studies with Collaboration NIIBS Sri Lanka.	24-25 July 2023
253.			2. Resource person in Refresher Course University of Allahabad	29.08.2023
254.		Prof. K. Sashi Kumar	1. International Conference Indian Association for South Asian Studies with Collaboration NIIBS Sri Lanka.	24-25 July 2023
255.			4th Indo Globle Multidisciplinary Educational Conference (Hanoi, Vietnam)	18 – 21, 2024
256.			Traditions of Music in India National Seminar, Deptt. of Carnatic Music, PSG College of Arts & Science, Coimbatore, India	14-16 March 2024
257.			International Seminar on Innovations in Music & other disciplines organized by Music & Performing Arts Department, University of Allahabad, Prayagraj	5th & 6th Feb. 2024
258.			International Seminar Research in the field of Art & Culture organized by Music & Performing Arts Department, University of Allahabad, Prayagraj	14 & 15 December 2023
259.		Prof. Sangeeta Pandit	The 4th International Symposium on Creative Fine Arts (ISCFA) 2023 organised by Si Ayutthaya Rajabhat University	07/07/2023 & 08/07/2023
260.			Indian Association for South Asian Studies International Conference organised by NIIBS, Kelaniya, Colombo, Srilanka	24/07/2023 & 25/07/2023
261.			Conducted Vocal Workshop organized by Dept. Of Music Si Ayutthaya Rajabhat University	20/03/2024
262.			Conducted Vocal Workshop in Suphanburi College of dramatic Arts, Suphanburi, Thailand	15 & 16/03/2024

263.			Attended an Academic meeting cum exchange of ideas conducted by Rambhaivarni University, Chanthaburi province, Thailand	19/03/2024
264.			Faculty of Music & Drama Education, Bangkok, Thailand	18/03/2024
265.		Dr. Gyanesh Chandra Pandey	Bharat Malaysia ke sanskritik sambandh	21-22 , Jan 2023
266.		Dr. Madhumita Bhattacharya		07.10.23 to 08.10.2023
267.		Ms. Meghna Singh	Role of Hindustani Sangeet in Social Harmony	21-22 March, 2024
FACULTY OF EDUCATION				
268.	Education	Prof. Meenakshi Singh	National Summit of Institutional Leaders: Institutions of National Development. organized by University of Lucknow. 15th -17th February 2024 Lucknow, India.	Participation
269.		Prof Nagendra Kumar	National conference on education and culture on India-Tibetan society in the context of global scenario, Faculty of Education, BHU	27 May, 2023
270.			National seminar on empowerment of rural citizens through digital India Programme: prospects and challenges, VCW, Rajghat, Varanasi	6-7 Oct, 2023
271.			National seminar on national education Policy 2020, sustainable development goals and nation building: perspectives, issues, concerns and challenges, BBAU, Lucknow	3-4 November, 2023
272.			National conference on education and culture on India-Tibetan society in the context of global scenario Faculty of Education, BHU	27 May, 2023

273.			National seminar on empowerment of rural citizens through digital India programme: Prospects and challenges, VCW, Rajghat, Varanasi	6-7 Oct, 2023
274.			National seminar on empowerment of rural citizens through digital India programme: Prospects and challenges, 6-7 Oct, 2023	6-7 Oct, 2023
275.			National Seminar on NEP 2020: Transforming Pedagogies of 21st century, VCW, Rajghat, Varanasi	3-4 Nov, 2023
276.			Global Empowerment Through Education, National Seminar, BVM College, Gwalior	11 Feb, 2024
277.			NEP 2020: Prospects and Challenges, Radha Govind University, Jharkhand	24-25 Feb, 2024
278.		Sunita Singh	A National Seminar on Inclusive Education and Socio-Economically Disadvantaged Groups: Actualizing Intentions of NEP2020	10-11 February 2023
279.			An international conference on Role of Yog and Indian Culture in Developing A New World	16-18 April 2023
280.			The annual conference of AIAER-2023 on Transforming Education in the 21st Century	06.05.23
281.			A National Conference on Happiness and Sustainability around the Globe: Implications for the SDGs	11-12 October 2023
282.			NEP: 2020: Transforming Pedagogies of 21st Centuries	3-4 November 2023
283.			An International seminar on Vedic Science: Global applications	27-29 January 2024
284.		Dr Yogendra Pandey	NEP 2020 and the Future of Inclusive Education Policy	22-23 July 2023
285.			Education of Children with Intellectual Disability and NEP 2020	2-3 September 2023

286.			"Empowerment of Rural Citizens through Digital India programme: Prospects and Challenges"	6-7 October 2023
287.			"Role of Higher Education Institutions in Promoting Indian Knowledge Systems"	22-23 Dec.2023
288.			"Equitable and Inclusive Education"	9-11 Jan. 2024
289.		Ajeet Kumar Rai	International Conference on Cultural Studies, Department of English, JPM Arts and Science College Labbakkada, Idukki, Kerala, 27-28 Jan, 2024 (Online)	27-28 Jan, 2024
290.			Annual Conference of AIAER - 2023	06 May, 2023
291.			NEP 2020 : Transforming Pedagogies of 21st Century	03 – 04 November, 2023
292.			Blended Learning Approach in Teacher Education	01 – 02 December, 2023
293.		Dr Somu Singh	Annual Conference of All India Association of Educational Research (AIAER)	06.05.2023
294.			Annual Conference of All India Association of Educational Research (AIAER)	06.05.2023
295.			Annual Conference of All India Association of Educational Research (AIAER)	06.05.2023
296.			National Conference on Education and culture of Indo-Tibetan Society in the context of global scenario	27.05.2023
297.			National Conference on Education and culture of Indo-Tibetan Society in the context of global scenario	27.05.2023
298.			ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on NEP 2020: Transforming Pedagogies of 21st Century	3 - 4 November, 2023
299.		Dr Vinod K Singh	Transforming Mathematics Education in India: A Digital Pedagogy Approach through NEP 2020	

300.			'Education and Culture of Indo- Tibetan Society in the Context of Global Scenario held' organised by FOE, BHU; CIHTS, Sarnath and BTSS, Kashi Prant, Varanasi	02 days
301.			'Reforms introduced by UGC for Implementing NEP 2020' organised by IUCTE	02 days
302.		Dr. Shruti Pandey	विद्यालय शिक्षा में भारतीय ज्ञान प्रणाली विषय पर राष्ट्रीय संगोष्ठी	जनवरी 2024
303.			National Youth Conference on Indian Knowledge Systems	25 – 27 August, 2023
FACULTY OF VISUAL ARTS				
304.	Visual Arts	Dr. Suresh Chandra Jangid	International Conference on 'Interdisciplinary Probabilities in Music'	6-7 December, 2023
305.			National Seminar on 'Kala, Sahitya aur Digital Kranti,2024'	1-2 March, 2024
306.		Dr. Jasminder Kaur	"Sustainability of the Textile and Fashion Supply Chain – Transitioning to Zero Carbon and Zero Waste" 92nd Textile Institute World Conference 2023, University of Huddersfield, Huddersfield, UK,	3rd July to 6th July, 2023
307.			National conference on 'Folk and Tribal Elements in Indian Art',31st Session of the Indian Art History Congress, IGNTU, Amarkantak	16th to18th February 2024.
308.		Dr. Mahesh Singh	International Conference on Emerging Trends in Design & Arts (ICETDA 2023). Jaipur	7– 8 April, 2023
309.		Dr. Manish Arora (Co-author)	International Conference Art & Beyond Innovation, collaborations and Dialogues	29th February, 2024
310.			IDE Bootcamp on Innovation Design and Entrepreneurship	31st January, 2024
311.		Dr. Brahma Swaroop	National Seminar of Tribal & Folk Arts	23 Nov. 2023
312.		Dr Rajiv Mandal	3rd Biennial International Conference of the Indian Association for South Asian Studies (IASAS)	24-25 July 2023

313.		Dr. Shanti Swaroop Sinha	2nd Annual Conference Global Heritage Conclave on "DHAROHAROTSAV" at Heritage Society, Patna (Bihar)	23rd -25th June2023
314.			31st Indian Art History Congress Annual Conference at Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, (M.P.)	16th-18th Feb. 2024
315.		Dr. Shanti Swaroop Sinha	Two Days International Seminar on "Himalayan Folk Culture" International Seminar organized by Dept. of AIHC & Arch., Soban Singh Jeena University, Almora and Archaeological Survey of India, Dehradun	17th-18th Feb. 2024

Annexure - V

Patents

PATENTS FILED / GRANTED DURING – 2023-24

Name of the faculty member and department who filed the patent	Title of the patent	National / International	Date of Filing / Granting	Granted / Filed
Prof. Anil Kumar Chauhan, Dept. of Dairy Science & Food Technology, I.Ag.Sc.	Process for preparation of Ready to Cook Multigrain Khichdi composition	National	05.01.2024	Granted
Prof. S.K. Singh, Dept. of Genetics & Plant Breeding, I.Ag.Sc.	New Rice Variety- Malviya Manila Sinchit Dhan-1	National	March 2024	Granted
Prof. B K Sarma, Dept. of Mycology & Plant Pathology, I.Ag.Sc.	Synergistic composition for rapid reproduction of earthworms	National	05.01.2024	Granted
Prof. Padmanabh Dwivedi, Dept. of Plant Physiology, I.Ag.Sc.	A novel bio-fertilizer to enhance the quality of mungbean and process thereof. Application No.	National	21.12.2023	Granted
Dr. Mayukh Ghosh, Dept. of Physiology & Biochemistry, F/o Veterinary & Animal Sciences	Preg D Technology: "Ruminants pregnancy detection kit" Urine based pregnancy detection kit technology	National	2023	Granted
Prof. H B Sharma, Dept. of Physiology, IMS	An Isometric Exercise Device	National	January 2024	Granted
Prof. Sameer Trivedi, Dept. of Urology, IMS	Small RNA extraction and analysis kit to differentiate benign and malignant prostate cancer."	National	27.01.2024	Filed
Prof. Mahesh Khairwar, Faculty of Dental Sciences, IMS	System Of Evaluation Of A Linear Radiographic Grid System Made Up Of Ohp Sheets	National	05.09.2023	Filed
Prof. Mahesh Khairwar, Faculty of Dental Sciences, IMS	Self-Healing Nanomaterial Filling Dental Device	National	16.12.2023	Filed
Dr. Ajit Vikram Parihar, Faculty of Dental Sciences, IMS	Lingual Bracket Positioning Device For Indirect Bonding With Teeth	National	15.12.2023	Granted
Dr. Ajit Vikram Parihar, Faculty of Dental Sciences, IMS	Jig For Direct Bonding Of Lingual Bracket On Tooth	National	17.01.2024	Granted
Dr Abhivyakti Tiwari, Faculty of Dental Sciences, IMS	A plate for fixation of condylar fracture	National	12.01.2024	Published
Prof. P.V. Rajeev, Institute of Management Studies	An Interface For Providing Organisation Financial Risk Management Control System Using Blockchain Technology	National	April 2023	Filed

Prof. P.V. Rajeev, Institute of Management Studies	System And Method For Mediating Effect of Social Entrepreneurship in The Modern Commercial Business Ecosystem	National	April 2023	Filed
Prof. P.V. Rajeev, Institute of Management Studies	A System For Evaluating Various Parameters of Social Entrepreneurship in Modern Business And Method Thereof	National	07.04.2023	Filed
Prof. P.V. Rajeev, Institute of Management Studies	Financial Risk Assessment and Risk Mitigation Platform for Portfolio Management	National	08.09.2023	Filed
Prof. P.V. Rajeev, Institute of Management Studies	Drug Vial Pouch for Stock Betterment	National	30.11.2023	Filed
Prof. P.V. Rajeev, Institute of Management Studies	Belt for School Children Safety	National	18.07.2023	Filed
Prof. Anchal Srivastava	Multiwalled Carbon Nanotube Membrane Based Air Filter	National	25.10.2023	Granted
Prof. Anchal Srivastava	Carbon Nanotube Filter for Toxin Removal from Cigarette Smoke	National	11.03.2024	Granted
Sanjay Kumar Srivastava	Sensing probe and method for detecting Glycated hemoglobin	National	01.04.2023	Filed
Vivek Singh	Bragg fiber waveguide biosensor based on defect mode	National	08.02.2024	Granted
Prof. Geeta Rai, Dept. of Molecular & Human Genetics, I.Sc.	A Novel Silver nanoparticle conjugate prepared from a phytochemical extract causing preferred apoptosis in cancer cell lines and the preparation process therein	National	April 2023	Granted
Dr. Geeta Rai, Dept. of Molecular & Human Genetics, I.Sc.	Pharmaceutical composition for autoimmune disease systemic lupus erythematosus. (Indian patent application no.202311043479)	National	28.06.2023	Filed
Dr. Geeta Rai, Dept. of Molecular & Human Genetics, I.Sc.	Design and evaluation/optimization of a novel point of care device based on chromatographic process of testing pregnant women for predicting low birth weight deliveries (Indian patent application no. 202311043474).	National	28.06.2023	Filed

Annexure - VI

Awards / Honours / Recognitions

AWARDS / HONOURS / RECOGNITIONS

Sl.	Name of the Award / Honour / Recognition	Awarded By	Recipient
NATIONAL - AWARDS			
Institute of Agricultural Sciences			
1.	Best Oral Presentation Award	Rajasthan Agricultural University	Dr. Anoop M, Dept. of Agricultural Economics
2.	Best Oral Presentation Award	Visva-Bharati	Dr. Anoop M, Dept. of Agricultural Economics
3.	Best Poster Award	Indian Society of Agronomy	Dr. Prateek Sanodia, Dept. of Agronomy
4.	Young Scientist Award	Hindustan Agricultural Research Welfare Society	Dr. Prateek Sanodia, Dept. of Agronomy
5.	Best Ph. D. Thesis Award	Society for Advancement of Science and Social Environment	Dr. Prateek Sanodia, Dept. of Agronomy
6.	Best Poster Award	Indian Dairy Association Eastern UP Chapter	Dr. Sunil Meena, Dept. of Dairy Science & Food Technology
7.	Life time Achievement Award – 2023	Himachal Pradesh University and Agricultural Technology Development Society	Prof. SVS Raju, Dept. of Entomology & Ag. Zoology
8.	Biodiversity Conservation Award	BV David Foundation, Chennai	Prof. M. Raghuraman, Dept. of Entomology & Ag. Zoology
9.	Best Oral Presentation Award	Astha Foundation, Meerut at Raichur	Dr. Ram Kwval, Dept. of Entomology & Ag. Zoology
10.	Best Oral Presentation Award	International conference of Plant health management-2023	Dr. Srinivasa N, Dept. of Entomology & Ag. Zoology
11.	Best paper presentation Award	The society of Veterinary Science & Biotechnology, Indore	Dr. Dhananjay Kumar, Dept. of Livestock Product Technology
12.	Dr. C. M. Singh National Award of Excellence 2024	Pashudhan Praharee	Dr. Saurabh Karunamay, Dept. of Livestock Product Technology
13.	Topper of Cell culture technologies	IIT, Kanpur	Dr. Rajat Varshney, Dept. of Vet. Microbiology
14.	Topper of Host-Pathogen Interaction	IISER, Bhopal	Dr. Rajat Varshney, Dept. of Vet. Microbiology
15.	Krantijyoti Savitribai Phule Women's Achiever's Award 2024	Pashudhan Praharee	Dr. Jigyasa Rana, Dept. of Vet. Anatomy
16.	Nari Shankti Samman 2024	Society of Biological Sciences and Rural Development	Dr. Jigyasa Rana, Dept. of Vet. Anatomy
17.	Outstanding/Best Ph.D. Thesis Award-2023	International Conference On Current Advances in Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Allied Sciences "CAAAAS-2023"	Dr. Ajay Kumar Chaturvedani, Dept. of Vet. Extension
18.	First prize in oral presentation in Veterinary Dermatology in ISVM 2024	Indian Society for Veterinary Medicine	Dr. Suvaneeth P, Dept. of Vet. Pathology

19.	Second Best Research Article	Indian Dairy Association	Dr. Thulasiraman P., Dept. Physiology & Biochemistry
Institute of Medical Sciences			
20.	ISSP Best Paper Award 2023	Indian Society for Study of Pain	Dr. Nimisha Verma, Dept. of Anesthesiology
21.	Young Researcher Award	Indian society of Critical Care Medicine	Dr. Badri Prasad Das, Dept. of Anesthesiology
22.	Certificate of Appreciation	Amar Ujala	Dr. Anurag Sahu, Dept. of Neurosurgery
23.	Certificate of Appreciation	Amar Ujala	Dr. Kulwant Singh, Dept. of Neurosurgery
24.	Prof. (Dr.) D. V. Rai, Memorial Distinguished Scientist Award	During International Conference on "Science of Rudraksha", Shobhit University Meerut	Dr. Lalit Mohan Agrawal, Dept. of Radiotherapy & Radiation Medicine
25.	AROI International fellowship award, 35- 40 years category, of 4 weeks duration,	1 lakh Travel grant, awarded in 3rd ICC, Mumbai, November 2023	Dr. Lalit Mohan Agrawal, Dept. of Radiotherapy & Radiation Medicine
26.	NZUSI Got Talent Award	NZUSICON 2023	Dr. Lalit Kumar, Dept. of Urology
27.	Padma shri Prof. R.H.Singh Memorial Best Teacher Award 2023	Vishwa Ayurveda Mission	Dr. A.K. Pandey, Dept. of Kayachikitsa
28.	Sharada Shatabdi Samman -2023	Sharada University	Dr. J.S. Tripathi, Dept. of Kayachikitsa
29.	Ayurved Martand Award-2023	SRM Govt. Ayurvedic College & Hospital	Dr. J.S. Tripathi, Dept. of Kayachikitsa
30.	Ayurveda Martand Award	AIASPGA	Dr. Rashi Sharma, Dept. of Kriya Sharir
Institute of Science			
31.	AKS education Awards, Global Faculty Award 2023	AKS Education	Dr. Anchal Singh, Dept. of Biochemistry
32.	Top 1000 Researchers of India award	Career 360	Prof. Pratyosh Shukla, School of Biotechnology
33.	Third India Bioscience Outreach Award	India Bioscience	Dr. Chandana Basu, Centre for Genetic Disorder
34.	Fourth India Bioscience Outreach Extension Award	India Bioscience	Dr. Chandana Basu, Centre for Genetic Disorder
35.	ISCB Award for Excellence (2023) in Chemical Sciences	Indian Society for Chemists and Biologists	Prof. K.N. Singh, Dept. of Chemistry
36.	Most Productive Researcher Award	Institute of Science, BHU	Dr. Jay Singh, Dept. of Chemistry
37.	Excellence Award to Alumni" for the year 2024	Govt. College, Sundargarh, Odisha instituted by Prof. Asutosh Naik	Dr. D.K. Naik, Dept. of Geology
38.	IGU-Anni Talwani Memorial Prize for the year 2023	Indian Geophysical Union	Prof. Uma Shankar, Dept. of Geophysics

39.	National Award "Award of Most Productive Researcher Award-2022"	Institute of Science, BHU	Dr. Jitendra Singh, Dept. of Mathematics
40.	Swati Maiti Memorial Endowment Lecture Award	Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore	Dr. Mousumi Mutsuddi, Dept. of Molecular Human Genetics
41.	Women in STEM	Confederation of Indian Industries (CII)	Dr. Geeta Rai, Dept. of Molecular Human Genetics
42.	Best poster Award	BARC	Dr. Ajay Tyagi, Dept. of Physics
43.	Best oral Award	BARC	Dr. Ajay Tyagi, Dept. of Physics
44.	Distinguished Scientist Award	National Environmental Science Academy	Prof. Rajnikant Mishra, Dept. of Zoology
45.	Young Agricultural Scientist award-2023	Dr. B. Vasantharaj David Foundation & Entomology Research Institute, Loyola College, Chennai	Dr. Bhupendra Kumar, Dept. of Zoology
Institute of Management Studies			
46.	Prof. Y.K. Bhushan Most Influential Professor Award	12 th World Education Congress, Mumbai	Prof. Amit Gautam
Faculty of Arts			
47.	Sharswat Samman 2023 in Education	Akhil Bharti –Sarswat Parisad	Dr. V.K. Jaiswal, Dept. of AIHC & Archeology
48.	Distinguished Award	Uttar Pradesh Sanskrit, Lucknow	Prof. Sadashiv K Dwivedi, Bharat Adhyayan Kendra
49.	Sahrudaya Sahiti Puraskaram	Sahrudaya Sahiti Samittee	Prof. B. Venkateswarlu, Dept. of Telugu
50.	Pratibha Puraskaram	Telugu University	Prof. B. Venkateswarlu, Dept. of Telugu
51.	Gidugu Bhasha Puraskaram	Official Language Commission	Prof. B. Venkateswarlu, Dept. of Telugu
52.	Pratibha Puraskaram	Telugu University	Prof. C S R Murty, Dept. of Telugu
Faculty of Performing Arts			
53.	Honorary award	"Cultural Treasures Heritages"	Dr. Sangeeta Pandit, Dept. of Vocal Music
54.	Kashi Samman 2023	Kashi Virasat Foundation	Dr. Revati Sakalkar, Dept. of Vocal Music
55.	Honor for excellence in the field of Music 2024	Rajkeeya Queens college Varanasi on International Women's Day	Dr. Revati Sakalkar, Dept. of Vocal Music
56.	Honor for contribution in the field of Music 2023	Inner wheel Club 312, Sunrise, Varanasi, Silver Jubilee Celebrations	Dr. Revati Sakalkar, Dept. of Vocal Music
57.	Thai-Bharat Gaurav Samman June 2023	Thai-Bharat Cultural Lodge, Thailand Hindi Parishad and Sahitya Sanchay Shodh Samvad Foundation, Delhi	Dr. G C Pandey, Dept. of Vocal Music
58.	Thailand Kavya Samman June 2023	Thailand Hindi Parishad and Sahitya Sanchay Shodh Samvad Foundation, Delhi	Dr. G C Pandey, Dept. of Vocal Music

59.	Malaysia Bharat Gaurav Samman Jan 2023	Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose Indian Cultural Centre High Commission Of India, Kualalanpur Malaysia And Sahitya Sanchay Shodh Samvad Foundation, Delhi	Dr. G C Pandey, Dept. of Vocal Music
60.	Bharat-Malaysia Gaurav Samman Nov 2023	Swar Musical Foundation Gwalior M.P	Dr. G C Pandey, Dept. of Vocal Music
61.	Certificate Of Brand Icon Of Year 2023 Best Educationist and Music Artist in India	PPR Marketing Group, Plugin PR	Dr. G C Pandey, Dept. of Vocal Music
62.	International Educational Excellence Award 2024	International Benevolent Research Foundation Kolkata	Kumar Ambarish Chanchal, Dept. of Vocal Music
63.	Aprajita Samman	Amar Ujala Varanasi	Dr Madhumita Bhattacharya, Dept. of Vocal Music
64.	All India Radio Gradation	Prasaar Bharati, AIR	Prof. Rajesh Shah, Dept. of Instrumental Music
65.	Grade 'A' Artist	Prasar Bharati	Prof. Pravin Uddhav, Dept. of Instrumental Music
66.	Pt. Kishan Maharaj Award	Pandit Kishan Maharaj Foundation	Prof. Pravin Uddhav, Dept. of Instrumental Music
67.	Madan Mohan Malviya Puraskar	Aashray Sewa Sanstha	Dr. Prem Kishor Mishra, Dept. of Instrumental Music
68.	Awarded " A " Grade Artist	Prasar Bharati, India's Public Service Broadcaster, All India Radio, Varanasi	Dr. Chandan Vishwakarma, Dept. of Instrumental Music
69.	"Rai Kuber Nath Puraskar"	Sahitya Kala Parishad, Bhopal 25 th July, 2023	Dr. Vidhi Nagar, Dept. of Dance
70.	"TOP" Grade	Doordarshan Audition Board, New Delhi 6 th April, 2023	Dr. Vidhi Nagar, Dept. of Dance
71.	'A' Grade	Doordarshan Kendra Lucknow	Dr. Ranjana Upadhyay, Dept. of Dance
72.	Nritya Mandakini	Prachya Vidya Sanstha, Varanasi	Dr. Ranjana Upadhyay, Dept. of Dance
Faculty of Social Sciences			
73.	Best Paper Award	Indian Association of Clinical Psychologists	Dr. Jay Kumar Ranjan, Dept. of Psychology
Faculty of Sanskrit Vidya Dharm Vigyan			
74.	Translator Award	Chandigarh Library	Prof. Pradyuman Shukla, Dept. of Jain & Bauddh Darshan
75.	Kashi Vidwat Sangam Samman	Jagatguru Shankaracharya Pujyapaad Vijyendra Saraswati	Prof. Girija Shankar, Dept. of Jyotish
76.	Sanskriti Evm Acharya Jan Samman	Jamunapar Jagriti Mission	Prof. Girija Shankar, Dept. of Jyotish
77.	Vidwat Samman	Radharaman Intermediate College	Prof. Girija Shankar, Dept. of Jyotish

78.	Sahityakaar Samman	Ramayanam Sansthan, Jabalpur	Prof. Girija Shankar, Dept. of Jyotish
79.	21vi Sadi ke Allahabadi Samman	Governor of Kerala	Prof. Girija Shankar, Dept. of Jyotish
80.	Sanatan Sanskrit Nishtha Samman	Anunaad India Foundation	Dr. Subhash Pandey, Dept. of Jyotish
81.	Vishwabharati Award	Vishwaradhya Sodhasansthan, Varanasi	Prof. Rajaram Shukla, Dept. of Vedic Darshan
82.	Saur Drhama Samman	Indian institute of Oriental Studies and Research Institute, Kolkata	Prof. Patanjali Mishra, Dept. of Veda
83.	Saraswat Samman	Uttar Pradesh Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow	Prof. Upendra Kumar Tripathi, Dept. of Veda
84.	Swami Vivekananda Samman	Indian institute of Oriental Studies and Research Institute, Kolkata	Dr. Uday Pratap Bharati, Dept. of Veda
85.	Sanskrit Bhushan Samman	Shri Ramanuj Vaishnav Parishad	Dr Narayan Prasad Bhattarai, Dept. of Veda
Mahila Mahavidyalaya			
86.	Prof. S. Subramanyam Award	National Magnetic Resonance Society of India	Dr Manasi Ghosh, MMV
87.	Presrna Samman	Akhil Bharatiya Terapanth Mahila Mandal, Rajasthan	Prof. Suman Jain, MMV
INTERNATIONAL – AWARDS			
Institute of Agricultural Sciences			
1.	Best Poster Award	31st European Biomass Conference	Dr. Prateek Sanodia, Dept. of Agronomy
2.	INSA- Visiting scientist at IRRI-ISARC	INSA	Dr. Ram Swaroop Meena, Dept. of Agronomy
3.	Dr. S.N Acharya Oration Award	World Congress on Clinical Nutrition	Dr. Amrita Poonia, Dept. of Dairy Science & Food Technology
4.	Best Oral presentation Award	IEEC	Dr. Tarun Verma, Dept. of Dairy Science & Food Technology
5.	Life Time Achievement Award	SSDA&T	Dr. Ram Kwval, Dept. of Entomology & Ag. Zoology
6.	Eminent Veterinarian Award-2023	SAARC Regional Veterinary Association	Dr. Dayamon D. Mathew, Dept. of Vet. Surgery & Radiology
7.	Best paper Presentation Award	SVBBI, 2023	Dr. Pavan Kumar Yadav, Dept. Physiology & Biochemistry
Institute of Science			
8.	Best Scientist (National Ranking 72, International Ranking- 16510)	Research.com	Prof. Pratyoosh Shukla, School of Biotechnology
Institute of Management Studies			
9.	Ranked among the Top 30 Researchers in India based on the P-Rank	ABDC Journal Quality List Ranking	Dr. Abhijeet Biswas, Institute of Management Studies

10.	Ranked among the Top 5 Researchers in India considering the criteria of Sole Authored Publications based on the P-Rank	ABDC Journal Quality List Ranking	Dr. Abhijeet Biswas, Institute of Management Studies
11.	Best Paper Award	Prestige Institute of Management and Resarch (PIMR) Indore	Dr. Tribhuvan Nath, Institute of Management Studies
Faculty of Arts			
12.	Nation Builders Award-2023	Rotary International	Dr. Abhinav Kumar Mishra, Dept. of Linguistics
Faculty of Education			
13.	Shiksha – Bhooshan Samman	Tribhuvan University, Nepal	Dr. Ajay Kumar Singh, F/o Education
14.	Best Educationist- Out Standing Academic Achievements in Education for the Year-2023	Influencing Indian Award in Education	Dr. Lalta Prasad, F/o Education

Elected Fellows

Sl.	Name of the Elected Fellowship	Awarded By	Recipient
1.	FSRMR	ICAR	Dr. Ram Swaroop Meena, Dept. of Agronomy
2.	FNAAS	ICAR	Dr. Ram Swaroop Meena, Dept. of Agronomy
3.	FNABS	NABS Society Chennai	Dr. Ram Swaroop Meena, Dept. of Agronomy
4.	Fellow (FRSB) of the Royal Society of Biology (RSB)	Royal Society of Biology (RSB)	Prof. Raj Kumar Duary, Dept. of Dairy Science & Food Technology
5.	FNAAS	National Academy of Agricultural Sciences (NAAS), New Delhi	Prof. B.K.Sarma, Dept. of Mycology & Plant Pathology
6.	Fellowship in Veterinary Endoscopy	World Laparoscopy Hospital	Dr. Dayamon D. Mathew, Dept. of Vet. Surgery & Radiology
7.	Associate Fellow of ISVS	Indian Society for Veterinary Surgery	Dr. Rahul Kumar Udehiya, Dept. of Vet. Surgery & Radiology
8.	FIAGES	Association of Gastro Intestinal Endosurgeons of India	Prof. Rahul Khanna, Dept. of Surgery, IMS
9.	FIAGES	Association of Gastro Intestinal Endosurgeons of India	Dr. Vivek Kumar Katiyar, Dept. of Surgery, IMS
10.	FIAGES	Association of Gastro Intestinal Endosurgeons of India	Dr. R.N. Meena, Dept. of Surgery, IMS
11.	FIAGES	Association of Gastro Intestinal Endosurgeons of India	Dr. S.K. Tiwary, Dept. of Surgery, IMS
12.	FIAGES	Association of Gastro Intestinal Endosurgeons of India	Dr. S.K. Bhartiya, Dept. of Surgery, IMS
13.	FIAGES	Association of Gastro Intestinal Endosurgeons of India	Dr. Satendra Kumar, Dept. of Surgery, IMS

14.	FIAGES	Association of Gastro Intestinal Endosurgeons of India	Dr. Pranaya K Panigrahi, Dept. of Pediatric Surgery, IMS
15.	FIAGES	Association of Gastro Intestinal Endosurgeons of India	Dr. Ruchira, Dept. of Pediatric Surgery, IMS
16.	Fellowship at PGIMER	Ministry of Health & Family Welfare, GoI	Dr. Kavita Meena, Trauma Centre
17.	Fellowship	Pierre Fauchard Academy	Dr. Rahul Agrawal, F/o Dental Sciences
18.	FNAMS	National Academy of Medical Sciences	Prof. T.P. Chaturvedi, F/o Dental Sciences
19.	Fellowship, International Association of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeons	International Association of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeons	Dr. Richik Tripathi, F/o Dental Sciences
20.	Fellow of the Academy	Manipal academy of Higher Education	Dr. Sarita Parihar, F/o Dental Sciences
21.	Fellowship	The Academy Of General Education	Dr. Ajit Vikram Parihar, F/o Dental Sciences
22.	Fellowship	Pierre Fauchard Acadmey	Dr. Ajit Vikram Parihar, F/o Dental Sciences
23.	Fellow, WFO	World Federation of orthodontics	Dr. Vipul Kumar Sharma, F/o Dental Sciences
24.	Fellow Piere Fauchard Academy	Piere Fauchard Academy	Dr. Romesh Soni, F/o Dental Sciences
25.	Fellow, The Indian Society of Agricultural Biochemists (FISAB)	The Indian Society of Agricultural Biochemists	Prof. A M Kayastha, School of Biotechnology
26.	Fellow of the National Academy of Sciences, Prayagraj (FNASc)	National Academy of Sciences	Prof. N V C Rao, Dept. of Geology, I.Sc.
27.	IGU-Fellow	Indian Geophysical Union	Prof. Uma Shankar, Dept. of Geophysics, I.Sc.
28.	IGU-Fellow	Indian Geophysical Union	Prof. R. Bhatla, Dept. of Geophysics, I.Sc.
29.	Honorary Fellow	Association of Agro-meteorology	Prof. R.S. Singh, Dept. of Geophysics, I.Sc.
30.	FNASc.	National Academy of Sciences India	Prof. B.P. Mandal, Dept. of Physics, I.Sc.
31.	Fellow	Indian Academy of Neurosciences	Prof. Rajnikant Mishra, Dept. of Zoology, I.Sc.

Fellowship

Sl.	Name of the Fellowship	Awarded By	Recipient
1.	J.C. Bose National Fellowship	SERB, New Delhi	Prof. D.S. Pandey, Cept. Of Chemistry, I.Sc.
2.	J.C. Bose National Fellowship	Scientific and Engineering Research Board, Government of India, New Delhi	Prof. Rajesh K Srivastava, Dept. of Geology, I.Sc.

3.	Chanakya Doctoral Fellowships	IISER, Pune	Dr. D.K. Mishra, Dept. of Physics, I.Sc.
4.	Fellowship	Zoological Society of India	Prof. Rajnikant Mishra, Dept. of Zoology, I.Sc.
5.	Lecture Series Grant	Shastri Indo- Canadian Institute	Dr. Rahul Chaturvedi, Dept. of English, F/o Arts
6.	Goethe Institute Scholarship	Goethe Institute, Munich, Germany	Dr. Jyoti Sharma, Dept. of German Studies, F/o Arts
7.	Fulbright-Nehru Academic and Professional Excellence Fellowship 2023-24	Govt. of India and Govt. of USA	Dr. Shabana Bano, Dept. of Psychology, F/o Social Sciences
8.	Fulbright Nehru Postdoctoral Fellowship	Govt. of India and Govt. of USA	Dr. Sarvesh Pandey, Mahila Mahavidyalaya

Associateship

Sl.	Name of the Associateship	Awarded By	Recipient
1.	Visiting Associateship	IUCAA, Pune	Dr. R. Chaubey, DST-CIMS
2.	Associateship	IIAS, Shimla	Dr. Rahul Chaturvedi, Dept. of English, F/o Arts
3.	Associateship	IIAS, Shimla	Dr. Jyoti Sharma, Dept. of German Studies, F/o Arts
4.	Visiting Fellowship	Centre for Women Philosophers and Scientists, University of Paderborn, Germany.	Dr. Priyanka Jha, Dept. of Political Science, F/o Social Science
5.	Visiting Professorship	University of Hildesheim, Germany	Dr. Priyanka Jha, Dept. of Political Science, F/o Social Science
6.	Associateship of the U.G.C. Inter-University Centre for Humanities and Social Sciences (UC), functioning at the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla.	Indian Institute of Advanced Study (IIAS), Shimla	Dr. Vimal Kumar Laheri, Dept. of Sociology, F/o Social Sciences
7.	Visiting Scientist	Rutgers University, NJ, USA	Dr. Surendra Kumar Gond, MMV
8.	Visiting Scientist	Indian National Science Academy (INSA), New Delhi	Dr. Shachi Singh, MMV
9.	Visiting Scientist	Indian National Science Academy (INSA), New Delhi	Dr. Krishna Kumar Choudhary, MMV

Acknowledgement



Compiling data from the diverse Centres, Faculties, Institutes, and Units of Banaras Hindu University, given its vast expanse, is undoubtedly a formidable task. However, this endeavor was made achievable through the unwavering cooperation of our esteemed colleagues leading these entities. The Annual Report Committee worked diligently to give the report its final form and played an instrumental role in producing the University's Annual Report for the 2023-24 session in its enhanced format. The invaluable contributions of our colleagues in the Committee merit the highest appreciation. I also wish to acknowledge the insightful suggestions provided by the Member-Secretary, which have significantly enriched this Annual Report, setting it apart from its predecessors.

ANNUAL REPORT COMMITTEE

• Chairman •

Prof. Aditya Tripathi

Department of Library & Information Sciences
Faculty of Arts

Members

Shri. Manoj Kumar Pandey
Joint Registrar
Sponsored Research & Industrial
Consultancy Cell (SRICC)

Dr. Vipin K Kadavath
Assistant Professor
Department of English
Faculty of Arts

Member Secretary

Pushyamitra Trivedi
Deputy Registrar (Academic)